

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

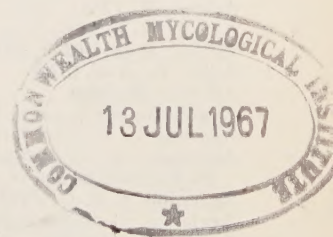
VOLUME 27. 1966.

INDEXES

	PAGE
1. AUTHORS - - - - -	- 810
2. SPECIES - - - - -	- 855
3. SUBJECT - - - - -	- 886
4. GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - -	- 935

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.



The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

AUTHORS INDEX

- AARNIKOIVU, P. 7093
 Aaron, J. R. 1345, 1630, 6909
 Abaturon, B. D., and Karpačevskij, L. O. 91
 Abbott, H. G. 3847, 6270
 Abbott, R. J., Hoffman, A., and Howard, G. E. 5125
 Abdurachim M., R. A. 2956
 Åberg, B. *see* Fredga, A.
 Abernathie, J. W. *see* Walker, J. N.
 Abetz, P. 3662, 4572
 Abłamowicz-Ledwoń, J. 4832
 Abrahamson, L. P., and Kraft, K. J. 2482
 Abramov, V. N. 5712
 Abramov, I. Š. *see* Sevast'janov, V. A.
 Achan, P. D. *see* Dharmadhikari, P. R.
 Achterberg, W. 3073
 Ackerman, R. F., *et al.* 569
 — and Farrar, J. L. 1888
 Acquaye, D. K., and Cunningham, R. K. 3780
 Adair, K. T. 6604
 Adam, J.-G. 397
 — *see* Kerharo, J.
 Adamczak, B. *see* Prosiński, S.
 — and Zarzycki, K. 56
 Adamija, V. V. 4527
 Adamovich [Adamovič], Ė. I. 3426–7
 Adams, J. F. *see* Bond, G.
 Adams, M. F. *see* Raff, R. A. V.
 Adams, N. M. *see* Poole, A. L.
 Adams, R. E. 3251
 — *see* Sutherland, J. R.
 Adams, R. S., Ritchey, J. R., and Todd, W. G. 5914
 Adams, T. C. 3235, 4650, 4653
 — and Hamilton, T. E. 4673
 Adams, W. H., Christenson, C. W., and Fowler, E. B. 5320
 Addo-Ashong, F. W. *see* Wardrop, A. B.
 Adekunle, A. O. 1956
 Adinarayana, D., and Seshadri, T. R. 7111
 Adkins, R. 1281
 Adkoli, N. S. 445
 Adlard, P. G. 442–3, 2335
 Adler, E., *et al.* 6760
 Adomat, R. 2669
 Agafonova, P. S., *et al.* 913
 Agarwal, A. K. *see* Marton, R.
 Agarwal, S. C., Sarnagadharan, M. G., and Seshadri, T. R. 5124
 Agarwala, S. B. D. 4983
 Agate, G. J. *see* Batcheller, R. M.
 Agenjo, R. 922, 939
 Ager, B. H. 2194, 4010, 4019–20, 5149
 — Nilsson, N.-E., and Segebaden, G. von 678
 Agerter, S. R. *see* Glock, W. S.
 Agostini, R. 1918
 Agranat, A. L. *see* Baranova, R. A.
 Åhgren, A. *see* Johansson, B.
 Ahlborn, M. 1241
 Ahlén, I. 3318
 Ahlgren, I. F., and Ahlgren, C. E. 72
 Ahluwalia, K. S. 3435
 Ahluwalia, V. K., Sachdev, G. P., and Seshadri, T. R. 7135
 Ahn, K. Y. *see* Hyun, S. K.
 Ahn, P. M. *see* Burrridge, J. C.
 Aho, V. 2959, 3019
 Ahromejko, A. I. 5308
 Aiba, Y. 149
 Aichinger, E. 431
 Aikawa, K. *see* Suzuki, M.
 Aittomäki, S. 7006
 Akakiev, F. I. Kurihin, V. Ja., and Men'sikov, V. N. 5687
 Akasi, T. *see* Toda, R.
 Akimočkin, N. G. 3747
 Akinci, Y. 262
 Akindinov, M. V. *see* Leont'ev, N. L.
 Akisanya, A., *et al.* 6776
 Alan, P. B. 798
 Albareda Herrera, J. M. 29
 — and Velasco, F. 49–50
 — *see* Velasco, F.
 Albergoni, F., Marziani, G., and Servettaz, O. 5498
 Albertin, W. *see* Knight, F. B.
 Al'bickaja, M. A. 1887
 — and Moroz, O. B. 1886
 Albrecht, R. 604
 Albright, J. D., Meter, J. C. van, and Goldman, L. 5098
 Albuquerque, G. M. Prado de 5724
 Albuquerque, I. L. de, *et al.* 4795
 Aldhous, J. R. 3775, 3784, 3808, 4192, 4195, 5829, 5911
 Aldon, E. F., and Brown, F. J., Jr. 3294
 Aleksahin, R. M., and Ravikovič, M. M. 5536
 Aleksandrovskij, E. S. 5344
 Alekseev, Ju. M. 667
 Alekseeva-Popova, N. V. *see* Paribok, T. A.
 Alekseevskij, A. N. 5808
 Alexa, G., Bors, L., and Matei, E. 5082
 Alexander, R. R. 621, 3676
 Alexe, A. N. 5476
 Alfieri, F. J., and Evert, R. F. 4725
 Ali, I. b. H. 7191
 Alibert, H. 5923
 Alifanova, T. I. 2163
 Aljab'ev, V. I. 738, 4061
 Alkan, B. 4437
 Allen, A. A. 3313
 Allen, C. K. 5451
 Allen, P. H. 2151, 2155, 2672, 4569
 — *see* Barrett, J. P.
 Allen, P. J. 4209
 Allen, R. H. Jr. 3577
 Allen, T. C. *see* Smythe, R. V.
 Allenbaugh, G. L. *see* Critchfield, W. B.
 Allison, A. C. 1736
 Allison, B. J., and Barnes, A. J. P. 1107
 Allison, F. E. 6907
 Allsop, F. 3177
 Alm, A. A. 1457
 Alonso, J., and Cersósimo, F. J. 1993
 — *see* Cersósimo, F. J.
 Alpen, R. M. *see* Baechler, R. H.
 Alsup, I. A. *see* Švalbe, K. P.
 Altemüller, H.-J., and Klinge, H. 29
 Altenberger, R. A. *see* Young, H. E.
 Altenkirch, W. 932, 6335, 6341
 Althen, F. W. von, and Stiell, W. M. 5942
 Altherr, E. 5867
 Alton, H. 4164
 Altuhov, V. F. 2913, 4863
 Alvång, F., and Johanson, S. 5060
 Alvarenga, R. M. *see* Filho, O. A. Gurgel
 Amat, J. 2113
 Ambros, Z. 1690, 5290
 Amemiya, S., and Inoue, M. 1357, 2979, 2980
 Amici, V., and Pastina, F. 3081
 Amlic, E. 4074
 — *see* Slätten, T.
 Ammer, U. 4961
 — *see* Kirschfeld, P.
 — *see* Liese, W.
 Amosov, G. A. 784
 Amrik, L., and Zombori, J. 5061
 Amshoff, G. J. H. 5429
 Anastasiou, C. J. 6951
 Andersen, A. L., and Huber, D. M. 71
 Anderson, A. B. 4772
 — and Zavarin, E. 2829
 — *see* Riffer, R.
 — *see* Seth, K. K.
 Anderson, B. J., and Evert, R. F. 4726
 Anderson, G. W., and French, D. W. 2398
 Anderson, H. W., and Gessel, S. P. 3789
 Anderson, J. A. R. 3658
 Anderson, N. A., and Anderson, R. L. 861
 — and French, D. W. 860
 Anderson, N. H. 1714
 Anderson, N. F. and Guard, A. T. 5351
 Anderson, R. L. *see* Anderson, N. A.
 Andersson, E. 2021
 Ando, A. 2612
 Ando, T. 5609
 Andonov, A. *see* Beljakov, P.
 Andonov, G. *see* Vasilev, V. H.
 André, A. M. *see* Savard, J.
 André, P. 7078
 Andreason, O. 5927
 Andreeva, A. A. *see* Haritonov, G. N.
 Andreeva, N. V., and Kutjanin, G. I. 4868
 Andresen, J. W. 2035
 — *see* Beaman, J. H.
 — *see* Rudolf, P. O.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Andrews, D. H., and DesRosiers, P. 7056
 Androić, M., and Opalički, S. 951
 Andžapariđze, I. E. 1616
 Angelov, S., and Kerenski, S. 3681
 Angermann, K. *see* Deppe, H. J.
 Ångquist, B. 1564
 Anisimova, K. I., *et al.* 2828
 Anjaneyulu, B., *et al.* 3331
 Ankerstjerne, P. 4914
 Anliot, S. F. *see* Bieri, R.
 Anna, Y. *see* Fujimoto, Y.
 Annenkov, V. F. *see* Ekimenko, N. A.
 Annergren, G., *et al.* 1428
 Ant-Wuorinen, O., and Visapää, A. 1249
 Antal, M. *see* Manninger, E.
 Antić, M., Jović, N., and Avdalović, V. 55
 Anton-Smith, J. 3168
 Antonov, I. S. 5513
 Antov, B. *see* Marinov, T.
 Apel, J., and Hoffmann, J. 1744
 Aplin, E. N. *see* Huggins, M. W.
 Apostolov, Ju. S., and Gel'man, R. N. 4611
 Apostolov, U. S. [Ju. S.] 1099
 Appelloth, E. 304
 Appleby, J. E. 2561
 — and Neiswander, R. B. 2562
 Applequist, M. B. *see* Box, B. H.
 Aranyaputi, S. *see* Premrasi, T.
 Arbonnier, P. 759
 Ardley, J. H., Clifford, L. T., and Gay, F. J. 2460
 Arend, A. G. 5066
 Argal, P. 1137
 Arimizu, T. 1135
 Arkin, Ja. G. *see* Minenkov, B. V.
 Arkwright, P. 1169, 2722, 4701, 6631
 Armand, D., and Thivend, S. 1380
 Armăşescu, S. 6510
 — *see* Giurgiu, V.
 Armbruster, E. 2938
 Armson, K. A. 5520
 Armstrong, C. W. B., and Colyn, P. C. 2159
 Arneson, C. L. 1102
 Arni, P. C., Cochrane, G. C., and Gray, J. D. 4808
 — and Jones, E. 6942
 Arnkil, J. E. 703, 4023
 Arnold, B. C. 5545
 Arnold, K. 783
 Arnold, M. K. *see* Heath, G. W.
 Aro, R., *et al.* 4007
 Arora, R. K. 258, 1936, 3637
 Arrand, J. C. *see* Ross, D. A.
 Arriagada, R. *see* Melo, R.
 Arru, G. M. 4466
 Arschanov, B. 3732
 Arsdel, E. P. van 2399
 — *see* Nicholls, T. H.
 Arsenescu, M. 895, 898
 Artamonov, B. I. 6834
 Artamonova, T. A. *see* Komissarov, D. A.
 Arthur, H. R. *see* Hui, W. H.
 Arthur, M. 6346
 Artjukov, A. I. 700
 Arvesen, A. 4036, 4081
 Arvidson, B. 2240, 2686, 4092
 Asada, M. *see* Shirai, J.
 Asakawa, S. *see* Hatano, K.-I. 3
 Asano, I. 2931
 — and Tsuzuki, K. 2713
 Ashida, J. 4209
 Ashley, M. *see* Young, H. E.
 Ashton, P. S. 396, 3658
 Asiddao, F., and Nastor, M. 5483
 Ask, W. 1316, 6623
 Aspinall, G. O., and Bhavanandan, V. P. 3170
 — and Fraser, R. N. 5122
 — Fraser, R. N., and Sanderson, G. R. 5123
 — Johnston, M. J., and Young, R. 3169
 — and Nasir-ud-Din 3171
 Assmann, E. 604, 1065, 2139, 3932, 4587
 Asterēs, K. *see* Georgopoulos, A.
 Asthana, S. K., Koteswara, R., and Balakrishna, K. J. 5108
 Astin, J. S., Jr. *see* Cordell, C. E.
 Atanasiu, L. 146
 Atanasov, B. 3863
 Atay, I. 587
 Atkins, M. D. 6389
 Atkinson, I. A. E. 381, 384
 Atluri, C. R. *see* Cowan, C.
 Atrohin, V. G., and Poljakov, G. S. 4623
 Atterson, J. 3717, 3770, 3791, 3807
 Aubréville, A. 248, 3471–4, 3634, 3659–60, 5429
 Aughanbaugh, J. E., and Diller, O. D. 5743
 Augustin, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
 Aulitzky, H. 3247, 3872
 Aull, G. 3756
 Austarå, Ø. 4470
 Austin, K. 531
 Austin, S. W. *see* Turrell, F. M.
 Avard, P. M. *see* Lowry, G. L.
 Avdalović, V. *see* Antić, M.
 Avellaneda, M. O., *see* Trione, S. O.
 Avery, G., and Hargreaves, L. A. 1574
 — and Newton, R. 4533
 Avrasin, Ja. D. 6832
 Axelrod, D. I. 5615
 Axelsson, R., and Weslien, J. 5768
 Ayers, J. R., and Stokes, R. C. 4916
 Aymonin, G.-G. 5429
 Aytug, B. 1785
 Azniev, Ju. N. 2117, 3758
 Azzola, F. K. *see* Jayme, G.
 BABA, K. 3923
 Babel, U. 52, 3260, 5244
 Babinskij, S. I. 3978
 Babos, I. 281
 Babu, N. 3157
 Bac, S. 92–3
 Bachiller, P. *see* Romanyk, N.
 Bachmann, P., and Keller, B. 1722
 Back, E. L. *see* Kunga, L. O.
 Backović, M. 4854
 Bačvarov, D. 3559
 Baczewski, C. 4600
 Badalov, P. P. 3856
 Badan, R. 2627
 Bădănoiu, G., Stăpinoiu, N., and Pană, G. I. 7089
 — *see* Pridie, M.
 Badanov, A. P. 3723
 Badea, M. 5677
 Badiei, A. A. *see* Cords, H. P.
 Badran, O. A. 2174
 Bađun, S. 2774
 Badura, L. 75–6
 — and Badurowa, M. 77
 Baechler, R. H., and Alpen, R. M. 2969
 — and Gjovik, L. R. 2966
 Baehni, C. 1814
 Baglaj, A. N. 5561
 Baigent, N. L. *see* Stolp, H.
 Bailey, G. B. 6117
 Bailey, G. R. *see* Gunn, D. C.
 Bailey, H. E., and Bailey, V. L. 245
 Bailey, P. J. 4922
 Bailey, R. W. 1696
 Bailey, V. L. *see* Bailey, H. E.
 Bair, W. M. 2601
 Baird, C. O. 6572
 Bajaj, A. N. *see* Masani, N. J.
 Baker, B. H. 6398
 Baker, C. N., Jr. *see* Perpich, W. P.
 Baker, J. E. *see* Liebermann, M.
 Baker, J. B. *see* Brendemuehl, R. H.
 Baker, J. M., and Kreger-Van Rij, N. J. W. 2995
 Baker, K. F., and Snyder, W. C. 6181
 Baker, L. O. 5967
 — *see* Guenther, H. R.
 Baker, R. D. *see* Hunt, E. V., Jr.
 Baker, W., and Ollis, W. D. 220
 Bakkendorf, O. 6383
 Bakos, Z. 206
 Bąkowski, S., and Szostak, M. 2233
 Bakshi, B. K. 5556
 — and Rehill, P. S. 2388
 — and Singh, B. 847
 — *see* Rehill, P. S.
 Bakuzis, E. V., *et al.* 3448
 Balakrishna, K. J. *see* Asthana, S. K.
 Balci, A. N. *see* Gessel, S. P.
 Bal'cugov, A. V., and Davletova, F. B. 3878
 Baldanzi, G. 6131
 Baldwin, D. N. 7179
 Baldwin, H. I. 2103
 Bálint, G. 1393
 Ball, D. F. 5249
 Balle, S. 821
 Balleydier, R., and Galmiche, P. 3237
 Balló, G., and Horváth, I. 529
 Balman, F. E. 1118
 Balodis, V. 6799
 Balser, K. *see* Fengel, D.
 Bamber, R. K., and Erskine, R. B. 3028
 — and Lanyon, J. W. 6670
 Bamping, J. H., and Clutter, J. L. 2666
 Banaru, C., and Banaru, S. 6451
 Banerjee, S. N., and Chatterjee, P. B. 2463
 Banfield, W. M. 6439
 Bani, A. 3914
 Banks, C. H. 812
 Banks, P. F. 5762
 Bannan, M. W. 2746–8, 6656
 Bannister, P. 256
 Bánó, I. 5389
 — and Marjai, Z. 5202
 Bansal, R. C. *see* Erasmus, I. I.
 Bara Temes, S. 2126

AUTHORS INDEX

- Baranov, A. I., and Bartenev, I. M. 570
- Baranova, R. A., Agranat, A. L., and Solodkij, F. T. 7118
- Barbadillo Gomez, P. *see* Bustamante Ezpeleta, L.
- Barbensi, G. 3239
- Barber, H. N. 3413
- Barber, J. 2153
- Barber, N. F., and Meylan, B. A. 1220
- Barbina, A. 2400, 7192
- Barciok, H., Köhler, J., and Rauschenbach, R. 2707
- Barclay-Smith, R. W. 3642
- Bard, G. *see* Ouellette, G. B.
- Bardinskaja, M. S. 4709
- Bardyšev, I. I., *et al.* 5107
- Barger, R. L., and Ffolliott, P. F. 2793
- and Fleischer, H. O. 1312
- *see* Ffolliott, P. F.
- Barker, K. R., and Griffin, G. D. 2570
- Barman, B. K. *see* Chakraborty, D. P.
- Barnard, J. E., and Ward, W. W. 769
- Barner, J. 1821, 3500
- Barnes, A. J. P. *see* Allison, B. J.
- Barnes, D. L. 2167
- Barnett, G. A. 549
- Baron, F. J. *see* Schubert, G. H.
- Barr, D. A. 3881
- Barr, G. L. *de see* Rennels, R. G.
- Barr, G. R. *see* Lester, D. T.
- Barrena, R. 1545
- Barres, H. 3796, 5877, 7209
- Barreto, L. Soares 399, 696, 1163
- Barrett, J. H. 6296
- Barrett, J. P. and Allen, P. H. 6478, 6533, 6537
- *see* Nevers, H. P.
- Barrett, J. W. 3689, 5948
- and Youngberg, C. T. 1649
- Bärning, U. 484–5, 2345
- Barros, D. Paes *de* 2100–1
- Barrow, J. F. 3185
- Barskaja, E. I. 1245
- Bartels, H. 489, 3340
- Bartenev, I. M. *see* Baranov, A. I.
- Barter, G. W. 6364
- Bärthel, E. V. 7142
- Bärthel, H., Schubert, A., and Wünsche, M. 5893
- Bartholomew, A., Bennett, W. D., and Winer, H. I. 742
- *see* Bennett, W. D.
- Bartkowiak, S., and Białobok, S. 5408, 5563
- Barton, C. *see* Hubbell, R. J.
- Bartorelli, U. 3244
- Bartos, L. 4864
- Barysman, F. S. 3889
- Barz, E. 4833, 6814
- Basham, J. T., and Taylor, L. D. 6196
- Baskakin, E. N. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
- Baskerville, G. L. 2645, 3601, 5604–5
- Basler, E., *et al.* 806
- Bassan, L., and Stöckel, J. 5991
- Bassett, J. R. 3510
- Bastos, A. de Miranda *see* Heinsdijk, D.
- Basu, N. K. *see* Jayaswal, A. B.
- Basu, S. K. 2046
- Batcheller, R. M., and Agate, G. J. 1525
- Bauch, J. *see* Liese, W.
- Bauer, F. 1644
- Bauer, H. J. 3876
- Bauer, L., and Weinitschke, H. 5159
- Bauger, E. 5219, 7210
- Baughman, R. G. *see* Fuquay, D. M.
- Baule, H. 603
- and Fricker, C. 5922
- Baumeister, G. 5464
- Bavel'skij, M. D. 6843
- Bavendamm, W., Willeitner, H., and Kaune, P. 4943
- Bawagan, P. V., *et al.* 7045
- *see* Monsalud, M. R.
- Bawden, M. G. 5174
- Baxi, D. *see* Sankhla, N.
- Baxter, D. V. 6199
- Baynton, H. W., *et al.* 1595
- Bazán, F. 7219
- Bazanov, L. F. 7084
- Baženov, V. A., and Haruk, E. V. 6716
- Bazilevič, N. I., and Rodin, L. E. pp. 357–68, 369–72
- *see* Rodin, L. E.
- Beadle, N. C. W. 3546
- Beals, E. W. 3628
- Beamman, J. H., and Andresen, J. W. 5668
- Beaton, J. D., *et al.* 125, 1694
- *see* Smith, J. H. G.
- Beaufait, W. R. 6112, 6114
- Beaver, R. A. 4456
- Beck, C. W. *see* Langenheim, J. H.
- Beck, S. D. 5286
- Becker, A. 1317
- Becker, G. 1400, 4947, 6980–2, 6985
- and Berghoff, W. 4932
- and Burmester, A. 6629
- and Gersonde, M. 4947
- *et al.* 6914
- *see* Gersonde, M.
- *see* Oelsner, G.
- *see* Petrowitz, H.-J.
- *see* Seifert, K.
- *see* Theden, G.
- Becker, G. C., Jr. 1682
- Wilkinson, R. C., and Benjamin, D. M. 6424
- Becker, W. B., and Mankowsky, R. A. 978
- Beckett, A. H., and Tackie, A. N. 1505
- Shillard, E. J., and Tackie, A. N. 1504
- Becking, J. H. 1858, 4629, 5546
- Boer, W. E. *de*, and Houwink, A. L. 1857
- Beckmann, S., and Volkmann, D. 1516
- Beckmann, W., and Geyger, E. 1597
- Beckner, J. *see* Ward, D. B.
- Beckwith, A. F., Dwight, T. W., and Leslie, A. P. 1046
- Beda, G. 560
- Bedard, W. D. 6397
- Bedaumine, E. A. 7131
- Bedik, V. M. 4514
- Bednář, Z., Hošek, E., and Raynoch, B. 2575
- Bedrikovskaja, N. P., and Karakis, K. D. 3543
- Beekhuis, J. 2604
- Beekman, W. B. 6611
- Beer, H. H. 2318
- Beers, T. W., and Miller, C. I. 4503
- *see* Hool, J. N.
- Bega, R. V. *see* Krugman, S. L.
- Bégué, L. 400, 1531
- Behr, E. A., Radcliffe, B. M., and Wilkins, K. O. 4880
- Behrndt, G. 3662
- Bejan, V. *see* Florica, N.
- Bejlin, I. Ja. 6057
- Bejnart, I. I. *see* Kal'nina, V. K.
- Belaja, N. M., and Prohorenko, A. G. 732
- Belanger, R. P., and Briscoe, C. B. 2055
- Belardelli, C. F. 6138
- Beldeanu, E. *see* Damian, I.
- Beleckij, I. B. 499
- Belenkov, D. A. 6961
- Beleva, E. *see* Manolov, L.
- Belford, D. S. 1346, 4878
- *see* Davies, D. L.
- Belitz, G. 1121
- Beljakov, P., Krăstano, K., and Andonov, A. 3686
- Bel'ko, V. I., V'jusov, S. S., and Kaplan, V. I. 6864
- Bel'kov, V. P. 798
- and Kručinin, P. I. 3894
- Bell, J. 6590
- Bell, J. F. 1093
- Bell, W. J. 683
- Bellinfante, N. *see* Paneque, G.
- Bellis, E. *de see* Cavalcaselle, B.
- Belluschi, P. G., Johnson, N. E., and Heikkinen, H. J. 972
- *see* Shea, K. R.
- Belostokov, G. P. 3593, 5352–3, 5367
- Beltram, V. *see* Bujukalić, H.
- Benda, P., Váľková, O., and Krešl, M. 5821
- Bendana, F. E. *see* Silver, W. S.
- Bender, F. W. *see* Dochinger, L. S.
- Bendin, A. S. *see* Galinkin, B. E.
- Bendtsen, B. A. 6724
- Beneš, S. 3257
- *see* Nebe, W.
- Benjamin, D. M. 6331
- *see* Becker, G. C.
- *see* Coppel, H. C.
- *see* Hanson, J. B.
- *see* Kearby, W. H.
- *see* Walgenbach, D. D.
- Benjamin, M. M. 5169
- Bennett, F. A. 1086
- *see* Jones, E. P.
- *see* Nelson, T. C.
- Bennett, W. D. 6111
- Winer, H. I., and Bartholomew, A. 2271
- *see* Bartholomew, A.
- Bennett, W. H. 6394
- and Pickard, L. S. 6393
- Benoit, P. 956, 2508, 4414
- Benson, M. L. *see* Franklin, B. J.
- *see* Sims, W. G.
- Bentham, R. J. 7139
- Bentley, W. R., and Teegarden, D. E. 1127

AUTHORS INDEX

- Benzian, B. 3785
 — Bolton, J., and Mattingly, G. E. G. 521
 — *et al.* 2050
 Benzie, J. W. 2061
 Benzing, D. H. 5415
 Berbee, J. G. *see* Marks, G. C.
 Berezin, A. M., *et al.* 1103
 Berežnov, N. G. 6052
 Berg, L. *see* Livanov, A.
 Bergen, L. von 2259
 — and Forsberg, G. 2269
 — Rautila, T., and Svensson, A. 4096
 Berger-Landefeldt, U. 1632
 Berghoff, W. *see* Becker, G.
 Bergin, E. G. 1295–6
 Berglind, R. *see* Djurberg, G.
 Bergman, F. 3738
 Bergman, J. 1427
 — *et al.* 4788
 Bergman, Ö., and Nilsson, T. 7016
 Bergmann, J.-H., *et al.* 3893
 Bergström, B. 3871
 Bergthörsson, P., and Ragnarsson, H. 1594
 Beri, R. M., and Karnik, M. G. 5084
 — *see* Karnik, M. G.
 Berlyn, C. P., and Passof, P. C. 170
 Berlyn, G. P. 2734
 Berlyn, R. W. 4034–5
 Bernackij, A., and Točnin, P. 2238
 Bernard, J. 4102
 — *see* Hopf, J.
 Berndt, H. W. 103
 Bernetti, G. 6598
 Bernhart, A. 4742
 Berry, A. B. 5943
 Berry, C. R. 266, 4140
 Berry, F. H. 844
 Berryman, A. A. 4442
 Berta, F. *see* Simančík, F.
 Bertenev, I. M., and Ždanov, Ju. M. 3857
 Berthold, K., *et al.* 4683
 Berthy, H. P. *see* Carvell, K. L.
 Berton, A. *see* Chararas, C.
 Bertrand, A. L. *see* South, D. R.
 Berzaghi, C. 1990
 Beşçeli, Ö. 950, 954
 Bescher, R. H. 6941
 Beskaravajnij, M. M. 5368
 Besley, L. 5997
 Bethune, J. E., and Langdon, O. G. 3744
 Betts, T. J., and Fairbairn, J. W. 152
 Bevan, C. W. L., and Ekong, D. E. U. 4801
 — Ekong, D. E. U., and Taylor, D. A. H. 1258
 — *et al.* 6777
 Bevan, D. 2458
 Beveridge, A. E. 339, 811, 885, 2348
 — and Daniel, M. J. 2437
 Bevilacqua, B. 782
 Bevis, D. J. 6856
 — *see* Gray, V. R.
 Beyer, L. *see* Klingström, A.
 Bharara, L. P. *see* Bose, A. B.
 Bhatia, G. D., Mukerjee, S. K., and Seshadri, T. R. 4798
 Bhatia, K. *see* Karnik, M. G.
 Bhatnagar, H. P. 3524–5, 5592
 Bhattacharjee, S. S., and Timell, T. E. 3123
 Bhattee, S. S., and Dasgupta, P. R. 6709
 Bhavanandan, V. P. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
 Bhimaya, C. P., Kaul, R. N., and Ganguli, B. N. 2068
 Białobok, S., and Chylarecki, H. 5736
 — *see* Bartkowiak, S.
 Biblis, E. J. 4767
 Bicin, L. V. 6543
 Bick, I. R. C., and Douglas, G. K. 7121
 Bicko, F. I. *see* Škirja, T. M.
 Bieberstein, D. *see* Löschau, M.
 Bier, J. E. 2408, 4280
 Bieri, R., and Anliot, S. F. 5666
 Biggar, J. C., and Hanna, J. V. 5999
 Biggerstaff, T. 1225
 Bilan, M. V. 3558
 Bilan, V. 5369
 Biliotti, E., Demolin, G., and Merle, P. du 6359
 Billard, C., and Croisé, R. 2287
 Billek, G., and Ziegler, W. 3329
 Billings, W. D. *see* Kaul, O. N.
 Bilyk, B. V. *see* Gastev, B. G.
 Binkley, V. W. 4062
 Binns, S. V., *et al.* 3153
 Binns, W. O., *et al.* 3371
 Birath, H. *see* Hansson, J.-E.
 Birks, H. J. B. 362
 Birlănescu, E., and Costea, A. 5540
 Bisarya, S. C., and Sukh Dev 3161
 Bischoff, M. 6326
 Bişele, I. V., and Kulakov, G. M. 1003
 Bishop, D. M., and Stevens, M. E. 5285
 Biskamp, L. A. *see* Hunt, E. V., Jr.
 Biswell, H. H. 644
 Bitterlich, W. 1585
 Bjarnason, H. 1980
 Bjegović, P. 6352
 Bjerkelund, T. C. 683, 4004
 Bjor, K. 5224
 Bjorå, E. 3203
 Bjorkbom, J. C., Marquis, D. A., and Cunningham, F. E. 3578
 Bjorklund, N. E. 6001
 Bjorkman, E. 3226
 — *et al.* 1458
 Black, C. C. *see* San Pietro, A.
 Blackie, J. R. 3290
 Blackmore, J. 5275
 Blada, I. *see* Radu, S.
 Blais, J. R. 2488–9
 — and Price, P. W. 2490
 Blake, J. L. 3942
 Bland, D. E. 6756
 — and Menshun, M. 1259
 — and Scurfield, G. 1201
 — and Sternhell, S. 2821
 Blankwaardt, H. F. H. 2540
 Bletchly, J. D. 1390, 3027
 Blew, J. O., and Roth, H. G. 2982
 Blocker, W. W. *see* Bower, D. R.
 Blokhuis, J. L. W. 6075
 Blomgren, G. W., Jr. 1142
 Blomquist, R. F. *see* Schaeffer, R. E.
 — *see* Stanger, A. G.
 Bloomberg, W. J. 2365, 3798
 — and Farrell, D. 4737
 Bloomfield, C. 5240
 Blossfeld, O. 4688
 Bluhm, E., Melo, R., and Paz, J. 6928
 Blum, B. M. 4129
 Blum, W. 1553
 Blunden, G., and Challen, S. B. 4476
 Blyth, A. W. *see* Lacate, D. S.
 Boaler, S. B. 3484
 — *see* Hodge, C. A. H.
 Boardman, D. S. 635
 Bobb, M. L. 4467
 Bobek, H. P. 3217
 Boč, M. S. 3264
 Böcher, T. W. 176
 Bodig, J. 1238, 2808
 Boe, K. N. 5716
 Boehm, and Kampers 2691
 Boer, W. E. de *see* Becking, J. H.
 Boerboom, J. H. A. 3710
 Bogenschütz, H. 6334
 Bogojavlenskaja, R. A. *see* Harin, N. G.
 Bogovskij, P., Loogna, G., and Vinkmann, F. 5095
 Bohannan, B. *see* Koch, P.
 Bohm, H., *et al.* 6049
 Böhr, H.-J. 4401
 Bojanin, S. 4541
 Bokarev, K. S., Kefeli, V. I., and Kapeljušnikova, L. M. 5339
 Bol, M. 699, 2209, 2228, 4651
 — Folsche, G. H., and Tromp, P. H. M. 4078
 — and Tromp, P. H. M. 5887
 Bolay, A., and Bovay, E. 4138
 Boldenkov, R. P., and Zadorina, E. S. 7068
 Bolker, H. I., and Singh, M. M. 1465
 Bolland, G. 5389
 Bollen, W. B. *see* Neal, J. L.
 Bolotin, M. 1786
 Bolton, J., and Coulter, J. K. 519
 — *see* Benzian, B.
 — *see* Coulter, J. K.
 Bompar, J.-L. *see* Nozeran, R.
 Bond, A. R. *see* Fenton, R. H.
 Bond, G., Adams, J. F., and Kennedy, E. H. 307
 Bondarenko, N. I. 5368
 Bone, R. M. 5152
 Bones, J. T. 6621
 Bonev, I. 5734
 Bonga, J. M., and Clark, J. 1769
 Bonifacio, A. 6252
 Bonilla, J. A. 2622
 — *et al.* 4564
 — *see* Tuset, R.
 Bonisconti, V. 5998
 Bonneau, M. 3859
 — Duchaufour, P., and Mangenot, F. 6908
 Bonnemann, A., and Hanschke, D. 6139
 Bonner, F. T. 3515
 — and Farmer, R. E. 5590
 Bonnevie-Svendsen, C., and Skoklefeld, S. 3759
 Boocock, D. 1346, 4923, 6923
 Boon, D. A. 2654
 Boone, R. S. 4676, 6792
 Boonyopars, C. 1008
 Booth, C. C., and Button, N. F. 6833
 Bootle, K. R. 4871

AUTHORS INDEX

- Bora, N. K. S. *see* Kaul, O. N.
 Borchers, K. 1128
 — Gussone, H. A., and Kramer, H. 603
 Borchert, R. 158
 Borden, J. H. *see* Stark, R. W.
 Borgin, K. 4922
 Borisov, G. A., and Lajhinen, O. M. 754
 Borisov, M. V. 751, 6027
 Borisov, V. I. 4513
 Borisov, V. N., and Zolotarev, G. B. 6937
 Borja Luyando, G., and Velázquez Castro, R. 5074
 Bormann, F. H. 422
 — and Buell, M. F. 404
 Borodin, A. M. 6506
 — and Stepin, V. V. 4625
 Borodina, N. A. 3594
 Borota, J. 466
 Borovikov, E. M. 1271, 6808
 Borovkov, V. 2292
 Borowiec, S. 5220
 Børresen, R. 3840
 Bors, L. *see* Alexa, G.
 Borsdorf, W. 246, 5465, 5960
 — *see* Morgenevner, W.
 Børset, O. 1577
 Borthwick, H. A., Toole, E. H., and Toole, V. K. 3580
 Börtitz, S., and Vogl, M. 6092
 — *see* Breul, K.
 — *see* Scheumann, W.
 — *see* Vogl, M.
 Borzakiv'ska, I. V., and Majko, T. K. 4120
 Borzemski, E. 4537
 Boşcaiu, N., and Soran, V. 6501
 Bose, A. B., and Bharara, L. P. 3211
 Bose, P. K. *see* Das, K. C.
 Bösener, R. 5272
 Bosia, A., *et al.* 5029
 Bosley, P. R., Jr. 511
 Bossavy, J. 4139
 Bosshard, H. H. 2745, 6915
 Botwin, M., and Szytber, J. 4043
 Bouček, Z. 6428
 Bouchet, R. J. 4126
 Bouchon, J. 1016
 Boudet, A. 3338
 — and Gadal, P. 3337
 Boudru, M. 5471
 Boullard, B. 628, 1859
 Bourassa, G. 6593
 Bourdeau, P. F., *see* Woodwell, G. M. 3341
 Bourgenot, *et al.* 6559
 Bourguignon-Zylber, N. *see* Polonsky, J.
 Boutelle, J. B. 7020
 Bouvarel, P. 162, 489, 3452
 Bovay, E. *see* Bolay, A.
 Bovey, R. W. 655
 Bowen, A. T., Jr. 1074
 Bowen, G. D. 3553
 Bower, C. L. *see* Row, J. W.
 Bower, D. R., and Blocker, W. W. 4573
 Bowman, D. F., and Nelson, P. F. 5031
 Bowman, D. H., and King, K. M. 3287
 Box, B. H., Linnartz, N. E., and Applequist, M. B. 2097
 Boyce, J. S., Jr. 4240, 6204
 — *see* Taylor, W. K.
 — *see* Veech, J. A.
 Boyd, J. D. 1291
 Boye, C. 3045, 4736
 — *see* Kristensen, P.
 Boykins, E. A. 2457
 Božak, V. L., and Ievin', I. K. 704
 Bozakman, H. 233
 Božinov, B. B., and Nikolova, M. 5780
 — *see* Zaharieva, B. J.
 Braathe, P. 1526
 — *et al.* 1048
 Bradley, G. A. 4347, 4350
 Bragin, A. P. 1318, 5003
 Bramhall, G. 4747
 Brammanis, L. 4338
 Brande, J. *see* Maeseneer, J. de
 Brandt, K., Efferson, J. N., and Paarlberg, D. 5173
 Brandt, R. W. *see* Tegethoff, A. C.
 Branovickij, M. L. 3882
 Brasseur, G., and Scieur, M. 5136
 Braun, D. *see* Sandermann, W.
 Braun, H. J. 1197
 — and Outer, R. W. den 1207
 Brayshaw, T. C. 1789, 5467
 Brazier, J. D. 1525, 4823
 Brechtel, H. M. 3283
 Breeze, J. E., and Vitins, J. 4734
 Bregeaut, J. *see* Chararas, C.
 Brehme, K., Hosanna, T., and Moged, T. 1165
 Breitenbach, F. von 3439
 Brekken, P. 3864
 Brennan, J. P. M., and Brummitt, R. K. 5453-4
 — *see* Duvigneaud, P.
 Brendel, G. 2406
 Brendemuehl, R. H., and Baker, J. B. 6450
 Brenneman, D. L. 567
 Breuer, E. H. 6109
 Breuel, K., and Börtitz, S. 4493
 Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G. *see* Watt, J. M.
 Brežina, P. 1921
 Briber, A. A. 6892
 Bridges, W. R. 901
 Briegleb, P. A. 1524
 Bright, D. E., Jr. 6400
 Bright, J. N. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
 Brimblecombe, A. R., and Heather, N. W. 2468
 Brinar, M. 5401
 Brind, J. E. 2050
 Brinkman, K. A., Rogers, N. F., and Gingrich, S. V. 3925
 — *see* Gingrich, S. F.
 — *see* Rogers, N. F.
 Briscoe, C. B. 455
 — and Chudnoff, M. 4582
 — Harris, J. B., and Wyckoff, D. 2796
 — *see* Belanger, R. P.
 — *see* Kumme, K. W. O.
 Britt, K. W. 1193
 Briviba, K. K. 3870
 Brizicky, G. K. 1816, 5568
 Broadfoot, W. M. 4559
 Brobakken, A. 4003
 Brocker, W. 2904
 Brodie, J. A. 413
 Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 247
 Brogård, P. 1337
 Bromley, W. S. 682
 Brooke Boulton, E. H. 1346
 Brooks, M. A. *see* Kulman, H. M.
 Brouwer, R. 134
 Brown, A. G., Lovie, J. C., and Thomson, R. H. 2838
 — and Thomson, R. H. 4791
 Brown, A. H. F. *see* Carlisle, A.
 Brown, C. E. 6337
 Brown, C. H. *see* Dixon, R. M.
 Brown, F. J., Jr. *see* Aldon, E. F.
 Brown, G. N. *see* Witherspoon, J. P.
 Brown, G. S. 2154, 2609
 Brown, H. E., and Thompson, J. R. 1648
 — and Worley, D. P. 2606
 Brown, H. F., *et al.* 6157
 Brown, J. 5179
 Brown, J. H., Jr. 3561
 Brown, J. K. 6489
 Brown, J. M., Budelsky, C. A., and Fritts, H. C. 3354
 Brown, J. R. L. 573
 Brown, K. W. 4985, 5187
 Brown, L. R. 979
 — and Eads, C. O. 6282
 Brown, M. F., and Root, R. A. 852
 Brown, W. 4209
 Brown, W. H. 3060, 5013
 Browne, F. G. 1675
 Bruchwald, A. 4592
 Bruckmann, G. *see* Walters, C. S.
 Brummitt, R. K., and Gillett, J. B. 5456
 — *see* Brennan, J. P. M.
 Břunč, F. 4216
 Brundage, R. C. 3960
 Brune, W., and Geissman, T. A. 5092
 Bruner, M. H., and Reamer, L. D. 5727
 Brünig, E. F. 1110, 2247, 3658
 Brünig, D. 5925
 Bruns, K. *see* Sandermann, W.
 — *see* Weissmann, G.
 Bruns, P. E. 6471
 Bruun, H. H., and Pensar, G. 2827
 — *see* Pensar, G.
 Bruun, S. 2095
 Bryan, W. C. 4224
 Bryant, B. S. 2929, 6934
 — Peters, T. E., and Hoerber, G. F. 2924
 Bryce, J. M. 6728
 Brynard, A. M. 1820
 Bryndum, H. 3929
 Bryndum, K. 545
 Brynildsen, O. 4848
 Bubberman, F. C., and Vink, A. T. 6063
 Bubenik, A. B., and Časnocha, P. 3318
 Bubriak, I. I. 5368
 Buccianti, M., and Montorzi, F. 451
 Buchanan, J. A. 1999, 5749
 Bucher, H. 6651
 Buchholz, F., and Neumann, E. 486
 Buchholz, G., and Maydell, H. J. 5899
 — *see* Schmidt, H.
 Buchstab, A. *see* Žodiškij, G. A.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Buckingham, H. C. 1736
 Buckner, C. H. 3301
 — and Turnock, W. J. 989
 Buczek, J. 3826
 Bud, N. 2172
 Budd, M. K. 4807
 Budelsky, C. A. *see* Brown, J. M.
 Budowski, G. 379, 3652
 Budyka, S., and Krasnik, M. 2276
 Buell, M. F. *see* Bormann, F. H.
 Buelow, F. H. *see* Diener, R. G.
 Buffam, P. E. 4393
 — *see* Johnson, N. E.
 Bugała, W., and Hyniowa, M. 6073
 Bühler, E. 3187
 Buhr, H. 6069
 Bujukalić, H., and Beltram, V. 4974
 Bukštinov, A. D., and Vasil'ev, G. I. 3839
 Bukzeva, O. N. 4431
 Bulard, C. 5343
 Buljevic O., I. *see* Navarrete G., H.
 Bülow, G. v. 489
 Bumbieris, M. *see* Vaartaja, O.
 Bunting, B. T. 30
 Burbridge, N. T. 1807
 — and Gray, M. 3446
 Burch, J. E. *see* Colley, R. H.
 Burcham, L. T. 647
 Burckhardt, E. 5772
 Bureš, V. 7155
 Burg, M. 1717
 Burger, D. 7177
 Burger, F. W. 5809
 Burgerjon, A., and Grison, P. 5408
 Burges, N. A. 5240
 — *see* Nicholas, D. P.
 Burgess, P. F. 2845
 Bürgmann, P., and Zier, L. 6004
 — *see* Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prinz K. zu
 Burgos, J. C., and Mavrich, E. 542
 Burgy, R. H. *see* Lewis, D. C.
 Burk, C. J. 5402
 Burke, H. D. *see* Shafer, E. L., Jr.
 Burke, J. D. 2329
 Burkett, W. B. 4037
 Bürkle, H. *see* Liese, W.
 Burley, J. 1764, 3392–3, 5387
 — *see* Mergen, F.
 Burley, J. W. A. *see* Webb, K. L.
 Burlica, Č. 290
 Burmester, A. 2775, 2992, 4759
 — *see* Becker, G.
 Burns, P. Y. 2590
 Burridge, J. C., and Ahn, P. M. 1627
 Burroughs, E. R., Jr., and Schulz, J. D. 104
 Burschel, P. 800, 1788
 — Huss, J., and Kalbhenn, R. 437
 — and Schmaltz, J. 1872–3
 Bursin, E. E. 6625
 — and Rjabova, A. A. 4681
 Burzyński, J., and Kot, J. 6345
 — *see* Koehler, W.
 Busby, J. A. 762
 Busch, T. N. 691
 Bush, C. S. 2086
 Bushing, R. W. 2527
 Bussetti, L. 314
 — *see* Ceruti, A.
 Bustamante Ezpeleta, L., and Barbadillo Gomez, P. 7038
 Butin, H. 3000
 Butler, W. L. *see* Segelman, H. W.
 Butora, A. 2217, 4030, 4038
 Büttner, M. 1469
 Button, N. F. *see* Booth, C. C.
 Butts, W. L. *see* Osmun, J. V.
 Buzykin, A. I. 432
 Byars, E. F. *see* Gambrell, S. C., Jr.
 Bygren, K.-G. 2242, 4070
 Bynum, H. H. 6209
 — and Miller, D. R. 2421
 — *see* Miller, D. R.
 Byrd, V. L., *et al.* 5023
 Bystrov, V. N., and Kirod, R. G. 1306
 Byzova, Ju. B., and Čadaeva, Z. V. 1641
 Bžalava, A. N. 2187
 CABLE, J., Coombe, R. G., and Watson, T. R. 3146–7
 Caborn, J. M. 637
 Cachan, P., *et al.* 27
 Čadaeva, Z. V. *see* Byzova, Ju. B.
 Cadahia, D. 4333
 Cadelina, O. B. *see* Iwashita, M.
 Cadman, W. A. 3185
 Caldart, F. 5450
 Calev, M., and Vălčeva, M. 6311
 Călinescu, I. *see* Cursaru, I.
 Callahan, R. Z. 1736
 Callahan, K. L. 883
 Callin, G. 5957
 Calörtscher, H. 1954
 Calvert, W. W. 4994
 Calvin, C. L. 4207
 Camefort, H. 3368
 Cameron, A. L. *see* White, K. J.
 Cameron, E. A. 982
 Cameron, L. 2487
 Campbell, C. J. *see* Gary, H. L.
 Campbell, I. M. *see* Wallace, D. R.
 Campbell, J. R., Swan, E. P., and Wilson, J. W. 1250
 — *see* Wilson, J. W.
 Campbell, K. G. 1394
 Campbell, R. K. 3401
 Campbell, R. L. *see* Koehler, C. S.
 Campbell, W. A., and Gallegly, M. E. 3432
 Cañadas Cruz, L. 3655
 Canaway, G., and Sulc, V. 2877
 Cankov, G. *see* Velkov, D.
 — *see* Keremidčiev, M.
 Cannon, S. S. 1685
 Cant, S. A. 3962
 Cantelou, L. B. 418
 Cantiani, M. 3213, 4597
 Cantin, M. 4770
 Capó, M. R. 5207
 Campelletti, E. M. 5472
 Cappelli, M. *see* Magini, E.
 — and Masutti, L. 4486
 Capuron, R. 3462
 Caregata, S. 2686
 Carew, D. P. 1500
 Čarkina, A. P. *see* Losickij, K. B.
 Carlborg, G. 7198
 Carlile, M. J. 134
 Carlisle, A. 3541
 — Brown, A. H. F., and White E. J. 5229, 5611
 Carlson, B. D. 4082
 Carlson, R. W., and Cole, W. E. 4445
 Carlsson, B. 4053
 Carmean, W. H. 2616
 Carmichael, J. W. *see* Semeniuk, G.
 Carne, P. B. 4478
 Carneiro, A. E. 1527
 Carpenter, P. N. *see* Young, H. E.
 Carpenter, S. B. 3734
 — and Richmond, G. B. 2000
 Carr, S. G. M., and Carr, D. J. 5358
 Carré, J., and Fraipont, L. 5059
 — and Roosen, P. 5039
 Carreón, R. F. 1510
 Carrillo Garcia, M. 2659
 Carroll, F. T., Jr. 2666
 Carron, L. T., and Jacobs, M. R. 4516
 Carruthers, J. F. S. 2895
 Carter, C. I. 3302
 Carter, J. C. 830
 — *see* Neely, D.
 Carter, M. C. 596
 — and Larsen, H. S. 2129
 Carter, M. G. 770
 Carvell, K. L. 5875
 — and Berthy, H. P. 2337
 Casalicchio, G. 6259–60
 Casamajor, P. 5180
 Casanova, A. *see* Lhoste, J.
 Cashatt, E. D. *see* Neunzig, H. H.
 Casida, J. E. *see* Jones, P. A.
 Casinovi, C. G., *et al.* 2834, 3156
 — *see* Marini-Bettolo, G. B.
 Časnocha, P. and Bubenik, A. B. 3318
 Casperson, G. 1199, 2758–9, 4717, 4688
 — and Zinsser, A. 2757
 Castaños M., L. J. 2, 2657
 Casten, R. *see* Sandermann, W.
 Castri, F. di 87
 Častuhin, V. Ja. 5266
 Catinot, R. 3670
 Catrina, I. *see* Dobrescu, Z.
 Catto, A. T. 1101, 6122
 Caumartin, L. *see* Savard, J.
 Cauwenberghe, E. van 3944
 Cavaco, A. 243
 Cavalcanti, G. R. A. 1811
 Cavalcaselle, B., and Bellis, E. de 6375
 Cavender, J. C., and Raper, K. B. 1635–6
 Cayford, J. H., and Waldron, R. M. 1721
 — *see* Jameson, J. S.
 Cech, F. C., and Mulder, W. J. 625
 Čekalkin, K. A. 6054
 Čekrizov, E. A., and Cvetkova, V. I. 3754
 Čepel, N. 95
 Čeremisinov, N. A. 3420
 Čerevan', E. G. 7168
 Cerezo, A. S. 3173
 Čerkasskaja, V. S. 3135
 Černenko, S. A., and Gorškova, N. A. 6848–9
 Cernescu, N. 3262
 Černova, N. N. *see* Zadorina, E. S.
 Černova, V. I. 4827
 Cernusca, G. *see* Prutzer, E.
 Černý, G. P. 5175
 Cerný, L. 547
 Cersósimo, F. J. 1995
 — and Alonso, J. 1991
 — *see* Alonso, J.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Čerstvin, V. A. 5368
Čertov, O. G. 5246
Ceruti, A. and Bussetti, L. 315
Červinková, H. 6137
Ceschi, I. 510
Chacko, V. J. 6273
— *et al.*
Chadwick, J. *see* Nash, R. W.
Chadwick, M. J. *see* Greig-Smith, P.
Chakraborty, D. P., and Barman, B. K. 3174
— *see* Das, K. C.
Challen, S. B. *see* Blunden, G.
Chalupa, V. 4580
Champion, H. G. 7219
Chandler, C., and Mavrodineanu, S. 5341
Chandola, L. P. *see* Das, N. R.
Chandravadana, P. 175
Chang, C.-L., Chin, T.-T., and Yin, S.-T. 1376
Chang, C.-T. 21
— and Wang, C.-L. 5365
Chang, H. W., *et al.* 3268
Chang, H.-Y. *see* Lee, C.-L.
Chang, P.-C., and Knowles, R. 1633
Chanmamedov [Hanmamedov], K. M. 5000
Chao, J.-M. [C.-M.] *see* Liu, T.-S.
Chao, T.-C. 3947
Chapman, J. A. 6404
— *see* Dyer, E. D. A.
Chapman, M. R. *see* Peachey, J. E.
Chapman, R. C. 6553
Chappelle, D. E. *see* Lewis, G. D.
Chararas, C. 977, 994
— Berton, A., and Bregeaut, J. 973
— and Chardenon, J. 4415
— Karagöz, O., and Sekendiz, O. 4416
Chard, R. 1437
Chard, J. S. R. 1562
Chardenon, J. 5937
— *see* Chararas, C.
Charlon, J. C. 5923
Charlton, G. K. 6024
Chase, A. J. *see* Young, H. E.
Chatterjee, A., Majumder, P. L., and Ray, A. B. 3140
Chatterjee, P. B. *see* Banerjee, S. N.
Chatterjee, P. N., and Sebastian, V. O. 915, 933, 6308
— and Singh, P. 4318
— and Thakur, M. L. 5287
— *see* Mathur, R. N.
— *see* Sen-Sarma, P. K.
Chatterji, U. N. *see* Sankhla, N.
Chen, C.-C. 4215
Ch'en, J. C. [C. C.] *see* Ho, T. H.
Ch'en, N. F. *see* Wang, F. H.
Chen, P. Y. S. *see* Sucoff, E. I.
Chen, S.-F. *see* Liu, S.-H.
Ch'en, T.-L. *see* Yü, C.-H.
Ch'en, Y.-W. *see* Yeh, P.-C.
Cheng, K. H., *et al.* 344
Chernenko, S. A. *see* Černenko, S. A.
Chesneau, J. P. 2686
Chester, G. S. 1560
Chetty, N. V. R. 1555
Chiang, C.-P., T'ao, T.-W., and Li, H.-T. 3850
Chiani, R. G. 1361, 1406, 2987
Chiaverina, J. 4703
Chiba, O., *et al.* 2422
Chih, T.-T. *see* Chang, C.-L.
Chilcote, W. W. *see* Hermann, R. K.
Childs, T. W., and Wilcox, E. R. 6172
Chilvers, G. A., and Pryor, L. D. 3557
Ching, K. K. 3746
Chinnamani, S., *et al.* 2119, 3291
Chira, E. 5342, 5373
Chirița, C. D. *see* Kirica, K. D.
Chiru, V. 5790
Chisholm, A. H. 7190
Chisholm, M. J., and Hopkins, C. Y. 5117
— *see* Hopkins, C. Y.
Chiurdoglu, G., Smolders, R. R. and Soquet, A. 3164
Choate, G. A. 1541, 5143
— *see* Miller, R. L.
Chong, P. W. 4530
Choong, E. T. *see* Tesoro, F. O.
Chopra, C. S., *et al.* 3127
Choudhuri, N. C. B. R. 2072
Chowdhury, K. A. 1202
Christen, H. C. von 67
Christensen, E. M. 468
— and Hunt, M. J. 3451
Christensen, G. N. *see* Hergt, H. F. A.
— *see* Sadoh, T.
Christensen, M., and Whittingham, W. F. 5265
Christenson, C. W. *see* Adams, W. H.
Christie, L. J. *see* Dance, B. W.
Christopher, J. F. 6616
— and Wahlgren, H. E. 4755
Chroust, L. 2137-8, 5938
Chthiglovsky [Ščiglovskij], B. 2686
Chu, W.-F. [H.-F.], and Yao, H.-S. 1195
Chu, Y. P. *see* Lee, Y. H.
Chudnoff, M., and Maldonado, E. D. 2985
— *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Chugg, W. A. 4896
— and Gray, V. R. 4855
— Wood, T., and James, P. E. 4852
Chung, I. K., and Kim, K. S. 2092
Chwaliński, K. 871
Chylarecki, H. *see* Bialobok, S.
Ciesla, W. M. 4394
Cifuentes Valenzuela, H. 7162
Čikov, Ja. I. *see* Ščiglovskij, B. M.
Čincaladze, T. G., and Gedenidze, A. A. 4599
Ciobanu, I. *see* Tarnavski, I. T.
Čistjakov, A. M. 1298
Ciumac, G. 5356
— *see* Purceanu, Ș.
Čížek, J., and Stone, B. 4618
Clad, W. 2887
— and Schmidt-Hellerau, C. 1481
Clapp, C. E. 3960
Clapp, W. F., and Kenk, R. 1386
Clapper, R. B. *see* Diller, J. D.
Clare, K. E. 2344
Clark, E. W. 2529-30
Clark, J. *see* Bonga, J. M.
Clark, J. D. 6051
Clark, L. R. 916, 4342-3
Clark, T. F. 5021
Clarke, E. C. 415
Clarke, J. W. *see* Krammes, J. S.
Clausen, J. 1755
Clausen, J. J., and Kozłowski, T. T. 138, 802
— *see* Kozłowski, T. T.
Clausen, K. E. 3767
Clauser, F. 6482
— and Ronchetti, G. 4320
Claxton, H. D. 12
Clegg, A. G. 1651
Cleland, R. W. 5169
Clemente, J. dos Santos 2864
Clements, J. R. 282
Clements, R. W. 5982
Clemetson, C. A. B. 5038
Clepper, H. 7140
Cliff, E. P. 3197
Clifford, E. D. 2064
— and Massello, J. W. 2067
Clifford, L. T. *see* Ardley, J. H.
Clippert, G. H. 4046
Cloet, D. P. 1308
Clor, M. A., Crafts, A. S., and Yamaguchi, S. 805
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., and Sankey, J. 3275
Clutter, J. L. *see* Bamping, J. H.
— *see* Hewlett, J. D.
Cobb, F. W., Jr., Fergus, C. L., and Stambaugh, W. J. 4250
Cobos, A. 6365
Cochrane, G. C. *see* Arni, P. C.
Cockcroft, R. 6930
Cocker, W., McMurry, T. B. H. and Ntamila, M. S. 2843
— and Webster, R. E. A. 4800
— *et al.* 2836
Cocks, M. J. 2962
Codaccioni, M. 3429
Coe, M., and Curry-Lindahl, K. 3638
Cofin, Z. S. *see* Kuvaldin, B. I.
Coggon, P., *et al.* 2835
Colavito, L. *see* Tulecke, W.
Colbeck, H. G. M. *see* Northcott, P. L.
Cole, B. L. 4624
Cole, D. W., and Gessel, S. P. 5232
— *see* Gessel, S. P.
Cole, J. R. *see* Hammer, R. H.
Cole, W. E. *see* Carlson, R. W.
Collado, N. 471
Colley, R. H., and Burch, J. E. 2965
Collins, A. B., III. 4540
— *see* Harms, W. R.
Collins, W. T., and Koenigs, J. W. 833
Čolokava, A. O. 960
Colova, E. *see* Hristov, N.
Colvin, J. R. *see* Dennis, D. T.
Colyn, P. C. *see* Armstrong, C. W. B.
Comben, A. J. 1956
Comes, R. D., and Timmons, F. L. 6164
Compton, K. C. *see* Heebink, B. G.
Comstock, G. L. 2784, 4749
Condat, G. 2120
Cone, C. N. 2891
Conklin, M. J. 3960
Conley, W. T., Dawson, D. H., and Hill, R. B. 5760
Connors, W. M. 2983
Connola, D. P., Lewis, F. B., and McDonough, L. J. 6354
Connolly, J. D., *et al.* 6772
Conrad, J. 5703
Constantinescu, N. 192

AUTHORS INDEX

- Constantinescu, O. *see* Fişgold, S.
Conway, J. M. 1126
— *see* Ouellette, G. B.
Cook, D. B. 1736, 5742
Cooke, H. B. S. 1820
Coombe, R. G. *see* Cable, J.
Cope, F., and Trickett, E. S. 34
Coppel, H. C., and Benjamin, D. M. 5286
— *see* Esenther, G. R.
— *see* Jones, P. A.
— *see* Sloan, N. F.
— *see* Smythe, R. V.
Corbett, D. C. M. 2568
Corbett, E. S., and Green, L. R. 3300
Cordell, C. E., and Astin, J. S., Jr. 4238
Cords, H. P., and Badiei, A. A. 4203
Cormack, R. G. H., and Lemay, P. L. 5841
Cornelius, J. A., and Stone, G. 5118
Corner, E. J. H. 242
Cornides, G. 2686
Cornthwaite, D., and Haslam, E. 3118
Corona, E. 4560, 6527
Correia, C. A. da Paixão 5085, 5979
Corti, E. F., Macchia, F., and Messeri, A. 3372
Costa, A. *see* Silva, A. Correia da
Costa, E. W. B. da, and Kerruish, R. M. 3021
Costa, F. da, and Ferreirinha, M. P. 1527
Costea, A. *see* Birlănescu, E.
Costin, A. B. 340
Côté, W. A., Jr. 2736
— and Day, A. C. 2736
— *see* Kórán, Z.
— *see* Sebastian, L. P.
— *see* Ward, R. J.
Cottam, G. *see* Winget, C. H.
Cottrell, C. *see* Funk, A.
Cottrell, E. F. *see* Pincus, G.
Couchman, F. M., and Rudloff, E. von 3162
Coudrau *see* Savard
Coulter, J. K., and Bolton, J. 3782
— *see* Bolton, J.
Countryman, C. M. 786
Coupland, R. T. *see* Raju, M. V. S.
Coursey, D. G., and Ogunle, O. A. 2763
Courtier, J.-E., *et al.* 4773
Courtney, J. L., Simes, J. J. H., and Stern, W. 3128
Courtois, H. 2749
Cousens, J. E. 234, 1799, 1937, 3404
Coussio, J. D. 131
Coutts, M. P. 2542
— and Dolezal, J. E. 6410
Covell, R. R. *see* McClurkin, D. C.
Coveney, M. C. 5628
Covington, S. A. 2801
Cowan, C., Atluri, C. R., and Libby, W. F. 4143
Cowdrey, D. R., and Preston, R. D. 2736
Cowling, E. B. 2736
— and Merrill, W. 4970
— *see* Johnson, W. D.
— *see* Merrill, W.
— *see* Platt, W. D.
Cowling, R. L. 1273
Cox, G. S., and Vogt, A. R. 447
Cox, J. E., and Mead, C. B. 371
Coyne, J. F. 2173
Cozart, E. R. *see* Gantz, R. L.
Cozzo, D. 453, 1405, 1992
— *see* Golfari, L.
Crafts, A. S. *see* Clor, M. A.
Craig, G. A. 1152
Cram, W. H., Lindquist, C. H., and Thompson, A. C. 5784, 5788
Cramb, J. 4058
Cramer, H. H. *see* Gara, R. I.
Crankshaw, W. B. 3517
— Qadir, S. A., and Lindsey, A. A. 3519
— *see* Lindsey, A. A.
Craul, P. J. 2615
Crawford, D. B. 7195
Crawford, D. V. *see* Hallsworth, E. G.
Cremer, K. W. 1884, 3579
— and Mount, A. B. 3605
Crew, W., and Kershaw, W. E. 3635
Cristea, I., *et al.* 6847
— *see* Lambru, A.
Cristofolini, F. 634
Critchfield, W. B., and Allenbaugh, G. L. 3489
— and Little, E. L. Jr. 5491
— *see* Silen, R. R.
Crivellari, D. 662
Croisé, R. *see* Billard, C.
Croissant, O. *see* Vago, C.
Croizat, L. 3493
Crombrughe, S. A. de 2438, 4298-9
Cromell, W. H. *see* Johnson, A. G.
— *see* Pauley, S. S.
Cronenberger, L. *see* Mentzer, C.
Cronshaw, J. 2736, 6654-5
— *see* Morey, P. R.
Crook, F. M., Nelson, P. F., and Sharp, D. W. 4813
Crooke, M. 4391
Croon, I. 1429
Crosby, J. S. *see* Loomis, R. M.
Cross, G. E. 683
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 3277
Crossley, N., and Ogunle, O. A. 1461, 3091, 5034, 7047
Crouch, G. L. 889
Crow, G. L. *see* Johansen, R. W.
Crowther, R. E. 4686
Cserjesi, A. J. *see* Roff, J. W.
Cszmazia, J., and McIntosh, J. A. 2245
— *see* McIntosh, J. A.
Cuanalo de la Cerda, H. E. 68
Cuatrecasas, J. 3442
Cucchi, C. C. 5711
Ćudakov, M. I., *et al.* 7098
— *see* Komissarov, D. A.
Ćudinov, B. S. 6710
— and Sosnina, A. A. 6935
— Tjurikov, F. T., and Zuban', P. E. 4687
Ćumin, V. 3688
Cumming, H. G. 3318
Cummings, J. *see* Mergen, F.
Cummins, D. G., Plass, W. T., and Gentry, C. E. 5895
Cunia, T. 1035, 6473
Cunningham, F. E., and Peterson, R. J. 3831
— and Sowers, D. W., Jr. 597
Cunningham, F. E. *see* Bjorkbom, J. C.
Cunningham, R. K. *see* Acquaye, D. K.
Cunningham, W. *see* Pierpoint, R. L.
Cuppert, D. G. 5017
Ćuprin, V. I. 4835
Ćuprov, N. P. 5701
Curl, E. A. *see* Kelley, W. D.
Curlin, J. W. 1838
Currey, D. R. 1894
Curry, W. T. 1525
— and Endersby, H. J. 3936
Curry-Lindahl, K. *see* Coe, M.
Cursaru, I., and Călinescu, I. 7076
Curtis, J. D. *see* Foiles, M. W.
Cushwa, C. T., McGinnes, B. S., and Ripley, T. H. 1551
Cuthbert, A. A. 4686
Ćvančara, R., and Samek, V. 3674
Cvetkova, V. I. *see* Čekrizov, E. A.
Czabator, F. J. *see* Shoulders, E.
— *see* Snow, G. A.
Czaninski, Y. 165, 4714
Czapody, I. 3619
Czell, A., and Redlich, G. C. 3783
Czepek, E. 7000
Czepel, H. *see* Kratzl, K.
Czereyski, K., Galinska, I., and Robel, H. 2203
Czerney, P. *see* Nebe, W.
DABRAL, B. G., Yadav, J. S. P., and Sharma, D. R. 3513
— *see* Qureshi, I. M.
Dabral, S. N., and Lala, M. K. 4523
Dąbrowski, J. *see* Surewicz, W. 7029
Daburon, H. 887
Dadswell, H. E. *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
Dafis, S. P. *see* Leibundgut, H.
Dagenbach, H. *see* Werner, H.
Daget, P. *see* Long, G.
Dahl, K. A. 4507
Dahle, N. A. 6401
Dahlsten, D. L., and Herman, S. G. 6288
— *see* Stark, R. W.
Dahm, H. P. 4015, 7015
Dahms, W. G. 6531
Dai [Tai], S.-T. 6406
Dakev, T. *see* Stojanov, Ž.
Dakov, M., and Garetkov, D. 3681
Dale, A. C. *see* Perkins, R. H.
Dale, F. A. 6945
Dale, M. E. 3877
Dam, H. *see* Hindberg, I.
Dămăceanu, C., *et al.* 5873
Damian, I. 5494
— Negruțiu, F., and Beldeanu, E. 5575
Damiano, A. 4402
Damman, A. H. *see* Peterson, E. B.
Damman, A. W. H. 402
Dance, B. W., Lynn, D. F., and Christie, L. J. 2394
— *see* Maini, J. S..
Dancig, E. M. 664
Danciu, I. *see* Giurgiu, V.
— *see* Rădulescu, I.
Dane, C. W. 675
Daniel, M. J. *see* Beveridge, A. E.
Danilevskii [Danilevskij], A. S. 1671

AUTHORS INDEX

- Danilov, M. D. 7153
Dannatt, N. 2215, 4686
— and Zehetmayr, J. W. L. 1525
Darling, S. F. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Darrah, G. V., Dodds, J. W., and Penistan, M. J. 3716
Darrow, R. A. *see* Haas, R. H.
Darwin, W. N., Jr. 2263, 2666
Das, A. K. *see* Maiti, P. C.
Das, B., *et al.* 3141
Das, K. C., Chakraborty, D. P., and Bose, P. K. 1497
Das, N. R., Chandola, L. P., and Ramola, B. C. 4811
Dasgupta, B. 3139
Dasgupta, P. R. *see* Bhattee, S. S.
Dašnjam Badamyn 3434
Daterman, G. E., Rudinsky, J. A., and Nagel, W. P. 6386
— *see* Rudinsky, J. A.
Dauben, W. G., and Oberhäsli, P. 7100
Davey, J. B. 642
David, A. 218
David, R., and Launay, J. 5840
Davidson, H., and Olney, A. 5838
Davidson, M. M. 5169, 6262
Davidson, R. W., and Robinson-Jeffrey, R. C. 2359
— *see* Hinds, T. E.
— *see* Palmer, J. G.
Davies, C. R., and Wareing, P. F. 5338
Davies, D. L. and Belford, D. S. 4922
— and Henry, W. T. 2971
Davies, E. J. M. 3884
Davies, G. W. 7033
— and Ingle, H. D. 6652
Davies, T. 1525
Davis, D. H. S., *et al.* 1820
Davis, E. A. 2338
Davis, J. B. *see* Dodge, M.
Davis, J. D., and Evert, R. F. 4727
Davis, J. R. 2332
Davis, K. P. 1125
Davis, L. S. 2322, 6119
Davis, R. K. 5295
Davison, R. M. 3363
Davletova, F. B. *see* Bal'cugov, A. V.
Davydenko, I. O. 439
Davydov, A. V. 7153
Davydova, N. I. 5368
Dawkins, H. C. 1010, 3635, 5635
Dawson, D. H. 3735
— *see* Conley, W. T.
Dawson, J. A. 7214
Day A. C. *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
— *see* Ward, R. J.
Dealy, J. E. 5293
Dean, F. M., Mongkolsuk, S., and Podimuang, V. 2840
— and Taylor, D. A. H. 6778
DeBach, P. 3301
DeBala, S. S., and Wright, J. P. 1350
Debano, L. F. *see* Krammes, J. S.
Debazac, E.-F. 3623
— and Tomassone, R. 1790
Debreyne, J. P. A. 3194
DeByle, N. V. *see* Zahner, R.
Decci, I. 1045
— *see* Giurgiu, V.
Decollogny, P. 3912
Décourt, N. 2631, 2641, 4596
Dedan, J. K. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.
deHertogh, A. *see* McDowell, L. L.
Deutschman, G. H., and Green, A. W. 6498
Dejarnette, G. M. *see* Roe, A. L.
Dekanić, I. 2015
Dekaton, N. E. 618
Delbeck, K. 1081
— *see* Nersten, S.
Delecour, F., and el Attar, A. 1604
Dell, J. D., and Philpot, C. W. 4161
Dell, T. R. *see* Froelich, R. C.
— *see* Halls, L. K.
Delvaux, J. 563, 6534
DeMars, C. J., Jr. 2531
DeMent, J. A. *see* Rieger, S.
Demidko, G. M. 674, 4001
Demin, K. K. 3077
Dem'janovskij, K. I., and Dunaev, 4842
Demleitner, S. 2239
Demolin, G. 1674, 3306
— *see* Biliotti, E.
Demounem, R. 4552
Denbnoveckij, G. Ju. 6237
Denevan, W. M. 3653
Deng, C. H. 2697
Dengler, H. W. 3960
Denisov, A. K. 7153
Dennis, D. T., and Colvin, J. R. 2736
Denton, R. E. 2475
Deppe, H. J., and Angermann, K. 1217
— and Ernst, K. 7083
Deppenmeier, E. 2341
— *see* Storch, K.
Dérfoldi, A. 1042
Derr, H. J. 5393
— *see* Hann, W. F., Jr.
— *see* McLemore, B. F.
Derr, W. F. 1210
DesRosiers, P. *see* Andrēws, D. H.
Detz, H. 3895
— *see* Elk, B. C. M. van
Deveson, J. B. *see* Hansom, O. P.
Devine, J. 4990
Dharmadhikari, P. R., and Achan, P. D. 2541
Dharne, C. G. 1774
Dibbdee, D.H.W. 4069
Dibdin, R. W. 3104
Dickinson, F. E., and Prestemon, D. R. 1439
— Prestemon, D. R., and Dost, W. A. 5016
— *see* Prestemon, D. R.
Dicks, H. M., Jackson, D. A. and Kirk, R. D. 3911
Dickson, A. 3960
Dickson, R. E., Hosner, J. F., and Hosley, N. W. 3514
Dieleman, W. A. 7139
Diener, R. G., Buelow, F. H., and Ries, S. K. 2610
Dieterich, V. 5126
Dietrichson, J. 3740
Dietz, P., 3231
— Jehle, R., and Steinlin, H. 721
Diller, J. D. 864
— Clapper, R. B., and Jaynes, R. A. 479
Diller, O. D. *see* Aughanbaugh, J. E.
Dilmy, A. 3604, 3658
Dimitri, L. 6201
Dimitri, M. J. 1909, 1948
Dimitrov, E. *see* Kalinkov, V.
Dimitrovský, K. 4133
Dinekov, I. *see* Nikolov, S.
Dingwall, A. R. 6154
Dinkelaker, H. 4591
Dinwoodie, J. M. 7030–1
Disescu, G. 6340
Disescu, R., *et al.* 763
— *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
Dițu, I. *see* Poleac, E.
Dix, R. L., and Skrentny, R. F., Jr. 1876
— *see* Swan, J. M. A.
Dixon, A. F. G. 4349
Dixon, J. C. *see* Fatzinger, C. W.
Dixon, J. R. *see* Johnson, B.
Dixon, R. M. 1098
— Brown, C. H., and Ortegas S., J. 4606
Djazirei, M. H. 3627, 5661
— *see* Noirfalise, A.
Djerassi, C. *see* Ohashi, M.
Djurberg, G., and Berglind, R. 6600
Dlusskij, G. M., and Zaharov A. A. 4323
Dmitrevskij, S. M. 727
Dmitrienko, V. K., and Petrenko, E. S. 2445
Dmitriev, A. F. 6064
Dmitrieva, G. A. *see* Otlivančik, A. N.
Doane, C. C. 2469
Dobhal, N. P. *see* Karnik, M. G.
Dobie, J. 1426, 3058, 4543
— and McBride, C. F. 2870
Dobos, T. 1716
Dobrescu, Z., and Catrina, I. 5855
Dobrinov, I. 5388
— *see* Kalinkov, V.
Dobrohalov, V. P. 3506
Dobromyslov, B. I. *see* Martynihin, V. D.
Dobrovol'skij, V. I. 5368
Dobrovol'skij, V. K. 409
Dobrzański, B., and Domżał, H. 288
Docenko, A. P., and Jaroslavcev, G. D. 5738
Dochinger, L. S., and Seliskar, C. E. 995
— Seliskar, C. E., and Bender, F. W. 4488
Dodds, J. W. 3664
— *see* Darrah, G. V.
Dodge, M., and Davis, J. B. 4177
Dodge, W. E. *see* Radwan, M. A.
Dodson, C. H., and Robyns, A. 225
Doeksen, J. 3545
Doerksen, A. H., and Mitchell, R. G. 2465
Doerner, K., Jr. 1052
Dogaru, L. *see* Giurgiu, V.
Dogra, P. D. 3481, 5340
Doi, K. *see* Hatiya, K.
Doing, H. 5168
Doležal, B. 5675, 6566
Doležal, J. E. *see* Coutts, M. P.
Dolgi, G. D. *see* Šamsiev, K. Š.
Domańska, H., and Gawrońska, A. 2180
Domański, S. 4231

AUTHORS INDEX

- Domburg, G. È., and Gromov, V. S. 1466
- Domżał, H. *see* Dobrzański, B.
- Donald, D. G. M. 2042
- Donaubauer, E. 2424
- Dončev, G. 6816
- and Nikolov, S. 6711
- Dončev, Ž. B. 3490–1
- Donetzhuber, A., and Swan, B. 1430
- Donis, C. A. 7219
- Donnelly, D. M. X., *et al.* 4797
- Donnelly, R. H. 2662
- Donov, V. 3259, 5241
- *see* Florov, R. J.
- Doom, D. 2535, 4411
- Döpke, W., and Müller, B. 1503
- Döring, O. 3756
- Dorly, M. 3480
- Dorohova, K. Ja. *see* Rudneva, E. N.
- Dorohova, L. S. 3845
- Doronin, Ju. G., and Rakin, A. G. 4951
- Dorsey, C. K. *see* Rexrode, C. O.
- Doward, R. E. 536
- Dost, W. A. 4919–20
- *see* Dickinson, F. E.
- *see* Prestemon, D. R.
- Dougherty, R. H. *see* Schimke, H. E.
- Douglas, B. S. 3960
- Douglas, G. K. *see* Bick, I. R. C.
- Douglas, J. E. *see* Hewlett, J. D.
- Dow, A. M., Hopes, S. T., and Rusten, D. 5026
- Dowden, H. G. M., *et al.* 1323
- Downes, R. G. *see* Gibbons, F. R.
- Dračkov, V. N. 6243
- Draganov, S. M. *see* Middleton, J. C.
- Dragun, W. 2134
- Drake, C. R. *see* Houston, D. R.
- Dressler, M. 2686, 4663
- Drew, J. V., and Shanks, R. E. 1940
- Drewes, S. E., and Roux, D. G. 6775
- Drews, M. *see* Loycke, H. J.
- Drift, J. van der 86, 5240
- Driscoll, R. S. 1944
- Driver, C. H., and Ginns, J. H., Jr. 2383
- *see* Kelley, W. D.
- Drobikov, A. A. 6033
- Drogosz, S. *see* Kowalski, J.
- Drooz, A. T. 4395
- Drožalov, M. M. *see* Pisarenko, A. I.
- Drumke, J. S. 1794
- Drummond, R. B. *see* Shone, D. K.
- Dryndin, P. E. 4063
- Dubber, H. J. 5261
- Dubinina, I. M. 1855
- Dubovskij, G. K. 4339
- Duchaufour, P. *see* Bonneau, M.
- Duderstadt, H. 4325
- Duffey, E. 366
- Duffy, P. J. B. 4556, 4613
- Dugelay, A. 6118
- Duhovnikov, Ju., *et al.* 3724
- Duke, J. A. 3443
- Dumbroff, E. B. 1815
- Dumitrescu, C. *see* Precup, N.
- Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I., *et al.* 3394
- Dunaev, V. D. *see* Dem'janovskij, K. I.
- Duncan, C. G., and Lombard, F. F. 6950
- Duncan, J., and Ellis, E. 6624
- Duncker, B., and Nordman, L. 5022
- Dundon, T. R. 4344
- Dunkel', È. È. *see* Švalbe, K. P.
- Dunsmore, F. L. 2852
- Dupont, W. 4846
- Durand-Prinborgne, C. 6596
- DuRant, J. A., and Fox, R. C. 5270
- Durgnat, P. A. 7201
- Durin, L., *et al.* 1916
- Dürk, P. 1553
- Durst, J. *see* Stegmann, G.
- Durzan, D. J. 150
- and Richardson, R. G. 5302
- Dutorme, C. J. 417, 771
- Duvall, V. L. *see* Linnartz, N. E.
- Duvigneaud, P., and Brennan, J. P. M. 5455
- Duyker, W. M. 506, 2053, 2102
- *see* Evans, R. W.
- Dvirka, M. 2880
- Dvořáček, J., and Jurča, J. 2156
- Dvoreckij, M. L. 1025, 4511
- Dwight, T. W. 1113
- *see* Beckwith, A. F.
- Dwinell, L. D., and Sinclair, W. A. 4252
- Dwyer, J. D. 225, 3463
- Dyer, E. D. A., and Chapman, J. A. 976
- and Nijholt, W. W. 2539
- Dyrness, C. T. 33, 5629
- *see* Youngberg, C. T.
- Dyskin, B. N., and Romanovskij, G. G. 970
- Dyson, W. G. 801, 2670, 3397
- and Paterson, D. N. 2025, 3053
- Dziewanowski, R. 3052
- Dziobek, K. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
- Dziubowa, C., and Staszak, W. 2709
- EADE, R. A., *et al.* 4803
- Eades, B. W. 3024
- Eads, C. O. *see* Brown, L. R.
- Eaves, A. *see* Savory, J. G.
- Ebel, B. H. 909, 4376, 6413
- Ebeling, F. 3204
- Eberhard, E. 4570
- Eberhard, L. *see* Roudier, A. J.
- Echols, H. W. 4482
- Eck, P. L. van, and Shepherd, R. F. 4359
- Eckelman, C. A. *see* Murray, D. D.
- Eckhardt, F. E. 5315
- Eckhart, G. *see* Frauendorfer, R.
- Eckmüllner, O. 1519, 2664
- Eden, C. J. 2037
- Eder, H. 658
- Edlin, H. L. 231, 1203, 3238, 3449, 3470, 5437
- Edmonds, M. 7132
- Edwards, D. K. 4403
- Edwardson, T. E. 4531
- Efferson, J. N. *see* Brandt, K.
- Ėfros, S. V. 5368
- Eggins, H. O. W. 1379
- Ėglite, A. K., and Folkmane, A. R. 4188
- Eguchi, T., *et al.* 271
- Egusa, Y. *see* Yagishita, M.
- Ehlers 595
- Ehwald, E., Kundler, P., and Sjang, S.-D. 3262
- Ehling, E. *see* Eicke, R.
- Ehrlich, W. A. *see* Smith, R. E.
- Eiberle, K. 4300, 6263
- Eiche, V. 5763
- Eichenberger, W., and Grob, E. C. 3335
- Eichhorn, O. 2446
- and Kanamitsu, K. 4304
- Eichler, H. *see* Gillwald, W.
- Eicke, R., and Ehling, E. 6663
- Eickner, H. W. 4953
- Eidmann, H. H. 4306, 4346, 6315
- Eidt, D. C. 944, 2546, 4399
- Eikenberry, R. D. 4366
- Eimern, J. van, *et al.* 638
- Einspahr, D. W. 5411
- *see* Mathes, M. C.
- Eis, S. 3585
- Eiser, A. L. 1781
- Ekimenko, N. A., and Annenkov, V. F. 2949
- Ekman, K. H. 7096
- and Lindberg, J. J. 6758
- Ekong, D. E. U. *see* Bevan, C. W. L.
- Ekse, M. 2272
- Elagin, I. N. 5480
- el Attar, A. *see* Delecour, F.
- Elder, N. L. 1950
- Eldridge, K. G. 213
- Elgee, D. E. *see* Neilson, M. M.
- Eliade, E. *see* Săvulescu, O.
- Eliason, E. J., and Stairs, G. R. 1736
- Eliasson, L. 804
- Elisei, F. 4655
- Elk, B. C. M. van. 3817–8, 3834–36, 3838
- and Detz, H. 3858
- and Ravensberg, K. 3816
- Ellenberg, H. 44
- Ellis, B. G. *see* White, D. P.
- Ellis, E. *see* Duncan, J.
- Ellis, E. L. 2736
- Elsässer 2239
- Elsby, C. H. 3999
- Elshorst 1145
- el Sissi, H. I., el Sissi, A. A. and Saleh, N. A. M. 5081
- Elsner, F. 3748
- Eltringham, S. K. 1387
- Elukov, A., and Ščeglov, V. 2703
- Elwell, H. M. 654
- Emberger, S. 1603
- Embree, D. G., and Sisojevic, P. 4397
- Embry, R. S. 5684
- Enčev, E. *see* Stojanov, V.
- Enda, N. 6283
- Endean, F. 3890
- Endersby, H. J. *see* Curry, W. T.
- Endo, A. *see* Zinno, Y.
- Endo, Y. 3751
- Ene, M., and Marcu, O. 6380
- Enescu, V. 346, 5403
- *et al.* 5800
- Engelberg, N. *see* Oppenheimer, H. R. 3341
- Englerth, G. H. 7017
- English, J. S. 4609
- Eno, H. G. *see* Houston, D. R.
- Enzell, C. R., and Thomas, B. R. 4786, 6765
- Epners, Ž. 4220
- Eraslan, I. 1033

AUTHORS INDEX

Erasmus, I. I., and Bansal, R. C. 1657
 Erdeši, J. 5463
 Erdtman, H., *et al.* 2832
 Ericson, B. 17
 Eriksson, L., and Norén, B. 2807, 6738
 Eriksson, L. G. 5928
 Erin's, P., and Odincov, P. 7029
 Ermakov, I. P. 4477
 Ermich, K. 25
 — *see* Krzysik, F.
 Ernst, K. *see* Deppe, H.-J.
 Erpert, S. D. 3946
 Erskine, R. B. *see* Bamber, R. K.
 Ervasti, S., *et al.* 7147
 — *see* Riihinen, J.
 Esau, K. 2736
 Eschner, A. R. *see* Satterlund, D. R.
 Eschrich, W. 1209
 Escolano, J. O. *see* Monsalud, M. R.
 Esenther, G. R., and Coppel, H. C. 1401
 Esler, A. E. 370
 Español, F. 980, 4979
 Essex, B. L., and Gansner, D. A. 7171
 Estep, E. M., and Hunt, D. L. 1438
 Estes, J. 2253
 Estes, T. K. *see* Pearl, I. A.
 Ethington, R. L., and Youngs, R. L. 2809
 Evans, E. 842
 Evans, R. W., and Duyker, W. M. 5853
 Everard, J. 6561
 Everist, S. L. 1806
 Evers, F. H. 2125, 5922
 Evers, K. 710
 Evert, R. F. *see* Alfieri, F. J.
 — *see* Anderson, B. J.
 — *see* Davis, J. D.
 — *see* Lester, H. H.
 — *see* Murmanis, L.
 Ewers, F. 528
 Exell, A. W., Fernandes, A., and Wild, H. 5432
 Eyde, R. H. 5459
 Eynard, I. 5321
 Eyton, W. B., *et al.* 4796
 FABBRI, F. 168
 Fabiszewski, W. 6627
 Fadin, P. L. *see* Val'shikov, N. M.
 Fahn, A. *see* Kupferschmidt-Weissbluet, M.
 — *see* Waisel, Y.
 Fahnestock, G. R. 4159
 Fairbairn, J. W. *see* Betts, T. J.
 Fairbrothers, D. E. *see* Johnson, M. A.
 Fairest, R. W. 5036
 Fakirov, V. 4602, 5947
 Faliński, J. B. 5641
 Falkenhagen, E. R. 5554
 — *see* Galoux, A.
 Fan, C.-M. 4326
 Fanelli, L. *see* Laudi, G.
 Fang, C. *see* Sung, C.-S.
 Fang, W.-B. [W.-P.] *see* Ho, T. H.
 Fanshawe, D. B. 5433
 — and Mutimushi, J. M. 5434
 — and Savory, B. M. 3644
 Faragó, S. 251

Farinha, M. 1771
 Farinotti, A. 571
 Farmer, R. E. Jr. 5842
 — *see* Bonner, F. T.
 Farooqi, M. I. H., and Kaul, K. N. 7133
 Farr, C. R. C. *see* Fraser, J. W.
 Farrar, J. L. 6666
 — *see* Ackerman, R. F.
 — *see* Glerum, C.
 — *see* Kennedy, R. W. 2736
 Farrell, D. *see* Bloomberg, W. J.
 Farrell, J. A. 3437
 Farrell, J. C. 2284
 Farrell, R. M. *see* Morris, E. N.
 Farrington, R. A. 1736
 Farris, S. H. 4447, 6399
 — and Funk, A. 2996
 Farský, O., and Fekete, D. 4270
 Fasick, C. A., *see* Guttenberg, S.
 — *see* Row, C.
 Fatzinger, C. W., and Dixon, J. C. 968
 Faulkner, R. 3760
 Faust 7216
 Faust, E. 2661
 Favre, L.-A. 2619
 Fayle, D. C. F. 3560
 Fazio, S. 5838
 Fechner, G. H. 3367
 Fechtig, A. D., and Furtick, W. R. 4196, 6160, 6163, 6165
 Fedde, G. F. 942
 Fedorov, A. A. 5424
 Fedoseev, L. A. 4836
 Fehr, R., and Schnyder, H. 756
 Feihl, O., and Godin, V. 2921
 Feilberg, L. 474
 Feiler, S. 5830, 5834
 Fekete, D. *see* Farský, O.
 Fekete, G. 5642
 Felipe, G. J. *see* Veracion, V. P.
 Fellows, E. S. 3196
 Fengel, D. 2754
 — Balser, K., and Jayme, G. 4704
 — *see* Kollmann, F.
 Fenn, O. K. *see* Zalasky, H.
 Fenton, R. H., and Bond, A. R. 3927
 — and Pfeiffer, K. E. 2146
 — and Sucoff, E. I. 2034
 Fér, F., and Šedivý, Z. 3402
 Fergus, C. L. *see* Cobb, F. W., Jr.
 — *see* Schmidt, R. A.
 Ferguson, B. M. 2666
 Ferguson, I. K. 5448
 Fernandes, A. *see* Exell, A. W.
 Fernandez, A. E. 1994
 Ferrari, C., and Marion, L. 3144
 Ferré, Y. de. 5441
 Ferreirinha, M. P. 2723
 — *see* Costa, F. da
 — *see* Seabra, L. de
 Ferrell, W. K. *see* Krueger, K. W.
 Ferris, J. M., and Leiser, A. T. 3811
 — *see* Leiser, A. T.
 Ferron, P. 6407
 — *see* Müller-Kögler, E.
 Ferucci, A. P., Jr. 2967
 Fessel, F. 1417, 6854
 Ffolliott, P. F. 2582, 2636
 — and Barger, R. L. 4532
 — Hansen, E. A., and Zander, A. D. 3286
 — and Worley, P. F. 6472

Ffolliott, P. F. *see* Barger, R. L.
 — *see* McCulloch, C. Y.
 Fiedler, F. 1841
 — and Liebold, E.
 Fiedler, H.-J., and Höhne, H. 3907, 5299
 — Hunger, W., and Palme, K. 3530
 — *see* Hunger, W.
 Fielding, J. M. 341
 — *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
 Figueiredo, J. I., *et al.* 6929
 Filer, T. H., Jr. 865
 Filho, O. A. Gurgel 1987
 — and Alvarenga, R. M. 1988
 — and Pásztor, Y. P. de Castro 1748, 1895
 — *et al.* 1989
 Filimonov, S. S. 749
 Filin, V. R. 6662
 Filipov, G. *see* Sehtov, H.
 Filipovici, J., *et al.* 1304, 7014
 Filló, Z. 1182, 1196
 Fineran, B. A. 6176-7
 Finkel'stein, A. V. *see* Pilipčuk, Ju. S.
 Finn, R. F. *see* White, D. P.
 Finnegan, R. J. 4357
 Finnis, J. M. 5944, 5953, 6159
 Finol U., H. 3672
 Finta, I., Marjai, Z., and Markhot, J. 501
 Fiolek, S. *see* Rogaliński, K.
 Firsova, V. P. 43
 Fischer, F. 3202, 5175
 — and Rieger, G. 3736
 Fischer, K. 5867
 Fischer, O. *see* Kurth, H.
 Fischetti, D. L., *et al.* 4267
 Figold, S., and Constantinescu, O. 7029
 Fish, F., Qaisuddin, M., and Stenlake, J. B. 5089
 Fisher, G. S. 7126
 Fisher, K. D. *see* Houston, D. R.
 Fisher, R. A. 2448
 Fishwick, R. W. 1956
 Fitzgerald, J. S. 3154
 — and Sioumis, A. A. 3152
 Fitzgerald, R. C. 1157
 Fitzpatrick, H. M. 3447
 Flaig [W.] 5239
 Fleischer, H. O. *see* Barger, R. L.
 Flemming, G. 6089
 Fliege, H. F. *see* Meyer, E.
 Floate, M. J. S. 3256
 Flöhr, W. 5949
 Flora, D. F. 2483
 Florén, J.-E. 2264, 4055, 4068, 4104
 Florence, R. G. 996
 Florescu, I. *see* Giurgiu, R.
 — *see* Tomescu, A.
 Florescu, I. I., *et al.* 5580
 Florica, N., and Bejan, V. 463
 Florov, R. J., and Donov, V. 3243
 Flossmann, A. 2195
 Flotyński, J. 3986
 Flowers, J. F. *see* Horton, K. W.
 Flury, J. 2593
 Flynn, J. 4825
 Fogel', D. 6619
 Fogel', D. N. *see* Ščiglovskij, B. M.
 Fogg, G. G. 7107
 Fogh, I. F. 683
 Foil, R. R. 5223

AUTHORS INDEX

- Foiles, M. W., and Curtis, J. D. 436, 3705
Fokin, F. 1049
Fol, R., and Tassel, F. 5294
Foley, T. A. 3177
Folkman, W. S. *see* Ruckel, G. J.
Folkmane, A. R. *see* Églite, A. K.
Follmann, G. 537
Folsche, G. H. *see* Bol, M.
Fomin, A. E. 2283
Fonesca, O. S. *see* Nowacki, M. J.
Fontana, A. 316-7
Forbes, R. H. 731, 2293, 2453
Forbes, R. S., Stone, G. L., and Moran, G. V. 6309
Ford, R. P., Talerico, R. L., and Mott, D. G. 4435
Fordham, A. 196, 5396
Forman, L. L. 236, 241
Forrest, G. 5162
Forrest, W. G., and Richardson, R. R. 2336
Forsberg, G. 2268
— *see* Bergen, L. von
Forschner, P. *see* Orth, H.
Forss, K., and Fremer, K.-E. 2819
Forssblad, L.-H. 3049
Forster, P. 752
Fořt, V., and Suda, M. 1154
Fosberg, F. R. 3608
Fosberg, M. A. 4160
Foulger, A. N. 6796
Fouchy, P. 1554
Fourrey, J.-L. *see* Polonsky, J.
Fourt, D. F. *see* Rutter, A. J.
Fowden, L. 1705
Fowells, H. A. 3387, 5470
— and Stark, N. B. 3704
Fowler, D. P. 199-201
— *see* Kriebel, H. B.
Fowler, E. B. *see* Adams, W. H.
Fowler, W. B. 104
Fox, H. W. 3960
Fox, R. A. 6181
Fox, R. C. *see* DuRant, J. A.
Frade, E. Carita *see* Sampaio, F. de Melo
Fraipont, L. *see* Carré, J.
Francis, E. C. 4546
Franco, E. J. Sampaio 3025, 3033
François, T. 7219
Frank, D. 6853
Frank, M. L. *see* Witkamp, M.
Frank, R. M. 579
Frank, V. V. 784
Frankland, J. C. 5269
Franklin, B. J., and Benson, M. L. 2648
Franklin, J. F. 1943, 2028
— *see* Silen, R. R.
Franklin, M. T. *see* Goodey, J. B.
Franz, F. 602, 4549
Franz, J. M. 4384
Fraser, A. 3922
Fraser, A. I. 2298, 4115
Fraser, J. W., and Farr, C. R. C. 5212
Fraser, R. N. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Fratjan, A., and Protasievici, V. 949
Frauendorfer, R., and Eckhart, G. 4553
Frazier, G. D. 4675
Frederickson, F. T. 1561
Fredga, A., and Åberg, B. 134
Freeborn, A. S. 1342
Freed, V. H. *see* Norris, L. A.
Freese, F. 9
Freezailah bin Che Yeom 1836
Freitas, M. C. P. G. de *see* Seabra, L. de
Frejdin, A. S. *see* Zigel'bojm, S. N.
Fremer, K.-E. *see* Forss, K.
French, D. W. *see* Anderson, N. A.
— *see* Anderson, G. W.
— *see* Garner, J. H. B.
— *see* Merrill, W.
— *see* Morton, H. L.
— *see* Wood, F. A.
Freudenberg, K. 1246
— and Renner, K.-C. 1247
Frey, T. 1913
Freyer, R. *see* Schütte, H.-R.
Freysoldt, E. 5772
Frey-Wyssling, A., López-Sáez, J. F., and Mühlethaler, K. 1186
Fricker, C. 268
— *see* Baule, H.
Friedel, H. 3873
Friedman, J. *see* Waisel, Y.
Friedrich, G. *see* Liebold, E.
Friend, R. J. 4287
Fries, J. 1018
Friesen, H. A., *et al.* 5970
Fritts, F. C. 4586
— *et al.* 2629, 6528
— *see* Brown, J. M.
Frittsch, R., and Pampel, W. 5827
Froelich, R. C., Dell, T. R., and Walkinshaw, C. H. 4236
Fröhlich, J. H. 2013
Frolov, N. 4088
Frolova, G. D. 3417
From, F. R. *see* Richards, B. N.
Fromer, R. 2656
Fronius, K. 3047
Fry, K. E. 5317
Frykman, J. L. 414
Fryrear, D. W. *see* Woodruff, N. P.
Fuchs, A. 3872
Führer, E. 2481
Fujii, M., and Kurth, E. F. 7112
Fujii, S., and Kaijo, M. 2303
Fujimoto, Y., Watanabe, M., and Anma, Y. 781
Fujisaki, K. 1237
Fujita, S., and Nakato, K. 2783, 6713
Fukazawa, K., and Higuchi, T. 6677
— *see* Higuchi, T.
Fukuhara, Y. 6743
Fukui, H., Hara, O., and Sato, S. 2902
Fukuwatari, S., and Nakata, K. 3111
Fukuyama, M. *see* Takemura, T.
Fukuzumi, T., and Shibamoto, T. 6973
Fulton, R. H. 4209
Funk, A. 857, 2401, 2994
— Cottrell, C., and Woods, T. 2402
— *see* Farris, S. H.
Funk, D. T. 3735
— and Krause, R. R. 612
Funakoshi, S. 3206-7
Funsch, R. W. 5218
Fuquay, D. M., and Baughman, R. G. 785
Furjaev, V. V. 784, 4182
Furniss, M. M. 2533
Furnival, G. M. 10
— *see* Mergen, F.
Furtick, W. R. *see* Fechtig, A. D.
Furukawa, T. 3786
— Takai, S., and Hama, T. 2422
Furuno, T. 2297
Furuta, T. 5819
Fuse, G. *see* Nishimoto, K.
Fye, R. E. 930
GABAJ, V. S. 5777
Gabardo, J. C. *see* Vernalha, M. M.
Gabeev, V. N. *see* Krylov, G. V.
Gabrieli, W. J. 5579
Gabrielli, A. C., *et al.* 1761
Gabryel, B. 2451
Gadal, P. *see* Boudet, A.
Gadd, O. 4957
Gaddo, M. 5955
Gaete, R. P. 1383
Gagnon, J. D. 3909, 4180
Gagnon, P. 2328
Gaines, E. M. *see* Glock, W. S.
Gajić, M. R. 1734
Galaktionov, I. I., and Vu, A. V. 2169
Galambos, G., and Ott, J. 1436
Galbraith, M. N., *et al.* 3125
Galeffi, C. *see* Marini-Bettolo, G. B.
Galinkin, B. E., Bendin, A. S., and Koževnikov, B. I. 4841
— and Koževnikov, B. I. 6826
Galinska, I. *see* Czereyski, K.
Gallegly, M. E. *see* Campbell, W. A.
Galligan, W. L., Stern, H., and Hohenschuh, P. 1263
Galmiche, P. *see* Balleydier, R.
Galoux, A., and Falkenhagen, E. 5399
Gambrell, S. C., Jr., and Byars, E. F. 6017
Gams, H. 1899
Ganapathy, P. M. 3598
Gańčev, A., and Kostov, P. 5383
Gańčev, G., and Kostov, P. 3989
Gańčev, K., and Paruševa, A. 7134
Gańčev, P. 5406
— *see* Gańčev, A.
Gane, M. 6577
Ganguli, B. N. *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
— *see* Kaul, R. N.
Ganguly, D. K. 5142
Gansner, D. A. 7172
— *see* Essex, B. L.
Gantz, R. L., Cozart, E. R., and Williams, R. C. 818
— and Laning, E. R. 651
Gara, R. I. 2534
— Vité, J. P., and Cramer, H. H. 4444
Garaas, A. *see* Lindeman, C. F.
Garber, M. J. *see* Murphy, J. L.
García Fuentes, M. 4409
García Nuño, J. J.
García de Viedma, M. 958
Gardiner, A. S. 2765
Gardiner, L. M. 6287
Gardner, I. C. 5543
Gardner, J. A. F. 4869-70
— and MacLean, H. 4775
— *et al.* 6768
Gardner, R. E. 4954
Gardner, W. R. 134

AUTHORS INDEX

- Garelkov, D. *see* Dakov, M. 3681
— *et al.* 3681
Garin, B. È. *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
Garlick, G. 1177
Garner, J. H. B., and French, D. W. 4219
Garraway, M. O., and Weinhold, A. R. 4229
— *see* Weinhold, A. R.
Garrison, G. A. 647
Garrison, L. A. 414
Garthwaite, P. F. 1689
Gartlan, J. S. *see* Jackson, G.
Gartner, J. B. 511
Gary, H. L., and Campbell, C. J. 3289
Gaskova, M. *see* Vakin, A.
Gastev, B. G., and Bilyk, B. V. 6048
Gates, D. M. 273
— Tibbals, E. C., and Kreith, F. 276
— *see* Parkhurst, D. F.
Gatherum, G. E. 3735, 5754
— *see* Jensen, K. F.
— *see* Lorio, P. L., Jr.
Gathy, P. 2096
— and Jamblinne de Meux, A. de 7218
Gatzen, G. 6013
Gaussen, H. 5438
Gavrilović, S. 1664
Gawłowska, J. 5073
Gawrońska, A. *see* Domańska, H.
Gay, F. J. *see* Ardley, J. H.
Gay, L. W. *see* Knoerr, K. R.
Ge, G.-P. [Ke, K.-P.], *et al.* 869
Gedenidze, A. A. *see* Čincaladze, T. G.
Gedney, D. R. *see* Smith, R. C.
Geier, P. W. 3301
Geiger, F. 1119–20
Geissman, T. A. *see* Brune, W.
Geistlinger, N. G. and Ross, D. A. 6325
Geistlinger, N. J. *see* Ross, D. A.
Gejspic, K. F. 4378
Gel'cer, F. Ju. *see* Gel'tser, F. Yu.
Gel'man, R. N. *see* Apostolov, Ju. S.
Gel'tser, F. Yu. [Gel'cer, F. Ju.] 5541
Gencsi, L. 154
GENDER, H. van 6290
Gentle, W., Humphreys, F. R., and Lambert, M. J. 2131
Gentry, C. E. *see* Cummins, D. G.
Genys, J. B. 1736
George, C. W., and Hardy, C. E. 6125
George, E. J. 566
Georgi, E. 998
Georgiev, G. *see* Kalinkov, V.
Georgiev, Ž. 4620, 5696
Georgievskij, A. N. 3762
Geōrgopoulos, A., and Asterēs, K. 6444
Georgoulis [Geōrgoulēs], E. B. 663
Gerdemann, J. W. 5555
Gerhard, H. 2135
Gerhards, C. C. 2768, 2771
Gerhold, H. D. 1736
— *see* McMahan, R. J.
— *see* Plank, G. H.
— *see* Stroh, R. C.
Gerischer, G. F. R., and Kromhout, C. P. 1434
Gerlach, J. C. 2183
Germerský, V. *see* Leontovyč, R.
Germeten, F. 1526
Gerritsen, A. G. 7139
— and Hartog, G. J. den 7196
Gersonde, M., and Becker, G. 4930
— *see* Becker, G.
Gess, F. W. 6373
Gessel, S. P., and Balci, A. N. 5242
— and Cole, D. W. 5233
— Stoate, T. N., and Turnbull, K. J. 5932
— *see* Anderson, H. W.
— *see* Cole, D. W.
— *see* Riekerk, H.
Geyer, W. A., and Gilmore, A. R. 1233, 2149
Geyger, E. *see* Beckmann, W.
Gharbo, S. A., *et al.* 5102
Gheorge, M. *see* Sachelarescu, F.
Ghilardi, E., and Mainieri, C. 6927
Giacobbe, A. 4565
Gibb, J. A. 4362
Gibbons, F. R., and Downes, R. G. 3297
Gibson, E. J. 1346, 4878
Gibson, I. A. S., Kennedy, P., and Dedan, J. K. 4273
Gibson, L. P. 4423
Gibson, W. N., and MacArthur, K. 4296
Gierczak, M. 78
Giertych, M. 493, 5335, 5750
— and Przybylski, T. 5846
— *see* Siwecki, R.
Giffard, P.-L. 5478, 5984
Gifford, D. 89
Gifford, G. G. 5564
Giglioli, M. E. C., and Thornton, I. 398
— *see* Thornton, I.
Gilbert, A. M. 3683
Gilbert, B., *et al.* 3142
Gilbert, J. 1279
Gilbertson, R. L. *see* Lombard, F. F.
Gildemyn, H. 5909
Giles, R. H., Jr. *see* Peterle, T. J.
Gilfedder, J. J. *see* Keating, W. G.
Gill, D. L. 856
Gillespie, R. H. 4850
— *see* Schaeffer, R. E.
Gillett, J. B. 240
— *see* Brummitt, R. K.
Gillwald, W. 1363, 4688
— and Eichler, H. 7002
— and Luthardt, H. 6741
Gilman, J. C. *see* Tiffany, L. H.
Gilmore, A. R. 161, 613
— and Kahler, L. H. 3788
— *see* Geyer, W. A.
Gilmour, J. R., and Konishi, J. 3702
Gilmour, J. W. 2544, 4225
Gindel, I. 2090
Gingrich, S. F. 1055
— Brinkman, K. A., and Rogers, N. F. 3926
— *see* Brinkman, K. A.
Ginns, J. H., Jr. *see* Driver, C. H.
Ginzburg, M. W., and Reinhold, L. 5334
Ginzel, W. *see* Stegmann, G.
Giordano, G. 2257, 4028
— and Hippoliti, G. 4688
— Orlandi, E., and Rapi, G. 4688
Giulimondi, G. *see* Morani, V.
Giurgiu, R., and Florescu, I. 6460
Giurgiu, V. 3681, 6443
— Danciu, I., and Dogaru, L. 1044
— Decei, I., and Armăsescu, S. 4522
Gjovik, L. R. *see* Baechler, R. H.
Gladman, R. J., and Greig, B. J. W. 4234
— *see* Pawsey, R. G.
Glazov, N. M. 4501
Glazurina, A. N. 3722
Glebov, F. Z. 1618
Glendening, G. E. *see* Pass, C. P.
Glenn, E. M. 5850
Glerum, C., and Farrar, J. L. 6076
— Farrar, J. L., and McLure, R. L. 5505
Glock, W. S., Gaines, E. M., and Agerter, S. R. 286
Glotov, B., and Medvedev, N. 6010
GlbtoV, V. V. and Sokolova, N. A. 4645
Głowacki, S. 4547
Göbl, F. 308, 3548, 3873
Goddard, R. E. *see* Strickland, R. K.
Godin, V. *see* Feihl, O.
Godnev, T. N., and Hodasevič, È. V. 145
Godwin, P. A., and Odell, T. M. 4438
Goebel, C. J. 5912
Goeden, R. D. 6402
— and Norris, D. M., Jr. 4453–5
Goedewaage, M. A. J. *see* Schuurman, J. J.
Goes, E. 583
Gogola, E. 6330
Gohda, M., *et al.* 4412
Gojković, G. 2507
Goksøyr, J. 3008
Gokulpure, R. S., *et al.* 666
Goldman, E. I. 717
Goldman, L. *see* Albright, J. D.
Golebiowski, Z., and Meilczarek, Z. 6827
Golfari, L., and Cozzo, D. 6080
Golovčanskij, I. N. 5368
Golubović, U. 6869
— *see* Playšić, M.
Gomes, A. M. de Azevedo 1527
Gončar, A. I. 584
Gončar, M. T., and Korystin, S. N. 3719
Gončarenko, G. A. 5368
Gonet, B. 6901
Gonzales, E. V. 7108
González Esparcia, E., and García Nuño, J. J. 5524
Goo, M. 1889
Goodell, B. C. 414
Goodey, J. B., Franklin, M. T., and Hooper, D. J. 6429
Gooding, G. V., Jr. and Powers, H. R., Jr. 221
Goodwin, J. 1562
— and Waygood, G. E. 3068
Goody, J. B. 2050
Goor, C. P. van, 3522, 5871
— and Henkens, C. H. 6082
Gorczyński, T., and Molski, B. 1073
Gordeev, A. V., and Lugviščik, V. V. 3990
Gordienko, I. I. 5368
Gordijenko, M. I. 255
Gordon-Gray, C. G., *et al.* 3966
Gordon-Gray, K. D. 238

AUTHORS INDEX

- Gordon-Gray, K. D. *see* Ross, J. H.
 Gorgeva, M. 5798
 Goring, D. A. I. *see* Yean, W. Q.
 Gorjačev, G. S., *see* Osipenko, I. O.
 Górnas, E. *see* Kulesza, J.
 Gorohova, Z. N., and Solodkova, T. I. 390
 Gorovoj, M. S., and Matveev, I. P. 1006
 Gorrie, R. M. 457, 1977, 3295
 Gorshkova [Gorškova], N. A. *see* Cernenko, S. A.
 Goss, O. M. 831
 Gösswald, K. 670, 4320
 — and Kneitz, G. 4320
 — and Schirmer, G. 4320
 Goto, K. *see* Yokota, T.
 Goto, T. 4950
 Gottlieb, O. R., *et al.* 5067
 Götze, H. 4688
 — and Stephan, G. 3980
 — *see* Stephan, G.
 Gough, L. J. 3327
 Gouilly-Frossard 4171
 Gould, M. L. 5686
 Goutarel, R. 1499
 Govers, A., and Griffioen, K. 4903
 Govil, D. K. *see* Masani, N. J.
 Gowda, D. R. *see* Srivastava, A. K.
 Grabenstedt 1395
 Graber, R. E. 3771
 Grabitzki, K.-H. *see* Kehr, E.
 Gradi, A. 497, 5792
 Gradwell, G. R. *see* Varley, G. C. 3479
 Grammel, R. 2150, 4022
 — and Ott, J. 2216
 Gramsch, W. 3776–7
 Grandcourt, O. de 3215, 6582
 Grandjean, A. J. 7139
 Granjon, A. 796
 Grano, C. X. 3885
 Grant, P. K., and Munro, M. H. G. 4787, 6766
 — Munro, M. H. G., and Hill, N. R. 2831
 Grasso, V. 764
 Gratkowski, H. J. 331
 — and Philbrick, J. R. 4204
 Gratzl, J. *see* Kratzl, K.
 Gray, J. D. *see* Arni, P. C.
 Gray, M. *see* Burbidge, N. T.
 Gray, P. S., and Mills, J. S. 3158
 Gray, V. R. 4878
 — and Bevis, D. J. 6946
 — and Oliver, A. C. 4915
 — *see* Chugg, W. A.
 Grazi, R. *see* Hjelmqvist, H.
 Grayson, A. J. 2686
 Greaves, H., and Levy, J. F. 3018
 — and Savory, J. G. 3006
 Greaves, T. 908, 6297
 Greeley, A. W. 1643
 Green, A. W. *see* Deitschman, G. H.
 Green, G. W. 6318
 Green, H. G. 4175
 Green, H. V. 2732
 Green, L. R. 4173
 — *see* Corbett, E. S.
 Green, R. W. *see* Kiefer, H. J.
 Greenham, C. G., and Leonard, O. A. 825
 Greenhow, E. J. 1346
 Gregersen, H. M. *see* Wenger, W. D., Jr.
 Gregory, G. F. 6216
 Gregory, G. R. 1546, 6609
 Gregory, R. A., and Haack, P. M. 6459, 6538
 Greig, B. J. W. *see* Gladman, R. J.
 Greig-Smith, P. 3658
 — and Chadwick, M. J. 3641
 Gremmen, J. 881, 6250
 Grente, M. J. 6235
 Gribanov, L. N. 1924
 Griffin, D. M. 2050
 Griffin, G. D. *see* Barker, K. R.
 Griffin, H. D. 853, 4490
 Griffin, J. R. 5529
 Griffin, R. H. *see* Lane, J. M.
 Griffioen, K. *see* Govers, A.
 Griffiths, D. A. 309
 Griffiths, D. L. 6933
 Grigorescu, V., *et al.* 6831
 Grigor'ev, M. N., *et al.* 746
 Grigorov, P. 6819
 Grime, J. P. 1831
 — and Jeffrey, D. W. 3494
 Griskey, R. G. 3093
 Grison, P., and Jacquot, C. 6415
 — Martouret, D., and Servais, B. 6360
 — *see* Burgerjon, A.
 Grivaz, G. 7176
 Grob, E. C. *see* Eichenberger, W.
 Grochowski, W. 661, 7106
 Grodzinskij, D. M. 3253
 Groenewoud, H. van 3645
 Groh, M. *see* Pauke, H.
 Gromov, V. S. *see* Domburg, G. E.
 Groot, R. C. de 2384, 6208
 Grose, R. J. 5591
 Grosenbaugh, L. R. 4526
 Grosshennig, E. 1324
 Grossmann, H. 6474
 Grozdova, N. B. 6693
 Grubb, P. J. 5635
 Grube, A. E., Sanev, V. I., and Paškov, V. K. 4831
 Grudzinskaja, I. A. 3378
 Grujoska, M. 6213
 Grunda, B. 3269
 — *see* Pelišek, J.
 Grünekle, H.-G. 3875
 Grunert, F. 305
 Grunow, J. 1652
 Grut, M. 1532
 Guard, A. T. *see* Anderson, N. F.
 Gubański, M., and Saniewski, M. 1698
 Güde, H. 6267
 Guenther, H. R., and Baker, L. O. 5966
 Guha, M. M., and Mitchell, R. L. 5297
 Guha, S. R. D., and Madan, R. N. 1456, 7043
 — Mathur, G. M., and Sharma, Y. K. 7036
 — and Mukherjee, V. N. 7041
 — and Negi, J. S. 5033
 — and Pant, P. C. 7040
 — Sharma, Y. K., and Jadhav, A. G. 1460
 — Singh, M. M., and Kalra, K. K. 1455
 — Singh, M. M., and Kumar, K. 3082
 Guha, S. R. D., Singh, M. M., and Madan, R. N. 7037
 — *et al.* 5032, 7046, 7048
 Guiher, J. K. 4758
 Guillemain, J., and Kovoov, J. 4773
 Guimarães, R. Foot 5889
 Guinaudeau, J. 3186
 Guise, G. B., *et al.* 3333
 Guitton, Y. 5586
 Gukasjan, A. B. 2445
 Gülçur, F. 62–3
 — *see* Irmak, A.
 Guldemon, J. L., and Kolster, H. W. 6251
 Gülhahl, C. E. 1526
 Gülich, R. *see* Mammen, E.
 Gulisašvili, B. G. 2274
 Gumen, V. S. *see* Poliščuk, A. P.
 Gundy, S. D. van 4209
 Gunn, D. C., Bailey, G. R., and McIntosh, J. A. 6481
 Günther, G. 2342
 Günther, M. 5175
 Gupta, R. C., and Verma, G. M. 2790
 Gupta, R. S. *see* Vyas, L. N.
 Gurič, N. A., Rakitina, M. A., and Vinogradova, G. P. 5109
 Gurskij, A. V. 3375
 Gurskij, V. V. 5368
 Gürsu, I. 2175
 Gusejnov, I. D. 3991
 Gusenkov, E. P. *see* Veredčenko, Ju. P.
 Gusev, Ju. D. 5426
 Guseva, A. N. 7208
 Gussone, H. A. 603, 5921–3
 — *see* Borchers, K.
 Gutsche, H.-J. 2123
 Gutschick, G. 2691
 Guttenberg, S. 1149, 1539
 — and Fasick, C. A. 4646
 — *see* Row, C.
 Guzeeva, M. A., and Polujahtov, K. K. 5857
 Gwinner, G. M. 3960
 Gwinner, M. W. 6106
 HAACK, E. *see* Popelak, A.
 Haack, P. M. 6458, 6465
 — *see* Gregory, R. A.
 Haafte, L. J. van 318
 Haantjens, H. A. 405
 Haas, R. H., Darrow, R. A., and Lehman, S. K. 813
 — *et al.* 356
 Haas, W. *see* Kausch, W.
 Haasemann, W. 6672
 Haataja, P. 6000
 — *see* Kantola, M.
 Hackman, R. 3504
 Hacksaylo, E. 5553
 — Palmer, J. G., and Vozzo, J. A. 5548
 Haddow, A. J. 5635
 Hadfield, M. 5398
 Hadžigeorgiev, K. 5732, 5814
 Haegert, L. 5191
 Haferland, F. 6891
 Hafner, F. 2239, 2686
 Hagel, J. 752, 4108
 Hagen, Y. 117
 Hagg, K. E. 2108
 Hägglund, E., and Johnson, T. 1449

AUTHORS INDEX

- Hagman, M. 1752
Hagner, S. 3693, 3757, 5781
— *et al.* 5929
Hahm, E. *see* Wodzinski, C.
Haidinger, K. *see* Neusser, H.
Haig, I. T. 7219
Hair, D. 6614
— and Ulrich, A. H. 6613
Haisch, A. *see* Kloft, W.
Haissig, B. E. 3428
Hakala, J. B. *see* Spencer, D. L.
Hakkaraenen, A. E., and Kahala, M. 741
— and Nikunen, A. 6050
Hale, J. D., Keith, C. T., and Perem, E. 6682
Hall, A. B., and March, A. F. 6747
— *see* Kay, J. A.
Hall, A. D. 2319
Hall, C. W. 3960
Hall, D. M., *et al.* 1728
Hall, G. S. 5603
Hall, O. F. 2666
Hall, S. S. 6167
Hallaway, M. *see* Osborne, D. J.
Hallé, N. 3613
Haller, E. *see* Loetsch, F.
Haller, J. R. 1725, 3453
Haller, K. E. *see* Loetsch, F.
Haller, R. 3756
Hallin, O. D. 2666
Halliwell, R. S. 4244
Hallock, H. 6797
Halls, L. K., and Dell, T. R. 5971
— and Homesley, W. B. 5630
— and Schuster, J. L. 648
Hallsworth, E. G., and Crawford, D. V. 5240
Halperin, J. 2503
Halvorsen, B. 2767
Halward, R. E. 511
Hama, T. *see* Furukawa, T.
Hamada, R., Maku, T., and Sasaki, H. 3102
Hamar, K. 1477
Hamid, H. A. 1343
Hamilton, C. D. 3542
Hamilton, D. D. 683
Hamilton, H. 5962
Hamilton, J. R., and Harris, J. B. 4819
Hamilton, M. A. 1584
Hamilton, T. E. 2693
— *see* Adams, T. C.
Hammer, R. H., and Cole, J. R. 3151
Hampel, R. 3872
Han R., M. 1360, 1372
— and Wettling G., A. 4962
Hancock, W. V., and Swan, E. P. 4784
— *see* Northcott, P. L.
Handa, R. 3206
Hanes, T. L. 257
Hanmamedov, K. M. *see* Channamedov, K. M.
Hann, R. A., and Heyer, O. C. 2935
Hanna, J. V. *see* Biggar, J. C.
Hannah, P. R. 5256
Hanover, J. W. 5394
Hansbrough, J. R. 4210-1
Hansbrough, T., *et al.* 2020
— *see* South, D. R.
Hanschke, D. *see* Bonnemann, A.
Hansen, E. A. *see* Ffolliott, P. F.
Hanslian, L., and Kadlec, K. 6789
Hansmann, G. 5867
Hansom, O. P., and Deveson, J. B. 7011
Hanson, J. B., Norris, D. M., and Benjamin, D. M. 2566
Hansson, J.-E., Lindholm, A., and Birath, H. 5992
— *et al.* 4017-8
Happel, C. *see* Simak, M.
Hara, O. *see* Fukui, H.
Harada, H. 515, 2736
— and Okuno, Y. 6830
— *see* Taniguchi, T.
— *see* Wardrop, A. B.
Hardy, C. E. *see* George, C. W.
— *see* Rothermel, R. C.
Hardy, S. S., and Weiland, G. W., III. 1047
Hare, R. C. 792-3, 3819, 4179, 6180
Hargreaves, L. A. *see* Avery, G.
Harin, N. G. 1590
— Bogojavlenskaja, R. A., and Kolovskij, R. A. 6556
Harin, O. A. *see* Vagin, A. V.
Haring, P. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Haritonov, G. A., and Vidjakova, A. L. 5869
Haritonov, G. N., and Andreeva, A. A. 6991
Haritonov, V. Ja., and Manuhin, G. A. 4092, 6056
Harlan, R. L. *see* White, D. P.
Harland, R. *see* Weetman, G. F.
Harley, J. L. *see* Lewis, D. H.
Harman, W. M. *see* Kulman, H. M.
Harms, D. R., and Collins, A. B., III. 3862
Harmsen, L., and Nissen, T. V. 4966
Harpaz, Y., Shanan, L., and Tadmor, N. H. 3299
Harper, R. A. *see* James, G. A.
Harper, S. H., Kemp, A.-D., and Underwood, W. G. E. 4794
Harranger, J. 990
Harrington, T. A. 1986
Harris, A. S. 5485, 5862
Harris, G. F. 2857
Harris, J. B. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
— *see* Hamilton, J. R.
Harris, J. M., and Meylan, B. A. 4743
Harris, J. W. E. 918, 964
Harris, W. F. 372
Harris, W. V. 3641, 4335, 6295; pp. 173-8
Harrison, D. 1562
Harrison, K. A. 4269
Harrison-Smith, J. L. 2148
Hart, A. C. 1131
— *see* Wahlgren, H. E.
Hart, C. A. *see* Stayton, C. L.
Hart, J. H. 4242, 5009
Hart, N. K., and Lamberton, J. A. 3126
Hartigan, D. T. 2346, 2391
Hartley, D. E., and Ticknor, R. L. 773
Hartley, J. 1762
Hartmann, F. 5243
Hartog, G. J. *den see* Gerritsen, A. G.
Hartwig, G. L. F. 1333-4, 2943-5, 4911-3, 6895-7
Haruk, E. V. 6718
— *see* Baženov, V. A.
Harvey, A. E., *et al.* 6187
Harvey, W. A. *see* Leonard, O. A.
Harzmann, L.-J. 3062
Hašek, J. 3916, 6210
Hašek, M. 2304
Hasel, K. 1519, 1547, 5126
Hashimoto, E. *see* Watanabe, M.
Hashimoto, H. *see* Yamamoto, M.
Hashizume, H. 5332
Haslam, E. *see* Cornthwaite, D.
Hasler, W. H. 6133
Hassell, M. P. 4310
Hastings, J. R., and Turner, R. M. 3603
Hata, K. 1450
Hatakeyama, I., and Kato, J. 6077
Hatano, K. 166, 5797
— Yagi, K., and Watanabe, A. 5322
Hatano, K.-I., and Asakawa, S. 3
Hatchell, G. E. 115
Hatcher, R. D. *see* Walker, L. C.
Hatiya, K., Doi, K., and Kobayashi, R. 2646
Hattermer, H. H. 3469, 4276, 4571
— Hinkelmann, K., and Maschning, E. 3749
— and Langner, W. 480
Hattori, M. *see* Hiramoto, H.
— *see* Ishida, H.
Haudenschild, W. 1954
Hauer, L. 5202
Hauff, R. 13, 3611
Haugberg, M. 5500
Haugen, E. 4015
Haugli, A. 1130
Haupt, H. F., and Kidd, W. J., Jr. 1663
Hausknost, M., Pöhm, M., and Schiessl, G. 1502
Hausser, K. 13, 2124
Havel, J. J. 1976, 5423
Havelka, M. 5197
Haverbeke, D. F. *van see* Van-Haverbeke, D. F.
Havrylenko, D. 1787
Hawboldt, L. S. 1494
Hawkins, B. T. *see* McKenzie, W. M.
Hawksworth, F. G. 414, 2351
— and Wiens, D. 822
— *see* Hinds, T. E.
— *see* Lightle, P. C.
Hawley, N. R. 783
Hayashi, D., *et al.* 6839
Hayashi, S. 2788
— and Kishima, T. 2789, 4750, 6717
— and Nishimoto, K. 4751
— *see* Nishimoto, K.
Hayashi, T. 1742, 2001
Hayashi, Y., *et al.* 1928
Hayes, A. J. 1612-3, 1639, 3271
Hayes, C., Jr. *see* Tinga, J. H.
Hazard, J. W. 7175
— and Metcalf, M. E. 7174
Heath, G. W., and Arnold, M. K. 84
Heather, N. W. *see* Brimblecombe, A. R.
Heckmann, F. 2443
Hedemann-Gade, E. 1071
Hederstrom, T. *see* Navarrete G., H.
Hedin, A. 5962
Hedlin, A. F. 2480, 6294

AUTHORS INDEX

- Hedqvist, K.-J. 6977
Heebink, B. G. 7066
— and Compton, K. C. 6893
— Kuenzi, E. W., and Maki, A. C. 2786
Heebink, T. B. 2948
Heede, B. H. 2295
Heflin, E. L. 1965
Heger, L. 351, 4508
Hegyi, F. 2586
Heidenreich, E. 4291
Heijbel, I. 4519
Heikinheimo, L., and Ristimäki, T. 5194
Heikkinen, H. J., and Hrutfiord, B. F. 6390
— see Belluschi, P. G.
Heikurainen, L. 3
— Päivänen, J., and Seppälä, K. 5891
— and Seppälä, K. 38, 6507
Heim, J. 988, 5623
Heinrich, J.-C. 253
Heinsdijk, D. 6476, 6546
— and Bastos, A. de Miranda 5156
— *et al.* 6515
Heinsdorf, D. 2128
Heinselman, M. L. 1548
— see Watt, R. F.
Heiskanen, V. 4048, 5599, 7205
Hejazi, R., and Tabatabai, M. 7156
— see Tabatabai, M.
Hejjas, J. see Munro, D. D.
— see Smith, J. H. G.
Hejnowicz, Z. 4711
Helgason, B. 1631
Hellawell, C. R. 1315
Hellenius, R. A. 527
Hellinga, G. 580
Helliwell, D. R. 3586
Hellers, H. 5499
— and McComb, A. L. 135
Hellrigl, B. 2674, 6455
Helmers, U. 2686
Helmich, D. E. 5366
Helson, G. A. H. 4316
Hemelryck, M. van 6804
Hemingway, J. C. see Kupchan, S. M.
Hemming, C. F. 383
Hemmings, E. F. 3218
Hempel, G. 1968, 2642, 6491, 6517
Hemsey, J. H. 3185
Henderson, M. E. K. 3013
Hendrickson, W. H. 4446
Hendrix, F. F., Jr., and Kuhlman, E. G. 837
— see Kuhlman, E. G.
Hengst, E. 3597, 5690
— see Wagner, H.
Henkens, C. H. see Goor, C. P. van
Henman, D. W. 3868, 4130
Henningsson, B. 2998
— see Pistohlkors, A.
Henrick, C. A., and Jefferies, P. R. 1701
Henry, J. P. 795
Henry, W. T. see Davies, D. L.
Hensler, J. H., and Jones, D. S. 1277
Henze, O. 6357
Hepburn, G. A. 4305
— and Krogh, P. M. D. 1396
Hepting, G. H. 2357
Herbignat, A. 2012
Herbst, W. 1553
Herczeg, A. 6719
Herfs, W. 2474, 4315
Hergert, G. see Kemp, J. G.
Hergert, H. L., *et al.* 5086
Hergt, H. F. A., and Christensen, G. N. 4738
Hering, T. F. 3272
Herman, D. E., and Hess, C. E. 511
Herman, S. G. see Dahlsten, D. L.
Hermann, R. K. 2085
— and Chilcote, W. W. 5715
Hermuth, B. see Zásmeťa, V.
Hernández, R. see Trinidad, A. J.
Hernik, I. 487
Heron, R. J. 4371
— and Nairn, L. D. 2491
Herpka, I. 2098
Herrera, T. 5422
Herrera Autter, S. 6256
Herrick, A. M. see Suddarth, S. K.
Herrick, D. E. see Merz, R. W.
Herrick, I. W. see Raff, R. A. V.
Herrington, L. P. 167, 1719
Hervé, P. 3278
Hervey, A. see Robbins, W. J.
Heško, J., and Leontovych, R. 2372
Hess, C. E. see Herman, D. E.
Hess, H. 511
Heth, D. 5474
Hetherington, J. C. 1881, 2349
— and Page, G. 6494
Hewitt, D. G., and Nelson, P. F. 3085
Hewitt, E. J. 5309
Hewlett, J. D. 5276
— Douglass, J. E., and Clutter, J. L. 1599
— see Patric, J. H.
Heybroek, H. M. 5469, 5851
Heyer, O. C. see Hann, R. A.
Heyligers, P. C. 1952, 3658
Hibarin, B. S. 4178
Hibben, C. R. 6258
Hibino, K. 1902
Hickerson, C. W. see Pirsko, A. R.
Hickin, N. E. 1389
— and Scholles, W. 2977
Hida, M., and Ida, K. 129
Hiesey, W. M., and Milner, H. W. 134
Higashi, S. 2106
Higgins, H. G. see Kayama, T.
— see Michell, A. J.
Higuchi, T., Fukazawa, K., and Nakashima, S. 1205
— and Kawamura, I. 6759
— see Fukazawa, K.
Hildebrand, D. C., and Schroth, M. N. 4288
Hilditch, E. A. 4878
Hilf, H. H. 3997, 5936
— and Platzer, H. B. 695
Hill, A. W. see Vaartaja, O.
Hill, N. R. see Grant, P. K.
Hill, R. B. see Conley, W. T.
Hill, R. W. see Jones, J. W.
Hillis, W. E., and Isoi, K. 5306
— and Koichiro, I. 3330
— Nelson, P., and Zadow, G. 7053
Hilmon, J. B. 646
Hilton, R. J., *et al.* 345
Himel, C. M., *et al.* 4107
Himelick, E. B. see Neely, D.
Hindberg, I., and Dam, H. 3336
Hinds, T. E. 866
Hinds, T. E., and Hawksworth, F. G. 823
— Hawksworth, F. G., and Davidson, R. W. 4443
Hinge, K. V., *et al.* 5111
Hinkelmann, K. see Hattemer, H. H.
Hiorth, G. 3388
Hippoliti, G. see Giordano, G.
Hirai, S. 2647
Hiramoto, H., and Hattori, M. 6954
Hiratsuka, Y. 2419
Hjelmqvist, H. 232
— and Grazi, R. 5350
Hjelmström, L. 2688
Hjört, G. V. 647
Hladik, B. 1687
Hladnik, M. 2065
Hlebnikov, A. I., and Štil'mark, F. R. 3317
Hlyniowa, M. see Bugała, W.
Ho, C. T. see Hui, W. H.
Ho, T. H. Ch'en, J.-C. [C. C.], and Fang, W.-B. [W.-P.] 205
Hoad, G. V., and Peel, A. J. 1709, 3345
Hoar, L. E., Jr., and Young, H. E. 4557
— see Young, H. E.
Hochmut, R. 6304
— see Kudler, J.
Hocking, D. 2420
Hocking, G. H. 588
Hodasevič, E. V. see Godnev, T. N.
Hodge, C. A. H., and Boaler, S. B. 3641
Hodge, J. D. 1013
Hodges, C. S. see Platt, W. D.
Hodges, J. D. 5325
Hodgson, G. L. 807-8
Hodžaev, Č. H. 3880
Hoekstra, P. E. 19
Hoerber, G. F. see Bryant, B. S.
Hoffman, A. see Abbott, R. J.
Hoffman, G. O. 819
Hoffmann de C., A., and Kummerow, J. 5839
Hoffmann, D. 603
Hoffmann, F. 293, 517, 5822, 5923
Hoffmann, G. 3892, 5567
— see Lyr, H.
Hoffmann, G. M. see Meyer, E.
Hoffmann, J. see Apel, J.
Hoffmann, K. 1745, 1898, 5376
Hoffmeister, B. M. 4659
Hogg, W. H. 5964
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prinz K. zu, and Bürgmann, P. 6005
Hohenschuh, P. see Galligan, W. L.
Höhne, H. see Fiedler, H.-J.
Hohre, E. J. 1904
Hohrin, A. V. 556
Höjer, I. 3906
Hokhold, F. 2814
Holbo, H. R. see Pond, F. W.
Holekamp, J. A. 6044
Hol'kin, Ju. I., and Karpuševa, A. I. 1493
Holland, I. I., and Judge, G. G. 1148
Holland, R. D. 2244
Hölldobler, B. see Kloft, W.
Holling, C. S. 4471
Hollings, M. 4209
Holloway, C. W. 1691
Holm, L. 6342
Holmes, F. W. 4245, 6222

AUTHORS INDEX

Holmgren, P., Jarvis, P. G., and Jarvis, M. S. 3356
 Holmsgaard, E. 5674
 Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 3903
 Holt, L., *et al.* 1959
 Holtan, H. N. 1659
 Holubčík, M. 1979
 Holubičková, B. 228
 Holz, D. 4761
 Holzer, K. 489
 Holzhammer, E. *see* Rohmeder, E. 3756
 Hölzl, H. 3891
 Holzschuh, C. *see* Jahn, E.
 Homesley, W. B. *see* Halls, L. K.
 Honer, T. G. 4518, 4536
 Hong, C.-Y. *see* Yamamoto, M.
 Hood, J. W. 3958
 Hoogstraal, H. 3301
 Hook, D. D., and Stubbs, J. 3678
 Hool, J. N. 4632
 — and Beers, T. W. 1079
 Hooper, D. J. *see* Goodey, J. B.
 Hoore, J. L. d' 65
 Hooven, E. F. 6264
 Hopes, S. T. *see* Dow, A. M.
 Hopf, J., and Bernard, J. 3872
 — *see* Wopfner, H.
 Hopkins, B. 28, 3571
 — and Stanfield, D. P. 5428
 Hopkins, C. Y., and Chisholm, M. J. 3167
 — *see* Chisholm, M. J.
 Hopkins, E. J. *see* Horton, K. W.
 Hoppeler, W. 3097
 Hopping, G. R. 1678–80, 3310–1
 Horák, F. *see* Petřina, V.
 Horák, J. 1920
 Horánszky, A. 3618
 Horie, Y. *see* Takahashi, K.
 Horiike, K. 4950
 Hornbeck, J. W. 96, 1665
 Horncastle, D. C. 683
 Hornibrook, E. M. *see* Muerle, G. F.
 Horsfall, J. G., and Lukens, R. J. 6186
 Horský, D. 4688
 — and Rizmanová, M. 4938
 Horton, K. W. 6029
 — and Flowers, J. F. 551–2
 — and Hopkins, E. J. 330
 — *see* Lacate, D. S.
 Horvat, A. 2157
 Horváth, I. 1116
 — *see* Balló, G.
 Horváth, S. 292
 Horváthné, L. I. 5776
 Hosanna, T. *see* Brehme, K.
 Hosegood, P. H. *see* Howland, P.
 Hošek, E. *see* Bednář, Z.
 Hosius, D., and Michel, G. 3933
 Hosley, N. W. *see* Dickson, R. E.
 Hosner, J. F., *et al.* 1846
 — *see* Dickson, R. E.
 Hossfeld, R. L. *see* Merrill, W.
 — *see* Sucoff, E. I.
 Hou, T.-C. *see* Ts'ai, P.-H.
 Hough, A. F. 426
 Hough, W. A., Woods, F. W., and McCormack, M. L. 1867
 House, F. H. 4679
 Houston, D. R., Drake, C. R., and Kuntz, J. E. 4251
 — and Eno, H. G. 4487
 — and Fisher, K. D. 2396

Houthuesen, J. *see* Meeuse, A. D. J.
 Houwink, A. L. *see* Becking, J. H.
 Howard, G. E. *see* Abbott, R. J.
 Howard, R. A. 2667
 Howard, W. E. 2436
 Howard, W. J. 1956
 Howarth, P. F. 3105
 Howe, V. K. 1864
 Howland, P., and Hosegood, P. H. 2083
 Hoyer, G. E. 6457
 — *see* Turnbull, K. J.
 Hoyle, M. C. 1853, 3537
 Hoyle, R. J., Jr. 1442, 4904, 5019
 Hoyt, M. I., and Tomkins, E. P. 5200
 Hramcov, N. N., and Padij, N. N. 6276
 Hranilovic, S., and Jungwirth, R. 2312
 Hristov, N., and Colova, E. 7042
 Hristov, S. S. 6036
 Hrulev, V. M. *see* Khrulev, V. M.
 Hrutford, B. F. *see* Heikkinen, H. J.
 Hse, C.-Y. *see* Linnartz, N. E.
 Hsiao, K.-J., *et al.* 935
 Hsieh, C.-M., and Shih, T.-H. 312
 Hsü, H.-L. *see* Sü, H.-L.
 Hsü, W.-Y., *et al.* 3408
 Hu, Y.-S. [Y.-H.], *see* Lee, C.-L.
 Huang, H.-Y. *see* Li, K.-W.
 Huang, T.-S. 3827
 Huard, J. 6793
 Hubbard, C. E., and Milne-Redhead, E. 5431
 Hubbell, R. J., Barton, C., and Schrader, K. K. 4417
 Hubbes, M. 2407
 — *see* Jung, J.
 Huber, D. M. *see* Andersen, A. L.
 Huber, E. 4638
 Huber, R. 4320
 Hübner, E., and Müller, H. 3043
 Hudson, R. W. 4853
 Hudson, W. M. 4766
 Hueck, K. 7160
 Hugel, G., *et al.* 5112–3
 Hugentobler, U. H. 6676
 Huger, A. *see* Müller-Kögler, E.
 — *see* Sicker, W.
 Huggard, E. R., and Owen, T. H. 715
 Huggins, M. W., and Aplin, E. N. 4900
 Hughes, E. E. 817
 Hughes, J. M. 5163
 Huguenin, B. 2414
 Huguenot, R. 5769
 Hui, W. H., Ho, C. T., and Yee, C. W. 5304
 — Loo, S. N., and Arthur, H. R. 3150
 Huizinga, K. E. 5167
 Hulisz, S. *see* Siwek, K.
 Hull, H. M. 6151
 Hull, R. J., and Leonard, O. A. 824
 — *see* Leonard, O. A.
 Humphreys, F. R., and Lambert, M. J. 2018, 6128
 — *see* Gentle, W.
 Humphries, E. C. *see* Nielsen, K. F.
 Hung, L.-P. [L.-B.] 2623
 Hunger, R. H. 683
 Hunger, W. 1848
 — and Fiedler, H. J. 5352

Hunger, W., and Nebe, W. 294
 — *see* Fiedler, H. J.
 Hunt, C. M. 1736
 Hunt, D. G. 1485, 4901
 Hunt, D. L. *see* Estep, E. M.
 Hunt, E. V., Jr., Baker, R. D., and Biskamp, L. A. 1012
 Hunt, J. D., and Poulsen, W. G. 3960
 Hunt, M. J. *see* Christensen, E. M.
 Hunt, M. O., and Senft, J. F. 3074
 Hunter, G. E. 5435
 Huntzinger, H. J. 558
 Hurda, B. 4821
 Hurst, C. S. 2301
 Huruta, K. 3632
 Huš, S. 121
 Husch, B. 1014
 Huse, S. 118, 5704
 Hüser, R. 5262
 Huss, J. *see* Burschel, P.
 Hussain, S. M. 4199
 Hušár, E. 679
 Hutcheson, H. L., Jr. 3647
 Hutchison, B. A. 1656
 Hutchison, P. M. *see* Smirnov, W. A.
 Hutchison, S. B. 414
 Hütte, P. 761
 Huuri, O. 5794
 Huystee, R. B. van 1834
 — Weiser, C. J., and Li, P. H. 1897
 Hyde, H. A. 1877
 Hyde, R. S. 5166
 Hygen, G. 3342
 Hyun, S. K., Koo, K. H., and Ahn, K.-Y. 1751
 — and Lee, B. S. 1750
 IANNAZZI, F. D., *et al.* 6931
 Ibrahim, M. B. 1956
 Ichim, R. 6456
 Ida, K. *see* Hida, M.
 Idnani, M. A. 6906
 Ievin', I. K., *et al.* 705
 — *see* Božak, V. L.
 Ifju, G. *see* Wilson, J. W.
 Igmándy, Z., and Pagony, H. 846
 Ignatenko, M. M. 5574
 Ignatenko, V. K. *see* Kosourov, Ju. F.
 Ignat'eva, L. A. 5606
 Ikeda, Y. *see* Takemura, T.
 Ilić, M., and Misilo, P. 1403, 1407
 Iliev, T. *see* Šehtov, H.
 Il'in, A. M. 4202, 6150
 Il'inskij, A. I., and Tropin, I. V. 6271
 Il'inskij, V. V. 1061
 Ilmurzyński, E. 3681
 Ilnitzky, S., and McLeod, J. M. 987
 Ilvessalo, Y. 7167
 Imai, T. 5659
 Imata, J. 7063
 Impens, I. I., and Schalck, J. M. 1070
 Inayatullah, M., and Ticku, B. L. 1933
 Ingerstedt, S. 5758
 Ingle, H. D. *see* Davies, G. W.
 Ingold, C. T. 2385
 Inoue, M. 4425
 — *see* Amemiya, S.
 Inoue, Y. *see* Shibamoto, T.

AUTHORS INDEX

Intribus, R. 1593
 Inverardi, R. 7054
 Ioffe, A. L. *see* Otlivančik, A. N.
 Ioffe, M. D., and Žukova, G. Ja. 1720
 Ionescu, A. 2299
 Irmak, A., and Gülçur, F. 1617
 Irvin, D. B. 4922
 Isačenko, T. I. 3610
 Isaev, A. S., and Tarasova, D. A. 2445
 Isaeva, L. N. 6703, 6794
 Isaka, S. 2713
 Isakov, A. I. 4884
 Ishibashi, H. 37
 Ishida, H., and Hattori, M. 6917
 Ishida, S. *see* Yazawa, K.
 Ishihara, S., and Maku, T. 2993
 Ishjikawa, I. 3765
 Ishikawa, M., and Suzuki, T. 3249
 Ishizaki, A. 1741
 Isikawa, I. *see* Ishikawa, I.
 Isoi, K. *see* Hillis, W. E.
 Isono, Z. *see* Tsuji, H.
 Isotalo, I., and Virkola, N.-E. 3088
 Issleib 5825
 Ito, K. 828, 4214
 — *see* Kurata, H.
 — *see* Tatewaki, M.
 — *see* Toyooka, H.
 Ito, S., *et al.* 4785
 Ivanenko, A. D., *et al.* 7097
 Ivănescu, D. 526, 6544
 Ivanjuta, V. M. 4495, 4498
 Ivannikov, S. P., and Rostovcev, S. A. 5024
 Ivanov, Ju. M. *see* Ivanov, Yu. M.
 Ivanov, N. M. 3792
 Ivanov, V. V., Patjakin, V. I., and Polehin, B. P. 748
 Ivanov, Yu. M. [Ju. M.] 6714
 Ivanova, E. N. 59
 Ives, W. G. H., and Warren, G. L. 904, 4462
 — *see* Kemp, J. G.
 Ivšina, N. K., and Ravkin, S. I. 4328
 Iwakawa, M., and Watanabe, M. 194
 Iwakawa, O. 2273, 2290
 Iwashita, M., and Cadelina, O. B. 1484
 Iwatsubo, G. *see* Maruyama, A.
 Iyengar, A. V. V. 318
 Iyer, J. G. 534
 — and Wilde, S. A. 2340
 — *see* Wilde, S. A.
 Izjumskij, P. P. 5694
 Izotov, V. F. 26, 3245, 5226

JABLOKOV, A. N. 6485
 Jablovkov, A. S. 5779
 Jacenko-Hmelevskij, A. A. *see* Jakovlev, G. P.
 Jacjuk, A. I. 2905
 Jack, W. H. 575, 5910
 Jacks, G. V. 5240
 Jackson, B., Locksley, H. D., and Scheinmann, F. 6773
 Jackson, D. A. *see* Dicks, H. M.
 Jackson, D. S. 1998
 Jackson, G., and Gartlan, J. S. 3639
 Jackson, G. G. *see* Lindquist, O. H.
 Jackson, N. D., Koch, C. B., and Reid, W. H. 6805

Jacob, W., and Krell, A. 702
 — and Kubasak, E. 2207
 Jacobs, M. 5447
 Jacobs, M. R. 4815, 5181
 — *see* Carron, L. T.
 Jacobs, R. D. 348
 Jacobson, A. 2198
 Jacobson, M. 3301
 — *see* Waters, R. M.
 Jacquin, F. 2954
 Jacquot, C. 999, 4981, 5416
 — *see* Grison, P.
 Jadhav, A. G. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Jaeger, H. 5509
 Jaeger, K. 603
 Jahn, E., and Holzschuh, C. 6356
 — and Weber, T. 6348
 — *et al.* 6355
 Jahn-Deesbach, W. 5291
 Jahnke, L. S., and Lawrence, D. B. 352
 Jain, J. C., and Rao, P. S. 6727
 Jain, M. K., and Mishra, J. K. 1513
 — and Mishra, R. K. 1256
 Jain, N. C., and Rawat, B. S. 6822
 Jain, S. K. 3131
 Jain, S. M. *see* Mathur, C. M.
 Jakimova, T. V. 3772
 Jakovlev, G. P., and Jacenko-Hmelevskij, A. A. 4698
 Jakšina, A. M. 1712, 5323
 Jakubjan, S. S. 1153
 Jakuševskaja, I. V. 57
 Jarnagne, M. 3265
 Jamblinne de Meux, A. de *see* Gathy, P.
 James, G. A., and Harper, R. A. 3200
 James, J. H. 1562
 James, K. B. 4873
 James, P. E. *see* Chugg, W. A.
 James, W. L. 2780
 Jameson, D. A. 3568
 Jameson, J. S. 4555
 — and Cayford, J. H. 3279
 Janásek, M. 2557
 Jančařík, V. 2371
 Janežič, F. 4263
 Janlöv, C.-E. 2687
 Jannone, G. 2429, 6227
 Jantz, O. K. 6391
 — and Johnsey, R. L. 1677
 Janygin, Ju. Ja. 7102
 Janzen, D. H. 3570
 Japing, C. H., and Japing, I. H. 6639
 Jarlet, C. 3842
 Járó, Z. 523, 5642
 Jarošenko, P. D. 5632
 Jaroslavcev, G. D. *see* Docenko, A. O.
 Järveläinen, V.-P., and Snellman, V. 1576
 Järholm, Å., and Kilander, K. 2678
 Jarvis, M. S. *see* Holmgren, P.
 Jarvis, P. G., and Jarvis, M. S. 3349
 — *see* Holmgren, P.
 Javůrek, M. *see* Samek, V.
 Jayaswal, A. B., and Basu, N. K. 3149
 Jayme, G., and Azzola, F. K. 2741–2, 2753, 5028
 — and Krause, T. 3092
 — *see* Fengel, D.
 Jaynes, R. A. *see* Diller, J. D.
 Jeanneney, J. 5131

Jeanpierre, G. 5939
 Jefferies, N. W. 5952
 Jefferies, P. R. *see* Henrick, C. A.
 Jeffers, J. N. R. 1525, 3240
 Jeffrey, D. W. *see* Grime, J. P.
 Jeffrey, W. W. 3285, 5277
 Jeffries, Sir C. 3221
 Jehle, R. *see* Dietz, P.
 Jelinowski, T. *see* Sulma, T.
 Jenik, J., and Sen, D. N. 5557
 Jenkin, R. N. 1956
 Jenkins, J. H. 7024
 Jenkinson, P. *see* Kock, P.
 Jennings, D. H. 3556
 Jennings, L. G. 4496
 Jensen, B. *see* Kristensen, P.
 Jensen, K. F., and Gatherum, G. E. 1754
 Jensen, W. 5076
 Jentys-Szaferowa, J. 5445
 Jenuleson, W. R. 2910
 Jerven, O. 1526
 Jessen, E. 4360
 Jewell, F. F., and Walker, N. M. 6231
 — *see* Walkinshaw, C. H.
 Jindra, J. 3223
 Jo, J. M., and Son, S. H. 3016
 Joachim, H. F. 4285
 — and Zöfel, G. 541
 Joachimovits, R. *see* Wasicky, R.
 Jobling, J. 3829, 4686, 4902
 — and Young, C. W. T. 4268
 Jodal, I. 2506
 — and Zufa, L. 6363
 Johansen, R. W., and Crow, G. L. 790
 Johansen, T. S. *see* Mergen, F.
 Johansen, V. 577
 Johanson, R. 2968
 Johanson, S. *see* Alvång, F.
 Johansson, A. 4016
 Johansson, B. 2997
 — and Åhgren, A. 5930
 Johansson, G. *see* Schöning, A. G.
 John, H. H. 4535
 — *see* Lamont, R. H.
 Johnsen, T. N. 6152–3
 Johnsey, R. L., *et al.* 2532
 — *see* Jantz, O. K.
 Johnson, A. G., Pauley, S. S., and Cromell, W. H. 197
 Johnson, B. 3343
 — and Dixon, J. R. 3344
 Johnson, C. G. 3301
 Johnson, E. J. 1565
 Johnson, F. A. 6452, 6475
 Johnson, J. W. 2666
 Johnson, M. A., and Fairbrothers, D. E. 5305
 Johnson, N. E. 975, 2466, 2521–2
 — and Buffam, P. E. 4392
 — and Rediske, J. H. 4331, 4483
 — *see* Belluschi, P. G.
 — *see* Rediske, J. H.
 Johnson, P. L. *see* Vogel, T. C.
 Johnson, T. *see* Häggglund, E.
 Johnson, V. J. 6116
 Johnson, W. D., and Cowling, E. B. 6206
 Johnsson, H. 3399
 Johnston, A. H. 4897
 Johnston, M. J. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
 Johnston, R. D. 287, 6023
 — and Marryatt, R. 1810

AUTHORS INDEX

Jokel, J. 6702
 Jokela, J. J. 5407
 Jones, C. J. 4936
 Jones, D. S. 2868, 4824
 — see Hensler, J. H.
 Jones, E. see Arni, P. C.
 Jones, E. B. G. 3005
 Jones, E. P., and Bennett, F. A. 1104
 Jones, E. W. 423, 1065
 Jones, J. W., and Hill, R. W. 7069
 Jones, L. 504
 Jones, P. A., Coppel, H. C., and Casida, J. E. 2548
 Jones, R. M. 5901
 Jones, T. see Sheffield, F. M. L.
 Jones, T. W. 2395
 Jong, F. de see Went, J. C.
 Jong, K., and Lethbridge, A. 5414
 Jongebloed, W. L., and Jutte, S. M. 1188
 Jongerius, A. 29
 Jonsson, E., and Karlsson, I. 518
 Jordan, W., and Scheuer, P. J. 7124
 Jordan, W. H. G. 7123
 Jordon, D. 1517
 Jorgensen, C. G. 1558
 Jørgensen, F. 2686, 3182, 5147
 — Scheistrøen, A., and Stannes, P. 6591
 Josephson, H. R. 1537
 Jostmeier, H. see Pahlitzsch, G.
 Joule, J. A. see Ohashi, M.
 Jovančević, M. 5369, 5377
 Jović, N. see Antić, M.
 Joye, N. M., Jr., and Lawrence, R. V. 7127
 — et al. 3159
 Judeich, F. 1129
 Judge, G. G. see Holland, I. I.
 Judson, A. 3246
 Judson, G. M. 1019, 4574
 Juillet, J. A. 894
 Jukna, A. D., et al. 5043
 Jung, E. 395
 Jung, J. 133
 — and Hubbes, M. 3129
 — and Merckenschlager, M. 1509
 — and Riehle, G. 5517
 Jungwirth, R. see Kranilovic, S.
 Junior, R. S. see Lamy, D. L.
 Juodval'kis, A. 5856
 Juon, P. 890
 Jurča, J. 1963
 — see Dvůřáček, J.
 Jurdant, M., and Roberge, M. R. 1942
 Jurgensen, M. F., and Leaf, A. L. 1845
 Jurkevič, I. D., Smoljak, L. P., and Garin, B. E. 5235
 Jurov, I. V. 4502
 Jurriaanse, T. 3848
 Juškov, Ju. M., Sarajkin, Ju. D., and Manarov, V. A. 2196
 Jusufov, A. G. 3825
 Jusupova, Z. A., and Petri, V. N. 5054
 Jutte, S. M. see Jongebloed, W. L.
 — see Spit, B. J.

Kaar, E. 5153
 Käärik, A. 6970
 Kaars Sijpesteijn, A., and Kerk, G. J. M. van der 4209

Kabanov, N. E. 5077
 Kabasawa, F. see Konishi, C.
 Kabele, J., and Záměta, V. 5146
 Kac, N. Ja. 5254
 Kačelkin, L. I., et al. 2202
 Kadlec, K. see Hanslian, L.
 Kafka, E. 4830
 Kahala, M. 709
 — see Hakkarainen, A. E.
 Kahler, L. H. see Gilmore, A. R.
 Kaijo, M. see Fujii, S.
 Kailidēs, D. S. 2184, 4410
 Kais, A. G. 876
 Kajgorodov, V. E. 3048
 Kajihara, M. 1027-9, 2588
 Kalandra, A. 4283
 Kalbhenn, R. see Burschel, P.
 Kalda, A. 3607
 Káldy, J., and Walter, F. 714
 Kalina, M. 4910
 Kalinin, M. I. 5900
 Kalinin, V. I. 5473
 Kalinkov, V., Dimitrov, E., and Georgiev, G. 6647
 — and Dobrinov, I. 4716
 Kaliteevskij, R. E. 2914
 Kalkman, C. 1812
 Kalla, J. 7039
 Kállay, Á. 1075
 Kallio, T. 843, 6205
 Kalmykova, T. M. 5064
 Kal'nina, V. K., Kalnin's, A. I., and Bejnar, I. I. 1490
 Kalnin's, A. I. 1244, 3981
 — see Kal'nina, V. K.
 — see Rupajs, E. A.
 Kalnins, M. A. 6851
 Kalra, K. K. see Guha, S. R. D.
 Kalshoven, L. G. E. 959, 961, 2472
 Kalund, K., and Kostov, P. 3988
 Kamada, U. see Takato, I.
 Kamenický, J. 6708
 Kamiński, E. 3982-3, 3985, 3987
 Kaminsky, G. 5990
 Kamoen, O. 6101
 Kampsers see Boehm
 Kamra, S. K., and Simak, M. 2038
 Kan, W.-S. 3130
 Kaňák, K. 1746, 5389
 Kanamitsu, K. 927, 6322
 — see Eichhorn, O.
 Kaneda, H. see Sasaki, H.
 Kaneiwa, Y. 3206
 Kaneko, T. 1896
 Kangas, E., et al. 4451
 Kangas, Y. 5151
 Kaniewski, K. 184
 Kano, T. 2713
 — and Saito, H. 3061
 — et al. 7019
 Kantola, M. 2219
 — and Haataja, P. 6060
 Kanzaki, K. 2211
 Kapadi, A. H., Sobti, R. R., and Sukh Dev 4792
 Kapanadze, A. D. 4515
 Kapeljušnikova, L. M. see Bokarev, K. S.
 Kapelner, H. 1
 Kaplan, V. I. see Bel'ko, V. I.
 Kaplun, Ja. M. see Voevoda, D. K.
 Karagöz, O. see Chararas, C.
 Karahasanović, A. 1473
 — and Rajman, V. 7077

Karakis, K. D. see Bedrikovskaja, N. P.
 Karamanoğlu, K. 586
 Karamitros, E. 5283
 Karczewska, H. 1491
 Kareem, A. A. 4307
 Karira, G. V. see Krishnamurthy, T.
 Karjagina, L. A. see Tepper, E. Z.
 Karlsson, I. see Jonsson, E.
 Karmazin, A. U. 4615
 — and Šastin, V. I. 1139
 Karnik, C. R. 7119
 Karnik, M. G., and Beri, R. M. 3122
 — and Bhatia, K. 5115
 — Bhatia, K., and Lal, J. 7094
 — Sharma, O. P., and Dobhal, N. P. 5068
 — see Beri, R. M.
 Karnkasikaviti, C. see Komkris, T.
 Kárpačevskij, L. O. 1608
 — and Kiselova, N. K. 7208
 — and Metel'ceva, E. P. 5625
 — see Abaturov, B. D.
 Kárpáti, I., and Szakály, J. 5495
 Kárpáti, Z. 659, 5460
 Karpenko, A. S. 3610
 Karpova, N. V. see Sokolov, D. F.
 Karpuševa, A. I. see Hol'kin, Ju. I.
 Karschon, R. 23, 3348
 Kartawinata, R. K. 3658
 Kasasian, L. 533
 Kasesalu, H. P. 3567
 Kashimura, T., et al. 1927
 Kasin, V. I., and Kozobrodov, A. S. 5486
 Kašin, V. V. 4156
 Kas'janov, F. M. 645
 Kass, A. J. 2785
 Kaszkurewicz, A. 2105
 Kataev, A. T. 7099
 Kato, H., and Kishima, T. 6661
 Kato, J. see Hatakeyama, I.
 Kato, S., and Ohsato, S. 6019
 Katrušenko, I. V. 1711
 Katsuta, M., and Satoo, T. 337
 Kattoulas, M. E., and Koehler, C. S. 2471
 — see Koehler, C. S.
 Kaufmann, H., Wehrli, W., and Reichstein, T. 3148
 Kaul, K. N. see Farooqi, M. I. H.
 Kaul, O. N., and Billings, W. D. 100
 — and Kramer, P. J. 1842
 — Srivastava, P. B. L., and Bora, N. K. S. 6085
 Kaul, R. K. see Narayanamurti, D.
 Kaul, R. N. 3486
 — and Ganguli, B. N. 1981
 — and Nambiar, K. T. N. 5740
 — see Bhimaya, C. P.
 Kaune, P. see Bavendamm, W.
 Kausch, W., and Haas, W. 127
 Kausch-Blecken von Schmeling, W. 4657
 Kaustinen, O. A. see Thompson, N. S.
 Kavanagh, T. see Ó'Riordáin, F.
 Kawabata, K. see Nishizawa, M.
 Kawada, G. 2294
 Kawada, H. 2422
 Kawaguchi, T. see Namba, S.
 Kawamura, I. see Higuchi, T.
 Kawamura, J. see Nakamura, A.
 Kawana, A. 5902
 — et al. 610

AUTHORS INDEX

- Kawanabe, S., and Shidei, T. 264
 Kawasaki, T., Nishimura, H., and Zinno, Y. 6242
 Kawase, M. 3828
 Kay, J. A., Hall, A. B., and March, A. F. 4845
 Kayacı, H. 2565
 Kayama, T., and Higgins, H. G. 7055
 Kaye, S. V. 779
 Kaźmierczak, K., Ośrodek, T., and Rukasz, A. 4732
 Kaźmierczak, T. *see* Łomnicki, A.
 Ke, K.-P. *see* Ge, G.-P.
 Keable, R. *see* Sutherland, J. R.
 Kear, D. 588
 Kearby, W. H., and Benjamin D. M. 2563
 Keating, W. G., and Gilfedder, J. J. 2973
 Keaton, J. A., and Upchurch, R. P. 6161
 Kechoveli, E. N. *see* Ketzkhoveli, E. N.
 Kedharnath, S., and Lakshmikantham, D. 3425
 — and Upadhyaya, L. P. 1767
 — *see* Venkatesh, C. S.
 Kedrov, G. B. 6660
 Keel, E. 5094
 Keen, E. A. 4103
 Keen, R. E. 690
 Keet, J. D. M. 4169
 Kefeli, V. I. 156
 — and Tureckaja, R. H. 157
 — *see* Bokarev, K. S.
 Kefford, N. P. *see* Smith, H.
 Kehr, E., and Grabitzki, K.-H. 1483
 — and Schilling, W. 3098, 5053
 — and Schölzel, S. 7082
 Keiding, H., and Olsen, H. C. 3389
 Keith, C. T. 2297
 — *see* Hale, J. D.
 Keith, J. O. 888
 Keller, B. *see* Bachmann, P.
 Keller, E. L. *see* Sanyer, N.
 Keller, H. 1667
 Keller, T. 548, 777, 3351, 5882
 Kelley, J. D., and Shier, R. W. 5523
 Kelley, W. D., Curl, E. A., and Driver, C. H. 4237
 Kellison, R. C. *see* Zobel, B.
 Kelman, A. *see* Kirk, T. K.
 Kemmerer, H. R. *see* Sherwood, L. V.
 Kemp, A.-D. *see* Harper, S. H.
 Kemp, J. G., Ives, W. G. H., and Hergert, G. 123
 Kenig, A. Je. 462
 Kenk, R. *see* Clapp, W. F.
 Kennard, C. P. 4481
 Kennedy, E. H. *see* Bond, G.
 Kennedy, E. I. 1212, 4907
 Kennedy, P. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.
 Kennedy, R. J. 747
 — and Lazier, S. S. 4093
 Kennedy, R. W., and Farrar, J. L. 2736, 4721
 Kennel, R. 2620
 Kent, J. A., *et al.* 6932
 Keppler, W. E., and Thomas, R. J. 4890
 Ker, J. W. 6483
 Keremidčiev, M., and Cankov, G. 3681
 Kerenski, S. *see* Angelov, S.
 Keresztesi, B. 460, 3465, 3681
 Kerfoot, O. 401, 1780, 3487, 3640
 Kerharo, J., and Adam, J.-G. 3133
 Kerk, G. J. M. van der *see* Kaars Sijpesteijn, A.
 Kern, B. 3960
 Kern, J. 2255, 6046
 Kern, K. G. 4579
 Kerruish, R. M. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
 Kershaw, K. A. 1818
 Kershaw, W. E. *see* Crew, W.
 Kessler, K. J., Jr. 6438
 Ketcham, C. C. 1138
 Ketene, M. S. 1647
 Ketzkhoveli [Kechoveli], E. N. 5324
 Keylwerth, R. 1223, 4867, 6898
 Khalil, M. A. K. *see* Pauley, S. S.
 Khan, A. A. 324, 3132
 — *see* Malik, M. N.
 Khan, A. S. 660
 Khan, S. A. *see* Quraishi [Qureshi], M. A.
 Kholová, H., and Temmlova, B. 88
 Khrulev [Hrlev], V. M. 4851
 Kidd, W. J., Jr. *see* Haupt, H. F.
 Kiefer, H. J., Green, R. W., and Saville, E. E. 1310
 Kielland-Lund, J. 5646
 Kiener, P. 5114
 Kiil, A. D. 4162
 Kikata, Y. 2927
 Kikuta, S. 3793
 Kilander, K. 2262
 — *see* Järholm, Å.
 Kilkki, P. *see* Nyssönen, A.
 Kim, D. C. 2589
 Kim, K. S. *see* Chung, I. K.
 Kimmey, J. W. 2379
 King, F. E., and Wilson, J. G. 2844
 King, H. G. C., *et al.* 83
 King, J. P. 2008, 3743
 — and Nienstaedt, H. 4274
 — Nienstaedt, H., and Macon, J. 3852
 King, J. R. 1739
 King, K. F. S. 627, 7186
 King, K. M. *see* Bowman, D. H.
 King, M.-L. 1501
 Kingston, B. 633
 Kininmonth, J. A. 1354, 2981, 4940
 Kintigh, R. G. 3960
 Kinugawa, K. 5552
 Kira, T., *et al.* 1097
 — *see* Saito, H.
 Kirby B. and Santelmann P. W. 5596
 Kirby, C. L. 4534
 Kirby, C. S. 3036
 Kirch, J. H. 809
 Kirica, K. D. [Chirița, C. D.] 3266
 Kirk, R. D. *see* Dicks, H. M.
 Kirk, T. K., and Kelman, A. 3009
 Kirkliis, A. A. 3940
 Kirkwood, S. *see* Nordin, J. H.
 Kirod, R. G. *see* Bystrov, V. N.
 Kirschfeld, P. 13, 5135
 — and Ammer, U. 5170
 Kirsten, P. A. 2897
 Kirwald, E. 1644
 Kiščenko, T. I. 6030
 — and Kozlov, I. F. 7153
 Kiseleva, K. V. 394
 Kiseleva, N. K. *see* Karpačevskij, L. O.
 Kišenkov, F. V. 5702
 Kishima, T. 2713, 6715
 — *see* Hayashi, S.
 — *see* Kato, H.
 Kislov, L. M. *see* Vinogorov, G. K.
 Kiss, L. 902
 — *et al.* 758
 Kiss, R. 1051
 Kistenfeger, J. 6012
 Kis-Tóth, T. 3824
 Kitahara, K. 2713
 — and Nishida, A. 6857
 Kitamura, K., *et al.* 301
 Kitao, K. 2713, 3112
 — and Sato, A. 2825
 Kittinanda, S. P. 1974
 Kizenkov, V. E. 3849
 Klages, A. P. 5047
 Klanduch, J., *et al.* 5070
 Klar, G. V. 7062
 — and Klimova, M. I. 6939
 — and Štofko, J. 5048
 Klawitter, R. A. 1643
 Klein, A. 4303
 Klein, G. S. 4922
 Kleinert, T. N. 1248, 7034, 7051
 — and Marraccini, L. M. 1463
 Klem, G. S. 4756-7
 Klemencic, I. A. 2686
 Klepac, D., and Spaič, I. 2501
 Klikoff, L. G. 382
 Klimova, M. I. *see* Klar, G. V.
 Klinge, H. 1625
 — *see* Altemüller, H.-J.
 Klingström, A. 4965
 — and Beyer, L. 2381
 Kljačko, A. B. 739
 Ključnikov, L. Ju. 3800
 Kloet, W. G. van der 3201
 Kloft, W., Hölldobler, B., and Haisch, A. 6426
 Kloot, H. 5018, 6953
 Klose 1523
 Klotz, K. 752
 Kluge, E., and Lyr, H. 6188
 Klynstra, F. B., *et al.* 4715
 Knabe, W. 578, 6088
 Knauss, A. C. *see* Selbo, M. L.
 Kneitz, G. 4320
 — *see* Gösswald, K.
 Knell, G. 6022
 Knigge, W., and Schulz, H. 4682
 Knight, C. B. 90
 Knight, F. B., and Albertin, W. 4302
 — *see* Nord, J. C.
 Knight, H. A. W. 32
 Knight, R. A. G. 4686
 Knjazev, V. P. 7208
 Knjazeva, L. A. 3512
 Knoerr, K. R. 104
 — and Gay, L. W. 274
 Knorr, P. N. 4610
 Knösel, D. 2431
 Knospe, L. *see* Scherfke, R.
 Knothe, U. 6597
 Knowles, R. *see* Chang, P.-G.
 — *see* Reddy, T. K. R.
 — *see* Roberge, M. R.
 Knox, J. R. *see* Kupchan, S. M.
 Knudsen, M. 4941
 Kobakhidze, D. N. 4319
 Kobayashi, K. 2718
 Kobayashi, R. *see* Hatiya, K.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Kobayashi, T. 2415
 Kobayashi, Y., and Sugawa, T. 3059
 Koberle, M., and Pleško, I. 4998
 Kobyl'skih, A. P. 7008
 Koc, Z. P. 5368
 Kočanovskij, S. B. *see* Rahteenko, I. N.
 Koch, C. B. 1242
 — and Reid, W. H. 6859
 — *see* Jackson, N. D.
 Koch, P. 2851, 4894
 — and Bohannan, B. 2932
 — and Jenkinson, P. 4894
 Kochummen, K. M. *see* Wyatt-Smith, J.
 Kocsis, I. *see* Thommen, F.
 Koehler, C. S., Kattoulas, M. E., and Campbell, R. L. 6312
 — and Stark, R. W. 2559
 — *et al.* 2511
 — *see* Kattoulas, M. E.
 Koehler, W. 1644, 4320
 — and Burzynski, J. 4464
 Koenigs, J. W. 4256–7
 — *see* Collins, W. T.
 Kogi, K. *see* Osanai, T.
 Kohh, E. 850
 Kohler, A. 327
 Köhler, J. *see* Barciok, H.
 Koichiro, I. *see* Hillis, W. E.
 Koivulehto, P. 6002
 Kokaja, G. G. 2256
 Koleják, M. 7071
 Kolesničenko, M. V. 3566
 Koliščuk, V. G. 3588
 Koller, D. *see* Whiteman, P. C.
 Kollist, P. 6524
 Kollmann, F. 2716, 4688, 6784
 — and Fengel, D. 6785
 — and Schneider, A. 6992
 Kollmann, R. 1208, 6685, 6687
 Kollwentz, Ö. 4361
 Kolosváry, S. 1115
 Kolovskij, R. A. *see* Harin, N. G.
 Kolpe, O. 568
 Kolster, H. W. *see* Guldemon, J. L.
 Komarovskaja, A. S. 745
 Komarek, E. V. 783
 Komatsu, T. 4642
 Komissarov, D. A., Čudakov, M. I., and Artamonova, T. A. 3846
 Komkris, T., Sabhasri, S., and Karnkasikavit, C. 513
 Kommert, R. *see* Mette, H.-J.
 Koncevoj, P. Ja. 6563
 Kondakov, Ju. P. 2445
 — and Zemkova, R. I. 2445
 Kondo, M. 6461
 — and Morioka, N. 3208
 Kondrat'eva-Mel'vil', E. A. 180, 5355
 Kondratovič, R. Ja. 223
 König, E., and Liese, W. 2439
 Konikov, A. S. 2445
 — *et al.* 2445
 — *see* Platonova-Černyševa, L. V.
 Koning, J. W., Jr. *see* Moody, R. C.
 Konishi, C., Suzuki, T., and Kabasawa, F. 1288
 Konishi, J. *see* Gilmour, J. R.
 Konjajev, A., and Megušar, F. 73
 Konno, H. *see* Nakamichi, M.
 Konopleva, T. M., and Molodcova, R. P. 6707
 Konstantinov, V. K. 5225
 Konstantnaja, A. A. *see* Tranina, N. F.
 Koo, K. H. *see* Hyun, S. K.
 Koo, W.-Y. *see* Lou, V.
 Kaposova, A. V. *see* Slavjanskij, A. K.
 Köpp, H. 4294
 Kórán, Z., and Côté, W. A., Jr. 2736
 Korčkov, V. S. *see* Leškovceva, I. I.
 Kordiš, F. 3669
 Korf, V. 4589–90
 Korjakin, D. A. 5570
 Koroleff, A. 5997
 Koropačinskij, I. Ju. 1882
 Korovkina, L. V. *see* Šilova, E. I.
 Korpačev, V. P. 6055
 Korsuň, F. 4538
 Körting, A. 3031, 4931, 6922
 Korunov, M. M., and Udilov, V. I. 6058
 Korystin, S. N. *see* Gončar, M. T.
 Kościelny, S., and Sękowski, B. 481
 Köse, Ş. 54, 492
 Košíková, B. *see* Polčín, J.
 Kosior, A. *see* Łomnicki, A.
 Koškina, T. V. 3316
 Kosourov, Ju. F., and Ignatenko, V. K. 5961
 Kostenko, A. G. 5713
 Koster, R. 5791
 — and Spaarkogel, G. N. 4052
 Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 1817, 3658
 Kostin, S. I. 4585
 Kostov, K. *see* Stefanov, B.
 Kostov, P. *see* Gančev, G.
 — *see* Kaludin, K.
 Kostov, P. S., and Vasilev, V. N. 3681
 Košút, M. 2633
 Kot, J. *see* Burzyński, J.
 Koteswara, R. *see* Asthana, S. K.
 Kotheimer, J., Niblett, C., and Rich, A. E. 4489
 Kotin, N. *see* Vakin, A.
 Kotljarov, I. I. 1056
 Kottlors, C. *see* Theden, G.
 Kotzé, T. J. 5075
 Kovačević, P., *et al.* 41
 Kovačević, Ž. 896
 Kováčik, V. *see* Polčín, J.
 Kovács, M. 3267, 3621
 Koval', V. O. *see* Staryh, A. M.
 Koval'čuk, L. M., and Baskakin, E. N. 2893
 — and Žideleva, V. K. 4876
 Kovalev, O. V. 4479
 Kovoer, J. *see* Guillemain, J.
 Kowalski, J., and Drogosz, S. 5120
 Kozak, A. *see* Munro, D. D.
 Koževnikov, B. I. *see* Galinkin, B. E.
 Koževnikov, I. P. 6806
 Kozima, T. 1865
 Kozlov, I. F. *see* Kiščenko, T. I.
 Kozlov, V. N. *see* Vekšegonov, F. Ja.
 Kozlova, L. M. 798, 3801
 Kozlovskaja, L. S. 1618
 Kozlovskij, V. B., and Stepin, V. V. 6495
 Kozłowski, T. T. 803, 2066, 4575, 5310
 — and Clausen, J. J. 283, 3360, 4190–1
 — *see* Clausen, J. J.
 Kozłowski, T. T. *see* McCracken, I. J.
 — *see* Sasaki, S.
 — *see* Winget, C. H.
 Kozobrodov, A. S. *see* Kasin, V. I.
 Kozubov, G. M. 1738
 Kožuharov, J. N. 3725
 Krabbe, J. J. 1122
 Kraft, K. J. *see* Abrahamson, L. P.
 Krahli-Urban, J. 5765
 Krakower, G. *see* Wintersteiner, O.
 Kral, F. 1757
 Kramer, H. 2686, 6509
 — *see* Borchers, K.
 Kramer, P. J. *see* Kaul, O. N.
 Kramer, W. 2390, 6139
 Krames, U. 2899, 6873
 — *see* Neusser, H.
 Krammes, J. S., and Debano, L. F. 1660
 — Lent, J. D., and Clarke, J. W. 3293
 Krapfenbauer, A. 3904
 Krasavcev, O. A. *see* Tumanov, I. I.
 Krasavina, N. N., and Lorberbaum, V. G. 791
 Krasil'nikov, P. K., and Nikitin, A. A. 2171
 Krasnik, M. *see* Budyka, S.
 Krasnitskij, A. M. 3574
 Krástanov, K. 4505, 4567
 — *see* Beljakov, P.
 Kratirov, D. A. *see* Suhii, A. A.
 Kratochvíl, F. 5688
 Kratz, W. *see* Stegmann, G.
 Kratzl, K. 2736
 — Czepel, H., and Gratzl, J. 2823
 Kraus, H. 6855
 Kraus, J. F. 3971
 Krause, H. H. 3781
 Krause, R. R. *see* Funk, D. T.
 Krause, T. *see* Jayme, G.
 Krauss, H.-H. 2127
 Kravčenko, V. I. 1692
 Krébes, G., and Orgoň, J. 3915
 Krebill, R. G. 4253
 Kreeb, K. 272
 Kreger-Van Rij, N. J. W. *see* Baker, J. M.
 Kreibig, H. 6547
 Kreith, F. *see* Gates, D. M.
 Krell, A. *see* Jacob, W.
 Kremers, R. E. 4773
 Krempl, H. 4822
 Krešl, J. 1645
 — *see* Benda, P.
 Kreto, V. S. *see* Poliščuk, A. P.
 Kretovich, W. L. 134
 Kreuger, K. W. *see* Trappe, J. M.
 Kreutzinger, M. 5185
 Kriebel, H. B. 3735
 — and Fowler, D. P. 177
 Krinard, R. M. 3896
 Kringstad, K. 4778
 Krishnamurthy, T., Karira, G. V., and Sood, V. K. 5116
 Křístek, J. 6377
 Kristensen, P., Boyce, C., and Jensen, B. 2881
 Krivenko, I. M. *see* Prokazina, T. P.
 Krivenkov, A. A. 4497
 Krivoluckaja, G. O. 6277
 Kříž, M. 5994
 Križo, M. 5577
 Krjučkov, V. V. 5890
 Krog, P. 1526

AUTHORS INDEX

- Krogh, P. M. D. *see* Hepburn, G. A.
Kromhout, C. P. *see* Gerischer, G. F. R.
Kromina, L. V., and Tiščenko, D. V. 5072
Krotkov, G. *see* Toohey, J. I.
Krpán, J. 4892
Krstinić, A. 5369, 5845
Kručinin, P. I. *see* Bel'kov, V. P.
Kruceberg, A. R. 5528
Krueger, G. P. 1331, 2888
Krueger, K. W., and Ferrell, W. K. 5326
Krug, H. P. 5746-7
Krugman, S. L., Stone, E. C., and Bega, R. V. 516
Krūmiņš, K., and Mežals, G. 5252
Krylov, A. G., and Rečan, S. P. 5139
Krylov, G. V. 5139
— and Gabeev, V. N. 5140
— and Kulikov, M. I. 5139
— *see* Kulikov, M. I.
Krystek, J. 906
Krywolap, G. N. 1860
Krzyśik, F., Ermich, K., and Żelawski, W. 766
Ku, Y. C., *et al.* 2752
Kubašák, E. 2206, 4026
— *see* Jacob, W.
Kubis, A. *see* Rogaliński, K.
Kubitzki, K. 285
Kübler, H. 4745
Kučera, S. 5058
Kudela, M., and Wolf, R. 4134, 6099
Kudinov, A. A. *see* Rušnov, N. P.
Kudler, J., and Lysenko, O. 2498
— Lysenko, O., and Hochmut, R. 2485
— and Temmlová, B. 4468
Kudrjuk, M. G. 5368
Kuenzi, S. W. *see* Heebink, B. G.
Kuhlman, E. G., and Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 838
— *see* Hendrix, F. F., Jr.
Kuijt, J. 2356, 4206
Kuiper, P. J. C. *see* Stephens, G. R., Jr.
Kukachka, B. F. 2728, 2730
Kulakov, G. M. *see* Bišele, I. V.
Kulcsár, V. 6585
Kulešov, L. F., and Šuin, V. E. 7023
Kulesza, J., and Górnaś, E. 4982
Kulikov, E. M. 3755
Kulikov, M. I. 3695
— and Krylov, G. V. 5139
Kulikova, R. M. 1640
Kullmann, H. 1364
Kulman, H. M. 760, 925, 937, 4377, 6319
— and Brooks, M. A. 4383
— and Harman, D. M. 2524
— *see* Rexrode, C. O.
Kulomzin, Ju. M. 3973
Kulow, D. L. 6449
Kumar, K. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Kumar, V. B. 2900
Kumazaki, M. 3207
Kumčev, I. *see* Nedjalkov, S.
Kumejko, S. V., and Zaborskij, V. F. 2685
Kuminova, A. V. 5634
Kumme, K. W. O., and Briscoe, C. B. 1947
Kummerow, J. *see* Hoffmann de C., A.
Kundler, P. *see* Ehwald, E.
Kunga, L. O., and Back, E. L. 7085
Kunkel, G. 5563, 5631
Kuntz, J. E. *see* Houston, D. R.
— *see* Phelps, W. R.
— *see* Wall, R. E.
Künzelmann, E. 1371
— and Reichel, I. 6697
Kuo, P.-C. 5824
Kuoeh, R. 1878
Kupchan, S. M., Hemingway, J. C., and Knox, J. R. 3136
Kupferschmidt-Weissbluet, M., and Fahn, A. 1727
Kuprijanov, N. V. *see* Polujahtov, K. K.
Kuprijanova, L. A. 5624
Kurata, H., and Ito, K. 3057
Kurata, S. 5296
Kurbatskij, N. P. 784
Kurdjuk, M. G. 5737
Kurihin, V. Ja. *see* Akakiev, F. I.
Kurimura, T. 4635
Kurkela, T. 2362
Kuroyanagi, S. 2848
— and Nishida, T. 6671
Kursanov, A. L. *see* Sanadze, G. A.
Kürschner, K. 4771
— and Melcerová, A. 4805
Kurth, E. F. *see* Fujii, M.
Kurth, H., and Fischer, O. 6448
— and Landbeck, H. 7165
Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 4246
Kuševa, M. 6351, 6369
Kuševa-Nadson, L. S. 4702
Kusian, R. 7075
Kutjanin, G. I. *see* Andreeva, N. V.
Kutter, H. 4320
Kuusela, K. 7194
Kuusik, A. 3303, 4367
Kuvaldin, B. I., and Cofin, Z. S. 4065
Kuz'min, V. A., and Sazonov, A. G. 1620
Kuznecov, V. M. 6812
Kuznecova, T. S., *et al.* 784
Kvam, E. 1526
Kwasnitschka, K. 5175
Kytmanov, A. V. 6938, 6940
LAAR, A. van 630, 694
— and Tingle, A. C. 2136
Laar, H. J. van der 3806
Laasimer, L. 5647
Laber, B. 489
Labunskij, I. M. 5562
Lacate, D. S. 14
— Horton, K. W., and Blyth, A. W. 15
Lacaze, J.-F., and Lemoine, M. 2003
LaCosse, R. A. 7087
Lacoste, M. A. 3614
Ladejščikova, E. I. 5368
Ladell, J. L. 6658
— *see* Reid, S. G.
Laessle, A. M. 421
Lähde, E. 5264
Laidlaw, R. A., and Smith, G. A. 4782
Laiho, O. 5550
Lairand [Lajrand], D. B. 4781
Laitinen, J. 2077
Lajhinen, O. M. *see* Borisov, G. A.
Lajrand, D. B. *see* Lairand, D. B.
Lakshmikantham, D. *see* Kedhar-nath, S.
Lal, J. *see* Karnik, M. G.
Lala, M. K. *see* Dabral, S. N.
L'Allemand, G. 1173
Lalu, I. *see* Văcaru, G.
Lalymenko, I. I. 5531
Lamb, D. 1653
Lamb, F. B. 1809
Lambers, D. H. R. 3301
Lambert, C. *see* Savard, J.
Lambert, M. J. *see* Gentle, W.
— *see* Humphreys, F. R.
Lamberton, J. A. *see* Hart, N. K.
Lambrecht, W. 6066
— *see* Lemke, W.
Lambriu, A., and Cristea, I. 7088
Lamerdin 1519
Lamont, R. H., John, H. H., and Meyer, M. P. 4614
Lamprecht, H. 3444
Lamy, D. L., and Junor, R. S. 3296
Lancingerová, M. 4740
Lanckton, A. H. 2581
Landbeck, H. 5709
— *see* Kurth, H.
Lane, J. M., and Griffin, R. H. 2141
Lane, P. H. 1039
Langdale-Brown, I., Osmaston, H. A., and Wilson, J. G. 1938
Langdon, O. G. *see* Bethune, J. E.
Lange, H. 3109
Lange, O. 2135, 3941
— *see* Schmitz-Lenders, B.
Lange, O. L. 3346
— and Schulze, E. D. 5354
Lange, P. A. de 3094
Lange, V. 5582
Langendorf, G. 1358
Langenheim, J. H., and Beck, C. W. 5104
Langner, W. 5381
— and Stern, K. 5755
— *see* Hattermer, H. H.
Langsäter, A. 4015
Lanier, L. 6184
— Leroy, P., and Tomassone, R. 872
Laning, E. R. *see* Gantz, R. L.
Lanly, J. P. 2587, 6469
— *see* Lepitre, C.
Lanner, R. M. 472, 5576, 5620
Lanphear, F. O. 511
Lanquist, K. B. 3774
Lantos, G. 6884
Lanyon, J. W. *see* Bamber, R. K.
Lanz, W. 594, 6139
Lapierre, M. 5493
Larcher, W. 1837
La Roi, G. H., III. 1939
Larsen, C. S. 5404
Larsen, E. 2041, 3414
Larsen, H. S. *see* Carter, M. C.
Larsen, J. A. 403
Larson, K. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Larson, P. R. 5601
Larson, W. H. 2327
Larsson, G. 2686
Laškevič, V. I. 6522
Lasalle, J. C. 5671
Last, F. T. *see* Ram Reddy, M. A.
Latham, B. 4678

AUTHORS INDEX

- Latif, M. A. 7058
 Latiş, L. *see* Mihai, G. I.
 Lattke, H. 5405, 5496
 Laubenfels, D. J. de 5436
 Laudí, G. 3495, 3497
 — and Fanelli, L. 3496
 Launay, J. *see* David, R.
 Laurie, M. V. 219, 1562
 Lausi, D. 3492
 Lavallée, A. 6197–8
 Lavarenne-Allary, S. 360
 Lavigne, R. J., and Stevens, L. 4348
 Lavrinenko, D. D. 3564
 Lawrence, D. B. *see* Jahnke, L. S.
 Lawrence, J. F. 3307
 — *see* Savory, J. G.
 Lawrence, P. R. 11
 Lawrence, R. F. 1820
 Lawrence, R. V. *see* Joye, N. M., Jr.
 Lawrence, W. H. 3321, 3773
 Lawson, H. M. 4197
 Lawton, F. A. *see* Shain, W. A.
 Layne, G. M. *see* Weaver, G. M.
 Lăzărescu, C. 5848
 — Niţu, C., and Haring, P. 2010
 — *et al.* 5766
 Lazarev, N. A. 7153
 Lazier, S. S. *see* Kennedy, R. J.
 Leach, C. W. 2963
 Leaf, A. L. *see* Jurgensen, M. F.
 — *see* White, E. H.
 Leak, W. [B.] 5208, 6505
 Leandru, V. *see* Paşcovschi, S.
 Lebedenko, L. A. 6683
 Lebedev, A. V. 3281
 Lebedinec, L. N. *see* Ščepot'ev, F. L.
 Leben, C. 4209
 Lebkov, V. F. 1083
 Lebkova, G. N. 6243
 Lebrun, P. 3276
 Lebrun, R. 2686
 Le Chatelier, X. 2199
 Lechner, W., and Neumann, E. E. 5904
 Lecomte, J. 4324
 Ledoux, P. 1804–5, 1883, 1893, 2560
 Lee, B. S. *see* Hyun, S. K.
 Lee [Li], C.-L., and Chang, H.-Y. 169
 — Hu, Y.-S. [Y.-H.], and Liu, S.-J. [S.-C.] 6688
 Lee, I. H., and Lee, H. K. 2114
 Lee, P. C. 6468
 Lee, R. *see* Swanson, R. H.
 Lee, S. S. *see* Shim, S. Y.
 Lee [Li], S.-T. 1215
 Lee [Li], T.-S. *see* Wu, S.-C.
 Lee, Y. H., and Chu, Y. P. 6723
 Leenhouts, P. W. 1796, 1813
 Leeuw, P. N. de *see* Ramsay, D. M.
 Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 3467
 Lefevre, P. C. 1557
 Leggett, E. K. 2285
 Leh, A. 736
 Lehman, S. K. *see* Haas, R. H.
 Lehmann, G. 1356, 4688
 Lehmann, W. F. 1470
 Lehto, R. 5989
 Leibundgut, H. 3887
 — and Dafis, S. P. 321
 Leiser, A. T., and Ferris, J. M. 3812
 — *see* Ferris, J. M.
 — *see* Walker, L. C.
 Leksau, I. N. 743
 Lemay, P. L. *see* Cormack, R. G. H.
 Lemieux, G. J. 1941, 4554
 Lemke, W., and Lambrecht, W. 6166
 Lemmon, P. A. 1643
 Lemoine, M. *see* Lacaze, J.-F.
 Lemoine-Sébastien, C. 5359
 Lent, J. D. *see* Krammes, J. S.
 Lentz, A. N. 3960
 Leonard, J. 3464
 Leonard, O. A. 653
 — and Harvey, W. A. 2343
 — and Hull, R. J. 6169
 — and Murphy, A. H. 6162
 — *see* Greenham, C. G.
 — *see* Hull, R. J.
 Leonardi, S. 3953
 Leonowicz, A., and Trojanowski, J. 4972
 Leont'ev, N. L., and Akindinov, M. V. 4012
 Leont'ev, P. A. 4829
 Leontovych, R., and Gemerský, V. 3938
 — *see* Heško, J.
 Lepitre, C., and Mariaux, A. 5006
 — Mariaux, A., and Lanly, J. P. 7013
 Lepoutre, B. 3690, 3692
 — and Pujos, A. 3691
 Le Quesne, W. J. 114
 Leroy, P. *see* Lanier, L.
 Leshem, B. 1866
 Leškovceva, I. I., and Korčkov, V. S. 5372
 Leškevič, A. I. 4054
 Leskinen, U. 2057
 Leškovceva, I. I., and Minina, E. G. 163
 Leslie, A. P. *see* Beckwith, A. F.
 Leslie, J. K. 1629
 Lesovskij, A. V. 5368
 Lester, D. T. 3735
 — and Barr, G. R. 2005, 5395
 — and Rehfeldt, G. E. 3832
 Lester, H. H., and Evert, R. F. 5327
 Lethbridge, A. *see* Jong, K.
 LeThomas, A. 3455
 Leutritz, J., Jr. 2972
 Levanto, S. 4040
 Levdik, F. P. 4528
 Levi, M. P., and Preston, R. D. 4967
 Levin, E. 2934
 Levin, V. I. *see* Sokolov, N. N.
 Levina, N. S. *see* Turgel', E. O.
 Levisohn, I. 2050
 Levitin, N. 1433
 Levy, J. F. 1346
 — and Stevens, M. G. 6955
 — *see* Greaves, H.
 Levy, J. W., and St. John, D. 588
 Lewis, D. C., and Burgoyne, R. H. 3516
 Lewis, D. H., and Harley, J. L. 3555
 Lewis, F. B. *see* Connola, D. P.
 — *see* Rollinson, W. D.
 Lewis, G. D., and Chappelle, D. E. 636
 Lewis, W. C. 4918
 Leyton, L., and Reynolds, E. R. C. 3284
 Lhoste, J., Vernie, F., and Casanova, A. 4198
 Li, C.-L. *see* Lee, C.-L.
 Li, H.-T. *see* Chiang, C.-P.
 Li, K.-W., and Huang, H.-T. 4424
 Li, P. H. *see* Huyster, R. B. van
 Li, T.-S. *see* Wu, S. C.
 Li, W.-Y. 204
 — *et al.* 3421
 Liang, J.-H. 1982
 Liao, Y.-H. *see* Wu, S.-C.
 Libby, W. F. *see* Cowan, C.
 Libby, W. J. 202, 5838
 Liben, L. 3460
 Lichy, C. T. *see* Nation, H. A.
 Lidberg, B. 2231, 2250–1, 2265
 Liebeneiner, E. 2310–1, 2661, 3753
 Liebermann, M., and Baker, J. E. 134
 Liebold, E. 1962, 5698–9
 — and Fiedler, F. 5726
 — and Friedrich, G. 5697
 Liefstingh, G. 3935
 Liese, W. 2736, 6956
 — and Ammer, U. 4964
 — and Bauch, J. 4812
 — and Bürkle, H. 4939
 — *see* König, E.
 — *see* Schmid, R.
 Lieth, H., Osswald, D., and Martens, H. 3592
 Lightle, P. C., and Hawksworth, F. G. 6253
 Liiri, O. 3095, 3099, 5040
 Lillie, D. T. *see* Pond, F. W.
 Lin, C. Y. 2991
 Lin, R. T. 4733
 Lin, W.-C. 2071, 2182, 3728
 Lindberg, J. J. *see* Ekman, K. H.
 Linde, R. J. van der 7139
 Lindeman, C. F., Markestad, Ø., and Garaas, A. 1136
 Linden, G., Müller, A., and Schicke, P. 799
 Lindén, P. 2208, 2236, 2248
 Lindfors, J. 1953
 Lindgren, B. O. 4789
 Lindholm, A. *see* Hansson, J.-E.
 Lindquist, C. H. *see* Cram, W. H.
 Lindquist, O. H., and Jackson, G. G. 2558
 Lindsey, A. A., Crankshaw, W. B., and Qadir, S. A. 3520
 — *see* Crankshaw, W. B.
 — *see* Schmelz, D. V.
 Lindwall, O., *et al.* 5101
 Lines, R. 5757
 — and Mitchell, A. F. 3741
 Linkhart, R. C. 7059
 Linnartz, N. E., Hse, C.-Y., and Duvall, V. L. 6261
 — *see* Box, B. H.
 Linzon, S. N. 774, 2577
 Lipatova, V. V. 3610
 Lisenkov, A. F. 3711
 List, A., Jr., and Steward, F. C. 174
 Little, E. L. 1798
 Little, E. L., Jr. 1782
 — and Righter, F. I. 5442
 — *see* Critchfield, W. B.
 Little, L. D., Jr. 632
 Little, S. 783, 1736
 — and Simes, H. A. 3701
 Liu, C.-F. 4418
 Liu, S.-C. [H.-C.] *see* Tai, K.-Y.
 Liu, S.-H., Chen, S.-F., and Shieh, S.-W. 2640
 Liu, S.-J. [S.-C.] *see* Lee, C.-L.
 Liu, T.-S. [T.-J.], and Chao, J.-M. [C.-M.] 5461

AUTHORS INDEX

- Livanov, A., Makarov, F., and Berg, L. 733
- Livingston, L. G. 1187
- Lixandru, G. 3790
- Ljamin, V. A. 5069
- *see* Prohorčuk, T. I.
- Ljungqvist, K. J. 5008
- Lo, M.-P. *see* P'an, C.-P.
- Lochman, J., Tvrdíková, A., and Melicharová, A. 3319
- Lochman, V. *see* Mráz, K.
- Lockhart, J. A. 134
- Locksley, H. D., Moore, I., and Scheinmann, F. 6774
- *see* Jackson, B.
- Løddesøl, A. 2107
- Loetsch, F., and Haller, K. E. 1032, 2595
- Löffler, H. D. 4654
- Löffler, J. 3756
- Logan, B. A. 4047
- Logan, K. T. 3498
- Logginov, B. I. 5368
- Löhr, E. 3589
- Lohweg, K. 2360, 3020, 6211
- and Schedl, C. 1355
- Löjan, L. 4581
- Løken, A. 7210
- Lokvenc, T. 3840
- Loman, A. A. 841
- Lombard, F. F., and Gilbertson, R. L. 1378
- *see* Duncan, C. G.
- Łomnicki, A., Kosior, A., and Kaźmierczak, T. 328
- Loneragan, O. W., and Loneragan, J. F. 5721
- Long, G., and Daget, P. 3599
- Long, R. B. 1155
- Longman, K. A., Nasr, T. A. A., and Wareing, P. F. 3366
- Lönnner, G. 4077
- Loo, S. N. *see* Hui, W. H.
- Loogna, G. *see* Bogovskij, P.
- Loomis, R. M., Phares, R. E., and Crosby, J. S. 6492
- Loomis, W. E. 275
- Loos, W. E. 1262
- Loots, C. H. 1329
- López-Sáez, J. F. *see* Frey-Wyssling, A.
- Lorberbaum, V. G. *see* Krasavina, N. N.
- Lorio, P. L., Jr., and Gatherum, G. E. 2111
- Löschau, M., and Bieberstein, D. 6568
- Losickij, K. B., and Čarkina, A. P. 4539
- Lossaint, P., and Roubert, R.-M. 5260
- Lotan, J. E. 554
- Lötschert, W. 39
- Lou, V., Koo, W.-Y., and Ramstad, E. 5100
- Louda, L. *see* Mentberger, J.
- Loudermilk, K. M. 2189
- Lovie, J. C. *see* Brown, A. G.
- Lowe, R. G. 1009
- Lowery, D. P. 6684
- Lowry, G. L., and Avard, P. M. 3324
- Loycke, H. J. 2266, 3919, 6032, 6045
- and Drews, M. 4041
- Lucas, G. 1090-1, 4083
- Lucas, R. C., and Schweitzer, D. L. 5164
- Lückhoff, H. A. 227
- Lüdge, W. 892
- Luftschutz, O. *see* Turnibuca, E.
- Lugo, A. E. 3357
- Lugviščik, V. V. *see* Gordeev, A. V.
- Lukas, R. G. *see* Perpich, W. P.
- Lukens, R. J. *see* Horsfall, J. G.
- Lukičeva, A. N. 3610
- Lukič-Simonović, N. 3063
- Luk'jančikov, V. P. 4379
- Lull, H. W. *see* Reifsnnyder, W. E.
- Luna, L. A. 4607
- Lund, A. E. 6925
- Lundberg, J. 6514
- *see* Möller, C. M.
- Lundberg, S. 2513
- Lundgren, A. L. 3924, 4550
- *see* Wambach, R. F.
- Lund-Hoie, K. 3804-5
- Lundquist, K., and Miksche, G. E. 2820
- Lünzmann, K. 6042
- Luong Ngoc Toan 1800
- *see* Thai Van Trung
- Luptak, S. 4886
- Lur'e, L. Z. 1320
- Lussier, L.-J. 4649
- Luthardt, H. *see* Gillwald, W.
- Luthardt, W., and Lyr, H. 6971
- Luther, L. 2704
- Luthin, J., and Richard, F. 5228
- Lutowski, K. 4688
- Lutz, H. J. 7144
- Lutz, J. F. *see* Peters, C. C.
- Lux, H. 6096-7
- L'vov, Ju. A. 5669
- L'vov, P. L. 3625, 5652-3
- Lyles, L. *see* Woodruff, N. P.
- Lyman, L. C. 4996
- Lymareva, M. A. *see* Zlotin, A. Z.
- Lynn, D. F. *see* Dance, B. W.
- Lyon, L. J. 5292
- Lyon, R. L. 4441
- Lyons, L. A. 2554
- Lyons, L. R. 6730
- Lyr, H. 4973
- and Hoffmann, G. 335, 5619
- *see* Kluge, E.
- *see* Luthardt, W.
- *see* Ritter, G.
- Lysenko, O. *see* Kudler, J.
- Lysenkov, N. I. *see* Tatarinov, V. P.
- Lysons, H. H., and Mann, C. N. 2682, 6034
- MA, T.-P. 2769-70
- Maartman, K. *see* Wibstad, K.
- Mabbut, J. A., *et al.* 1952
- Mabey, G. L., and Rose Innes, R. 2165
- McAish, P. 1525
- McArthur, A. G. 787
- McArthur, J. D. 2140
- McArthur, K. *see* Gibson, W. N.
- McBride, C. F. *see* Dobie, J.
- McCambridge, W. F. 971
- McCaskill, L. W. 5169
- McCauley, B. J., and Thrower, L. B. 1638
- Macchia, F. 3583
- *see* Corti, E. F.
- McClurkin, D. C. 5514
- and Covell, R. R. 4558
- McComb, A. L. *see* Hellmers, H.
- McConkey, T. W. 631
- McCorkle, C. O., *et al.* 652
- McCormack, M. L. *see* Hough, W. A.
- McCormack, P. H. 2892
- McCormick, J. F. 4150
- McCracken, I. J., and Kozłowski, T. T. 4576
- McCulloch, C. Y., Wallmo, O. C., and Ffolliott, P. F. 2024
- McCulloch, J. S. G. 105
- McDaniel, J. C. 511
- McDermid, R. W. 2666
- MacDonald, B. F., and Maclean, H. 1413
- Macdonald, D. R. 4372
- MacDonald, J. E. 1686
- McDonald, P. M. 1132
- and Sundahl, W. E. 6644
- McDonough, J. L. *see* Connola, D. P.
- McDougall, G. A. *see* Miller, C. A.
- McDowell, L. L., and deHertogh, A. 4264
- McEwen, J. 1562
- McFee, W. W., and Stone, E. L. 1610
- McGee, C. E., and Scott, H. R. 565
- McGinnes, B. S. *see* Cushwa, C. T.
- McGinnes, E. A., Jr. 1435
- McGowan, W. M., and Smith, W. J. 2912
- MacGregor, J. J. 1146, 3232
- Machado, D. Pereira 1527
- Machado, R. D. *see* Schmid, R.
- Machaniček, J. 2032-3
- McIntosh, J. A., and Cszimazia, J. 708
- *see* Cszimazia, J.
- *see* Gunn, D. C.
- Mack, J. J. 2879
- McKelvey, P. J. 5169
- McKenzie, W. M. 1286
- and Hawkins, B. T. 4865
- Mackiewicz, S. 2017
- McKillop, W. L. M. 6602
- MacLean, H. *see* Gardner, J. A. F.
- *see* MacDonald, B. F.
- McLemore, B. F. 2039
- and Derr, H. J. 2029
- McLeod, B. B. *see* Wong, H. R.
- McLeod, J. M. 6423
- *see* Ilitzky, S.
- McLure, R. L. *see* Glerum, C.
- McMahan, R. J., and Gerhold, H. D. 5804
- McMillan, C. 3521
- *see* Peacock, J. T.
- McMillan, R. T., Jr. 2423
- Macmillen, E. H. 599, 2686
- McMinn, R. G. 6435
- McMurry, T. B. H. *see* Cocker, W.
- Macon, J. *see* King, J. P.
- McQuire, A. J. 4977
- Mactavish, J. S. 4170
- Maculans, L. A. *see* Wilson, T. K.
- Macura, J., and Vancura, V. 5259
- McVaugh, R., and Rzedowski, J. 3458
- McVean, D. N. 3869
- McWhorter, F. P. 4209
- Madan, R. N. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
- Madej, T. 3550
- Madelin, M. F. 33C1

AUTHORS INDEX

- Madgwick, H. A. I. 1000, 1911, 6490
 Madhav, R., Seshadri, T. R., and Subramanian, G. B. V. 4790
 Madhosingh, C. 3431
 Macglin, R. R. *see* Wahlgren, H. E.
 Maeseneer, J. de, and Brande, J. 5836
 Magill, A. W., and Twiss, R. H. 1586
 Magini, E., and Cappelli, M. 502
 Magnoler, A. *see* Sicker, W.
 Magnus, K. E., and Seaforth, C. E. 239
 Magnussen, O. 4015
 Magyar, P. 475
 Mahmood, A. 2740
 Mahnev, A. K. 5400
 Mahonina, G. I. 3527
 Maini, J. S., and Dance, B. W. 878
 Mainieri, C. 1181
 — and Primo, B. L. 1167
 — *see* Ghilardi, E.
 Mair, N. 2660
 Maisenbacher, H. 6995
 Maisner, N. 2516, 4426
 Maisonneuve, G. T. de 797
 Maiti, P. C., and Das, A. K. 1515
 Majer, A. 1759
 Majevskis, E. 6564
 Majko, T. K. *see* Borzakivs'ka, I. V.
 Majlun, Z. A. *see* Vernik, R. S.
 Major, J. *see* Stebbins, G. L.
 Majumdar, N., and Teotia, T. P. S. 181
 Majumder, P. L. *see* Chatterjee, A.
 Makarenko, A. A. 6532
 Makarov, F. *see* Livanov, A.
 Maki, A. C. 6736
 — *see* Heebink, B. G.
 Mäkinen, V. O. 1023
 Makisaka, S. 3535
 Makkonen, O. 2603, 6802
 Makoveev, P. 4044
 Makovskij, N. V. 6861
 Maksimović, M. 2545
 Maksymiuk, B. 6067
 Maksymov, J. K. 911
 — and Schmid, P. 917
 Maku, T. *see* Hamada, R.
 — *see* Ishihara, S.
 — *see* Sasaki, H.
 Malac, B. F. 5933
 Malahovec, P. M., and Orlov, F. B. 5860
 Malaisse, F. 1917
 Malanin, V. 2278
 Mal'cev, G. I. 5778
 Malcolm, D. C. 3405
 Malcolm, F. B. 2916
 Maldonado, E. D. *see* Chudnoff, M.
 Maleva, I. L. *see* Mednikov, F. A.
 Malhotra, A., Murti, V. V. S., and Seshadri, T. R. 5090
 Malhotra, H. L. 3096
 Malik, M. N. 40, 5222
 — and Khan, A. A. 3121
 Malkina, I. S. 148
 Mallik, M. A. B. 80
 Mallikarjuniah, T. S. 444
 Malmberg, C. E. 677
 — *see* Svensson, A.
 Malmborg, G. von 4633, 6576
 Malone, K. 2724
 Malphettes, C.-B. 6379
 Malyševa, T. V. 5649
 Mamada, S. 6750
 Mamaev, S. A. 183
 Mamedov, F. M. 3814
 Mammen, E., and Gülich, R. 3180
 Manabe, T. *see* Yanagisawa, T.
 Manarov, V. A. *see* Juškov, Ju. M.
 Mandels, M., and Reese, E. T. 4209
 Manetsch, T. J. 4680
 Mang, O. 6860
 Mangelot, F. *see* Bonneau, M.
 Mankowsky, R. A. *see* Becker, W. B.
 Mann, C. N. 6053
 — *see* Lysons, H. H.
 Mann, W. F., Jr., and Derr, H. J. 555
 Manninger, E., and Antal, M. 3764
 Manolov, L., and Beleva, E. 3254
 Mansour, M. Y. *see* Sharaf, A.
 Mantel, and Möbius 2691
 Mantel, K. 3, 3212, 5126–7, 6601
 — and Sowade 3192, 5145, 7163–4
 Mantel, W. 2677
 Manthly, R. S. 4671
 — Rannard, C. D., and Rudolph, V. J. 4639
 Manuhin, G. A. *see* Haritonov, V. Ja.
 Manzoor-i-Khuda, M., and Sarela, S. 1704
 Maple, A. *see* Wolfe, J. C.
 Marčenko, I. S. 1106
 Marčenko, N. D., *et al.* 4079
 March, A. F. *see* Hall, A. B.
 — *see* Kay, J. A.
 Marchetti, D. B. 363
 Marcos de Lanuza, J. 1854
 Marcu, G. 3483
 Marcu, M., Tudor, S., and Negulescu, E. G. 5718
 Marcu, O. 6350
 — *see* Ene, M.
 Mardan, Ju. M. 4860
 Marden, R. M. 1040
 Mariaux, A. *see* Lepitre, C.
 Marin, E. T. 5837
 — *see* Paa, N. F.
 Marini-Bettolo, G. B., Casinovi, G. C., and Galeffi, C. 4810, 6781
 Marinov, M., and Naumov, Z. 3624
 — *see* Penev, N.
 Marinov, T., and Antov, B. 4050
 Marion, J. 4588, 6518
 Marion, L. *see* Ferrari, C.
 Marjai, Z. *see* Bano, I.
 — *see* Finta, I.
 Mark, A. F., and Sanderson, F. R. 1951
 Mark, R. 2736
 Markestad, Ø. *see* Lindeman, C. F.
 Markhot, J. *see* Finta, I.
 Markov, A. A. 1301
 Marks, G. C. 3554
 — Berbee, J. G., and Riker, A. J. 877, 2427
 Márkus, L. 419, 1760
 Marquardt, H. 4706
 — *see* Sauter, J. J.
 Marquis, D. A. 1971, 3499, 3706
 — *see* Bjorkbom, J. C.
 Marraccini, L. M. *see* Kleinert, T. N.
 Marroquín, J. S., *et al.* 16
 Marryatt, R. *see* Johnston, R. D.
 Marsh, L. C. *see* Wilcox, H. E.
 Marshall, H. 4118
 Marshall, H. G. W. *see* Mook, L. J.
 Marshall, P. E. 2942, 6699, 7003
 Marsico, O. J. V., and Zago, L. B. 810
 Marston, R. B. 35–6
 Marszałek, T. 4647
 Martens, D. G. 1158
 Martens, H. *see* Lieth, H.
 Martin, C. 957
 Martin, E. C. 2625
 Martin, J. L. 2526, 6278–81
 Martinek, V. 3225
 Martinelli, M., Jr. 94
 Martínez Martínez, F. 3134
 Martinović, B. S. *see* Škutko, N. V.
 Martinović, J. 5521
 Marton, M. *see* Szabo, I.
 Marton, R., and Agarwal, A. K. 1448
 — *et al.* 7050
 Martouret, D. *see* Grison, P.
 Marty, R. 862, 1123, 4499
 Martynihin, V. D., and Dobromyslov, B. I. 734
 Martynov, A. A. 2282
 Maruyama, A., Iwatsubo, G., and Tsutsumi, T. 1626
 Marx, D. H., and Zak, B. 1861
 Marziani, G. *see* Albergoni, F.
 Masani, N. J. 2940, 4095
 — Bajaj, A. N., and Govil, D. K. 6062
 Mascher, R. 2300
 Maschning, E. *see* Hattemer, H. H.
 Mashimo, Y. *see* Nishizawa, M.
 Maslov, A. D. 2537
 Maslov, Ju. A. 6008
 Maslov, V. A. 1479
 Mas Porras, J. 3214
 Massello, J. W. *see* Clifford, E. D.
 Massicot, J. *see* Rabcewicz-Wojcicka, A.
 Masutti, L. *see* Cappelli, M.
 Mataka, Y., and Ota, M. 7092
 — *see* Ota, M.
 — *see* Watanabe, H.
 Matei, E. *see* Alexa, G.
 Materna, J., and Ryšková, L. 1706
 Mathes, M. C., and Einspahr, D. W. 1770
 Mathur, C. M., and Jain, S. M. 5854
 Mathur, G. M. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 — *see* Srivastava, J. S.
 Mathur, R. N., Chatterjee, P. N., and Thapa, R. S. 1398
 Mathur, V. N. P. 6918
 Mathys, G. 2572
 Matilainen, T. 6530
 Matsuda, T., and Sano, Y. 7090
 Matsui, Z. 410, 4183
 Matsukuma, N., *et al.* 6678
 Matsumoto, T. 2713
 Matsuyoshi, R. *see* Noguchi, M.
 Matte, V. H. 332
 Matthew, K. M. 464
 Matthews, J. D. 1562
 — *see* Seal, D. T.
 Mattingly, G. E. G. *see* Benzian, B.
 Mattison, C. W., and Wilm, H. G. 2666
 Matubara, S. 5510
 Matuo, T., and Sakurai, Y. 2397
 Matuza, G. A. *see* Neunzig, H. H.
 Matveev, I. P. *see* Gorovoj, M. S.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Matveev, M. M. *see* Matvjejev, M. M.
- Matvejko, A. P. 2869
- Matvjejev [Matveev], M. M., and Timofjejev [Timofeev], P. O. 326
- Mavrich, E. *see* Burgos, J. C.
- Mavrodineanu, S. *see* Chandler, C. May, L. Cardoso 2364
- Maydell, H. J. *see* Buchholz, G.
- Mayer, A. M., and Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 1885
- Mayer, H. 489, 3450, 5209, 5622
- Mayer-Krapoll, H. 603, 608
- Mayo Meléndez, E. 5670
- Maze, J. R. 3407
- Mazur, O. P., and Šemahanova, N. M. 2082
- Mead, C. B. *see* Cox, J. E.
- Mednikov, F. A., and Maleva, I. L. 3969
- Medvedev, N. *see* Glotov, V.
- Medvedev, P. M. 3505
- Meer Mohr, J. C. van der 4387
- Meeuse, A. D. J., and Houthuesen, J. 3379
- Megalinskij, P. N. 5368
- and Orlov, A. N. 5538
- Mégille, X. de 2686
- Megušar, F. *see* Konjajev, A.
- Meher-Homji, V. M. 259
- Meiden, H. A. van der 611, 2133, 4281, 4629, 5872, 7193
- Meier, H. 4773
- and Welck, A. 6762
- Meier, J. 789
- Meijer, W. 3461, 3658
- Meiklejohn, J. 3274
- Meines, M. K. 503
- Meirleire, H. de 858
- Mel'čanov, V. A. 306
- Melcerová, A. *see* Kürschner, K.
- Melchior, G. H. 3867
- Melekov, I. S. 7153
- *et al.* 7153
- Melicharová, A. *see* Lochman, J.
- Mello, H. do Amaral 5748
- Mel'nik, S. D. 3720
- Mel'nik, V. A. 2358
- Melo, R., and Arriagada, R. 6944
- and Pares, J. 4937
- *see* Bluhm, E.
- Melvin, J. C. E. *see* Wong, H. R.
- Melzer, E.-W. 598
- Menickij, Ju. L. 5419
- Menon, P. K. B. 6783
- Menshun, M. *see* Bland, D. E.
- Men'šikov, V. N. *see* Akakiev, F. I.
- Mentberger, J., and Louda, L. 4109
- Mentzer, C., and Cronenberger, L. 3334
- Merendi, A. 1775, 5680, 5731
- Mergen, F., Burley, J., and Furnival, G. M. 3391
- and Cummings, J. 2308
- and Johansen, T. S. 4149
- Stairs, G. R., and Snyder, E. B. 1749
- and Worrall, J. 198, 5391
- Meriluoto, J. 1326, 6872
- Merkel, E. P., and Yandle, D. O. 4354
- Merkenschlager, M. *see* Jung, J.
- Merle, P. du *see* Biliotti, E.
- Merlo, P. E. 6215
- Merrill, W., and Cowling, E. B. 4971
- Merrill, W., and French, D. W. 6968–9
- French, D. W., and Hossfeld, R. L. 6967
- *see* Cowling, E. B.
- Mervat, J., and Novotný, M. 2702
- Merz, R. W., Herrick, D. E., and Neebe, D. J. 2680
- Mesavage, C. 1007
- Meshechok, B. 600–1
- Meskimen, G. 188
- Mesler, R. J., Jr. *see* Watson, A. J.
- Messer, H. 3756
- Messeri, A. *see* Corti, E. F.
- Mestel, E. 2160
- Metcalf, M. E. 1544
- *see* Hazard, J. W.
- Metel'ceva, E. P. *see* Karpačevskij, L. O.
- Meter, J. C. van *see* Albright, J. D.
- Mețianu, I., and Sachelarescu, V. 1283
- Mette, H. J. 1325
- and Kommert, R. 6744
- Metz, H. 3231
- Metz, L. J., and Wells, C. G. 1058
- Meyer, E., Hoffmann, G. M., and Fliege, H. F. 849
- Meyer, F. H. 82, 4125
- Meyer, G., Ohman, J. H., and Oettel, R. 6047
- Meyer, H. 349
- Meyer, J. *see* Rohfritsch, O.
- Meyer, J. A. 4948
- *see* Siau, J. F.
- Meyer, M. M., Jr. 3533
- Meyer, M. P. 4612
- *see* Lamont, R. H.
- Meylan, B. A. *see* Barber, N. F.
- *see* Harris, J. M.
- Mežals, G. *see* Krūmiņš, K.
- Mičev, B. 5789
- Michaeli, A. *see* Shachori, A. Y.
- Michal, I. 2614
- Michel, A. 4658
- Michel, G. *see* Hosius, D.
- Mitchell, A. J., Watson, A. J., and Higgins, H. G. 7032
- *see* Proszynski, A. T.
- Mitchell, A. S. 689
- Michelsen, A. 3030
- Middleton, J. C., Draganov, S. M., and Winters, F. T., Jr. 4955
- Midttømme, R. 3191
- Miegroet, M. van 1591, 3679
- Mielczarek, Z. *see* Golebiowski, Z.
- Miessner, K.-H. 6289
- Migunova, E. S. 5368
- Mihai, G. I., Latiș, L., and Stoica, L. 6441
- Mihajlov, S., *et al.* 4056
- Mihalache, A. 5813
- Mihalache, G. *see* Popa, A.
- Mihályfi, J. P. 3339
- Mihályi, E. 2930
- Mihev, I. I., *et al.* 6845
- Mihev, N. I. 5650
- Mikit, E. A. 6996
- Upmanis, K. K., and Staprans, Ja. V. 1415
- Mikloš, I. 943
- Mikola, P. 5549, 5706
- Miksche, G. E. *see* Lundquist, K.
- Mikulinskij, A. M., and Rogovaja, T. Z. 6825
- Milazzo, F. H. 6975
- Miller, Z. *see* Rogaliński, K.
- Millar, A. 265
- Miller, B. D., Taylor, F. L., and Popeck, R. A. 3003
- Miller, C. A., Renault, T. R., and McDougall, G. A. 6333
- Miller, C. D. F. 1684
- Miller, C. I. *see* Beers, T. W.
- Miller, D. G. 1443, 3002, 6731
- Miller, D. H. 101
- Miller, D. R., and Bynum, H. H. 6171
- *see* Bynum, H. H.
- Miller, L., and Woods, F. W. 5569
- Miller, O. K. *see* Smith, A. H.
- Miller, P. C. 3602
- Miller, P. R. 6100
- and Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 4141
- Miller, R. L., and Choate, G. A. 1542
- Miller, W. E. 350, 928, 3960
- Millers, I., and Wilson, L. F. 4341
- Millikan, D. F. 5980
- Mills, G. B., Neil, W. G., and Streetman, C. 2984
- Mills, J. S. *see* Gray, P. S.
- Milner, H. W. *see* Hiesey, W. M.
- Milne-Redhead, E. *see* Hubbard, C. E.
- Miloserdov, N. M. 3945
- Milošević, R. *see* Stefanović, K.
- Mina, V. N. 42
- and Vasil'eva, I. V. 7208
- Minamikata, Y. 6599
- Minamikawa, M., and Yatoh, K.-I. 6361
- Minckler, L. S., and Woerheide, J. D. 441
- Minenkov, B. V., and Arkin, Ja. G. 6900
- Minin, A. N. 5045
- Minina, E. G. *see* Leškovceva, I. I.
- Miniutti, V. P. 4869
- Minjajlo, A. K. 6374
- Minkevič, I. I. 6224–6
- Minko, G. 2459, 5820
- Mirko, I. 1219
- Mironov, N. A. *see* Vinokurov, M. A.
- Mirzagaev, A. N. 6705
- Mishima, S. *see* Nanno, T.
- Mishra, J. K. *see* Jain, M. K.
- Misilo, P. 6706
- *see* Ilić, M.
- Misra, R., Pandey, R. C., and Sukh Dev 3160
- Misra, R. D. 2883
- Missbach, K. 2321
- Misson, R. 252
- Mitchell, A. F. 353, 1525, 1978
- *see* Lines, R.
- Mitchell, B. A. *see* Vincent, A. J.
- Mitchell, H. L. 1232
- Mitchell, J. M. 2084
- Mitchell, R. G. *see* Doerksen, A. H.
- Mitchell, R. L. *see* Guha, M. M.
- Mitra, S. K., and Tandon, R. N. 6254
- Mitscherlich, G. 3921
- *et al.* 5700
- Mittmann, E. 7178
- Miyajima, H. *see* Yazawa, K.
- Miyano, H. *see* Norimoto, M.
- *see* Yamada, T.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Miyata, I., and Shiomi, T. 5660
M'jakuško, V. K., and Vanža, O. V. 3565
Mlinšek, D. 3667, 4113, 5678
Mobbs, E. C. 1562
Möbius *see* Mantel
Möbius, K. 6601
Mocanu, V., and Poleac, E. 6241
— *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
Mochalova, R. F. *see* Parfenova, E. I.
Modert, P. 385
Moehring, D. M. 5512
Moen, H. 1526
Moessner, K. E. 1100
Moffett, A. A. 3409–10
Moged, T. *see* Brehme, K.
Mogensen, H. L. 5348, 5361
Moh, C. C. 508
Mojko, M. F. 5905
Mojrov, S. L. 3419
Mokienko, V. F. *see* Vakulin, A. A.
Molčanov, A. A. 392
Moll, W. *see* Rehfuess, K. E.
Möller, C. M. 4640
Møller, C. M., and Lundberg, J. 5931
Molnar, A. C. 2403
Molodcova, R. P. *see* Konopleva, T. M.
Molotkov, P. I. 3920
Molski, B. *see* Gorczyński, T.
Moltesen, P. 2197
Mombiedro, L. 1339
Momotov, I. F. *see* Vernik, R. S.
Mondino, G. P. 386, 1969, 5643
Mongkolsuk, S., and Sdarwonvivat, C. 3172
— *see* Dean, F. M.
Monin, J. 173, 1892
Monk, C. D. 3646
Monnier, Y. 5172
Monsalud, M. R., Bawagan, P. V., and Escolano, J. O. 1459
— *et al.* 7057
Monteith, L. G. 2547
Montes, A. L. 7129
Montmorency, W. H. de 3080
Montorzi, F. *see* Buccianti, M.
Moody, R. C., and Koning, J. W., Jr. 7086
Mook, L. J., and Marshall, H. G. W. 6327
Mooney, H. A., Wright, R. D., and Strain, B. R. 144
Mooney, O. V. 406
Moore, A. W. 5236
Moore, C. S. 4094, 6521
Moore, H. B., Jr. 4980
Moore, I. *see* Locksley, H. D.
Moore, J. C. 511
Moore, J. E. 367
Moore, K. G. 3361
Moore, K. M. 4186
Moore, M. *see* Wintersteiner, O.
Moosmayer, H. 752
Moran, G. V. *see* Forbes, R. S.
Morandini, R. 489
— *see* Scattolin, M.
Morani, V., and Giulimondi, G. 5923
Moravcová-Husová, M. 5640
Morcock, J. C., Jr. *see* Walker, L. C.
Morey, P. R., and Cronshaw, J. 4720
Morf, W. *see* Powell, J. M.
Morgan, J. W. W., and Wilkinson, D. S. 2847
Morgeneier, W., and Borsdorf, W. 359
Mori, M. 6821
Morioka, N. 6588
— *see* Kondo, M.
Moriuti, S. 924
Mork, E. 2080
Moromizato, S. *see* Shidei, T.
Moroz, O. B. *see* Al'bickaja, M. A.
Morozov, N. A. *see* Morozow, N. A.
Morozova, M. I., and Smirnov, Ju. N. 2946
Morozova, T. D. 1619
Morozov [Morozov], N. A., and Ušerenko, Z. I. 6878
Morris, E. N., and Farrell, R. M. 6888
Morris, O. N. 6339
Morris, R. C. 5015
Morris, W. G. 4163
Morton, H. L., and French, D. W. 6957
Morton, J. F. 1495, 3957, 5974
Mosca, A. M. L. 79, 313
Moser, M. 489, 3872
— *see* Singer, R.
Moser, O. 430
Moss, A. 6484
Most van Spijk, P. C. van der 4976
Mott, D. G. *see* Ford, R. P.
Mottet, A. 5025
Moulds, F. R. 1958
Moulin, E. O. 6292
Mount, A. B. *see* Cremer, K. W.
Mráček, Z. 3861
Mráz, K. 1900
— and Lochman, V. 3523
— *see* Šika, A.
Mroczkiewicz, L., *et al.* 387
Mucha, S. *see* Titze, J. F.
Muelder, D. *see* Müller, D.
Mueggler, W. F. 378
Mueller-Dombois, D. 1587, 3507
Muench, J., Jr., and Muhlenberg, N. 4634
Muerle, G. F., and Hornibrook, E. M. 7173
Muhašavrija, A. L. *see* Supatašvili, Š. M.
Muhlenberg, N. *see* Muench, J., Jr.
Mühlethaler, K. 2736
— *see* Frey-Wyssling, A.
Mühlhäusser, G. 13
Mukerjee, S. K. *see* Bhatia, G. D.
Mukherjee, V. N. *see* Singh, M. M.
Mukherjee, V. N. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Mukudai, J. 2933
Mülder [Muelder], D. 3649
Mulder, W. J. *see* Cech, F. C.
Mulkidžanjan, Ja. I. 3485
Müller, A. *see* Linden, G.
Müller, B. *see* Döpke, W.
Müller, D., and Nielsen, J. 2644
Müller, G. 8, 6445
Müller, H. *see* Hübner, E.
Müller, H.-J. 2432
Müller, J. 5831–2
Müller-Kögler, E., Huger, A., and Ferron, P. 4312
Müller-Stoll, W. R. *see* Zenker, R.
Mullin, R. E. 562, 3809
Munaut, A. V. 5250
Mundell, G. L. *see* Worsley, D. P.
Munro, D. D., Kozak, A., and Hejjas, J. 3242
Munro, J. A. 6300
Munro, M. H. G. *see* Grant, P. K.
Munroe, E. 5286
Munsterhjelm, C. 3840
Murai, M. 6323
Muraro, S. J. 2334
Muraščenko, N. F. *see* Odincov, P. N.
Murayama, T. 4950
Murko, D. 7113
— *see* Uidl, N.
Murmanis, L., and Evert, R. F. 4724
Murphy, A. H. *see* Leonard, O. A.
Murphy, J. L., and Philpot, C. W. 4181
— and Schimke, H. E. 2323
— Schimke, H. E., and Garber, M. J. 6120
Murray, D. D., and Eckelman, C. A. 2990
Murray, L. R. *see* Peters, R. A.
Murthy, A. R. 5987
Murthy, V. K., Rao, T. V. P., and Venkateswarlu, V. 1700
Murti, V. V. S. *see* Malhotra, A.
Murto, J. O. *see* Seppälä, E.
Murusidze, B. V. *see* Supatašvili, Š. M.
Murzov, A. I. 3675
Mustanoja, K. J., and Leaf, A. L. 5920
Mustonen, S. E. 102
Muthoo, M. K., and Wali, M. K. 1932
Mutibarić, J. 5369
Mutimushi, J. M. *see* Fanshawe, D. B.
Muzalevskij, V. I. 1418, 6701
Myczkowski, S. 3615
Myers, C. A. 1021
Mžavanadze, A. V. 2428
Mžavija, A. I. 408
NAGAR, B. N. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Nagasawa, S. 3305
Nagashima, I. *see* Nakayama, H.
Nagatomo, Y. *see* Tadaki, Y.
Nagel, W. P. *see* Daterman, G. E.
Nägeli, W. 3950
Nagoda, L. 2600, 2761, 6798
Nagumo, H., and Sato, T. 6504
Nagy, A. 5775
Nair, V. M. G. 851
Nairn, L. D. *see* Heron, R. J.
Najasapoetra, S. 3089
Nájera, F. 1211, 6632–3
Nakagawa, S., and Yamada, T. 2564
Nakahara, J., Watanabe, H., and Yamanouchi, M. 2509
Nakai, I. *see* Watanabe, M.
Nakaidze, E. K. 1598
Nakajima, S., and Shimizu, K. 4988
Nakamichi, M., and Konno, H. 2898
Nakamura, A., and Kawamura, J. 2909

AUTHORS INDEX

- Nakamura, G. 2713
— *see* Ohira, Y.
Nakamura, S. 2315
Nakamura, Y. 1840
Nakano, M., and Sugawara, S. 5739
Nakarai, Y., and Tsukaya, Y. 4859
Nakashima, S. *see* Higuchi, T.
Nakashima, T., and Suzuki, I. 3312
Nakato, K. 2713, 4950
— *see* Fujita, S.
— *see* Fukuwatari, S.
— *see* Suzuki, M.
— *see* Taniguchi, T.
Nakayama, H., and Nagashima, I. 2605
Nakayama, T. 3206
Namasivayam, M. 7157
Namba, S., and Kawaguchi, T. 110
Nambiar, K. T. N. *see* Kaul, R. N.
Namkoong, G. 203, 5374
— *see* Schmitt, D.
Nanda, K. K. 3538
Nanno, T., Mishima, S., and Okui, T. 1366
Nanson, A. 494, 5756
Napalkov, N. V. 7153
Napier, J. R. 5635
Narayanamurti, D., and Kaul, R. K. 2988
Nartov, P. S. 5774
Nash, C. A. M. 1956
Nash, R. W., Stark, D., and Chadwick, J. 3955
Nasir, E. *see* Webster, G. L.
Nasir-ud-Din *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Nasr, T. A. A. *see* Longman, K. A.
Nastor, M. *see* Asiddao, F.
Nather, J. 489
Natho, G. 3456
Nation, H. A., and Lichy, C. T. 815
Natividade, J. Vieira 1527
Naumenko, Z. M. 5488
Naumov, D. *see* Nikolov, S.
Naumov, F. V. *see* Stadnickij, G. V.
Naumov, Z. *see* Marinov, M.
Navarrete G., H., Buljevic O., I., and Hederstrom, T. 4674
Naylor, A. W. *see* Brown, G. N.
Nayudamma, Y. *see* Reddy, K. K.
Neal, J. L., Wright, E., and Bollen, W. B. 2331
Nearn, W. T. 4869
Nebe, W. 5924
— and Beneš, S. 3531
— Rzcznik, Z., and Czerney, P. 5518
— *see* Hunger, W.
Nečae, Ju. A. 593
Nečesany, V. 1189, 2782, 4688, 6986
— *et al.* 1190
Nedbal, F. 7064
Nedjalkov, S., and Kumčev, I. 6480
— *see* Petkov, P.
Nedveckij, N. A. 3898
Neebe, D. J. *see* Merz, R. W.
Neely, D., and Carter, J. C. 6223
Neely, D., and Himelick, E. B. 4249
Negi, J. S. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Negruțiu, A., and Văcaru, G. 5735
— *see* Săvulescu, A.
Negruțiu, F. *see* Damian, I.
Negulescu, E. G. *see* Marcu, M.
Neil, W. G. *see* Mills, G. B.
Neill, W. K. *see* Tang, W. K.
Neilson, M. M. 4398
— and Elgee, D. E. 984
Neiswander, R. B. *see* Appleby, J. E.
Nel, P. M. 3416
Nelen, E. S. 5420
Nelson, A. C. 897
Nelson, C. D. *see* Toohey, J. I.
Nelson, G. H., *et al.* 7035
Nelson, L. E. *see* Switzer, G. L.
Nelson, P. *see* Hillis, W. E.
Nelson, P. F. *see* Bowman, D. F.
— *see* Crook, F. M.
— *see* Hewitt, D. G.
Nelson, R. 5169
Nelson, R. E. 1966, 5144
Nelson, T. C. 1087, 5479, 5482
— and Bennett, F. A. 1105
Nel'zin, V. I. *see* Osipenko, I. O.
Nemčenko, N. M. 1305
Nemky, E. 347
Nersten, S. 4594
— and Delbeck, K. 4594
Nesjarović, M. D., *et al.* 1724
Nesterov, V. G. 1552, 4155
Neumann, E. *see* Buchholz, F.
— *see* Lechner, W.
Neunzig, H. H., Chashat, E. D., and Matuza, G. A. 4374
— *et al.* 4375
Neusser, H. 1472, 2889
— Krames, U., and Haidinger, K. 7065
Neustein, S. A. 4116, 4686
Neuwinger, I. 3873
Neuwirth, G. 142, 1553
Nevers, H. P., and Barrett, J. P. 6558
Neves, C. M. Baeta 1527
Neville, E. C. 6828
Nevolin, O. A. 6466
Newall, R. J. 6870–1
Newbould, P. J. *see* Peterkin, G. F.
Newnham, R. M. 4509, 6541–2
— and Smith, J. H. G. 1088
— *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Newton, M. 483, 5913, 5945, 6149
Newton, R. *see* Avery, G.
Ng, F. S. P. 5973
Nguen Van Min 1266
Niblett, C. *see* Kotheimer, J.
Nicholas, D. D. *see* Thomas, R. J.
Nicholas, D. P., Parkinson, D., and Burges, N. A. 1637
Nicholls, C. F. 113
Nicholls, G. A. 7060
Nicholls, J. L. 373
Nicholls, J. W. P. 195
— and Dadswell, H. E. 3398
— and Fielding, J. M. 4817
Nicholls, T. H., Arsdell, E. P. van, and Patton, R. F. 867
Nicholson, D. C. *see* Rediske, J. H.
Nicholson, D. I. 446, 1996–7, 2062, 3658, 4500
Ničota, B. 5440, 5965
— *see* Pejowski, B.
Nicu, M. *see* Stănescu, V.
Niejahr, W. 4644
Nielsen, E. B. 1321
Nielsen, J. *see* Müller, D.
Nielsen, K. F., and Humphries, E. C. 5566
Nielsen, U. 2592
Nienstaedt, H. *see* King, J. P.
Nierat, J. M. 2856
Niering, W. A. *see* Whittaker, R. H.
Nigam, P. C. *see* Randall, A. P.
Nigam, P. N. *see* Singh, S.
Nighswander, J. E., and Patton, R. F. 6230
Nijholt, W. W. 5289
— *see* Dyer, E. D. A.
Nikitin, A. A. *see* Krasil'nikov, P. K.
Nikitin, K. E. 3241
Nikitin, S. A. 7208
Niklas, O. F. 4459
Nickles, D. G. 334, 546, 1740
Nikolaev, V. S. 3697
Nikolaeva, I. F. *see* Subbotina, A. A.
Ničolaeva, Z. V. 5349
Nikolić, S. 719
Nikolin, B. N. 6182–3
Nikolov, S., Naumov, D., and Dinekov, I. 6990
— and Rajčev, A. 6696
— *see* Dončev, G.
Nikolova, M. *see* Božinov, B. B.
Nikolovski, T. 24, 3681, 5695
Niku, V. 4021
Nikunen, A. *see* Hakkarainen, A. E.
Nilsson, N.-E. 4562
— *see* Ager, B. H.
Nilsson, P.-O. 4232
Nilsson, T. 3051
— *see* Bergman, Ö.
Nimmo, M. 4122
Nimz, H. 2822
Nishida, A. *see* Kitahara, K.
Nishida, T. *see* Kuroyanagi, S.
Nishimoto, K. 3032, 6978
— and Fuse, G. 2976
— and Hayashi, S. 6920
— *see* Hayashi, S.
Nishimura, H. *see* Kawasaki, T.
Nishizawa, M., Mashimo, Y., and Kawabata, K. 2613
Niskanen, M. 5915
Nissen, T. V. *see* Harmsen, L.
Nitsch, J. P., and Nitsch, C. 3364–5
Nițu, C. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Nizovskaja, O. P. *see* Sivrina, A. N.
Noack, D. 4812
Nobbs, P. M. *see* Tasman, J. E.
Nobles, M. K. 3430
Noguchi, M., Sugihara, H., and Matsuyoshi, R. 2871
Noguchi, Y. 1658
Nohara, Y., and Zinno, Y. 2422
— *et al.* 2422
Noirfalise, A., and Djazirei, M. H. 1931
Nomura, T. *see* Sumiya, K.
Nord, E. C. 1824
Nord, F. F. 7029
Nord, J. C., Knight, F. B., and Vogt, G. B. 955
Nordby, A. 3799, 4665
Nordin, J. H., and Kirkwood, S. 134
Nordman, L. *see* Duncker, B.
Nordquist, M. 6618
Norén, B. 4898, 6740
— *see* Eriksson, L.
Norimoto, M., Miyano, H., and Yamada, T. 2804
— Takahara, S., and Yamada, T. 6735
— and Yamada, T. 1222, 4764
Norin, B. N. 1910
Norman, C. *see* Peterson, G. W.

AUTHORS INDEX

Norris, D. M. *see* Hanson, J. B.
 Norris, D. M., Jr. *see* Goeden, R. D.
 Norris, L. A. 6148
 — and Freed, V. H. 6146–7
 Northcote, D. H. 1697
 — and Wooding, F. B. P. 6686
 — *see* Wooding, F. B. P.
 Northcott, P. L. 187
 — Hancock, W. V., and Colbeck, H. G. M. 2890
 — and Walser, D. C. 3067
 Noskov, V. I. 5782
 Nostrand, R. S. van 553
 Notoatmodjo, S. S. 2363, 2515
 Nour, H., *et al.* 4978
 Novac, M. *see* Vacarciuc, T.
 Novák, V. 965, 2518
 — and Temmllová, B. 4429
 Novikov, G. A., and Timofeeva, E. A. 120
 Novikova, V. I. *see* Turgel', E. O.
 Novoselov, S. D. 3694
 Novotný, M. 5810
 — *see* Mervat, J.
 Novotný, V. 2049, 2059
 Nowacki, M. J., and Fonseca, O. S. 6249
 Nozeran, R., and Bompar, J.-L. 3596
 Nožička, A. 3178
 Ntamila, M. S. *see* Cocker, W.
 Numata, M. 5477
 Numata, Y. 3219
 Numerov, N. V. 3106
 Nuorteva, M. 6420
 Nüsslein, F. 3318
 Nuždin, N. I., *et al.* 4153
 Nyland, R. D. 467
 Nyman, B. 3581–2, 5587
 Nyyssönen, A., and Kilkki, P. 6477

OBERHÄNSLI, P. *see* Dauben, W. G.
 Oberlein, A. 3101
 O'Brien, R. D. 3301
 Obushowska-Pysiowa, H. 4667
 Očenášek, J. 4885
 Oda, Y. 1514
 Odell, T. M. *see* Godwin, P. A.
 Odenthal, G., and Soerjono, R. 3179
 Odincov, P. *see* Erin's, P.
 Odincov, P. N., and Murašenko, N. F. 3110
 Oelsner, G., and Becker, G. 6787
 Oertel, J. 4933
 Oeschger, H.-J. 4566
 Oettel, R. *see* Meyer, G.
 Offord, H. R. 2355
 Ogata, K. 5444
 Ogata, N. *see* Tadaki, Y.
 Ogbe, G. A. E. 7219
 Ogden, J. G., III. 368, 1903
 Ogino, K., Sabhasri, D., and Shidei, T. 1057
 Ogunle, O. A. *see* Coursey, D. G.
 — *see* Crossley, N.
 Oh, K. C. 1875
 Ohashi, M., Joule, J. A., and Djerassi, C. 3143
 Ohba, K., *et al.* 3395, 5380
 Ohira, Y., and Nakamura G. 3042
 Ohkura, S. 2713
 Ohlsén, B. 2663
 Ohman, J. H. *see* Meyer, G.

Ohnesorge, B. 919, 6070
 O(h)sako, Y., and Yamada, T. 2812, 4768
 Ohsato, S. *see* Kato, S.
 Oka, M. *see* Toyooka, H.
 Okali, D. U. U. 5597
 Okawara, S. 4664
 Okazaki, A. 1528
 Okigbo, L. 4696–7, 4887
 Okohira, Y. 4769
 Okołów, C. 6384
 Okon, E. U. 1956
 Oksbjerg, E. 2618
 Okstad, T. 4015
 Okui, T. *see* Nanno, T.
 Okuma, M. 6875
 — and Yoshida, Y. 1482
 Okuno, Y. *see* Harada, H.
 Olberg, R. 6142
 Oldfield, F. 361
 O'Leary, J. 726
 O'Leary, J. W. 1708
 Olesen, P. O. 629
 Oliver, A. C. 4877, 4935
 — *see* Gray, V. R.
 Oliver, F. 5941
 Oliveira, B. de 7211
 Ollis, W. D., Ramsay, M. V. J., and Sutherland, I. O. 4799
 — *see* Baker, W.
 Ollmann, H. *see* Wiebecke, C.
 Olney, A. *see* Davidson, H.
 Olofsson, A., and Wahlborg, A. 4243
 Olofsson, G. 5022
 Olovenikov, G. B. 3974
 Olsen, H. C. *see* Keiding, H.
 Olsen, J. 1736
 Olson, A. R. 376
 Olson, C. E., Jr. 6121
 Olson, J. S. 5214
 — and Waller, H. D. 3529
 Olson, S. H. 4883
 Olszewski, J. 6813
 Onackij, Ja. I. 6844
 O'Neal, D. *see* Woods, F. W.
 O'Neill, G. M., *et al.* 5169
 Onis'kiv, N. I. 3853
 Ono, K. 2377
 — *et al.* 2422
 — *see* Tsuji, H.
 Onochie, C. F. O. 1956
 Onodera, S., Sakamoto, S., and Sawada, S. 6700
 Oosthuizen, M. J. 6134
 Ooyama, N., and Toyoshima, A. 2069
 Opalički, S. 952
 — *see* Androić, M.
 Opalički-Markovinović, K. 953
 Openshaw, K. 7189
 Oppenheimer, H. R., and Engelberg, N. 3341
 O'Regan, W. G., and Palley, M. N. 2594
 — *see* Paine, L. A.
 Orfanitskij, Ju. A., and Orfanitskaja, V. G. 5274
 Orgoň, J. *see* Krébes, G.
 Ó'Riordáin, F., and Kavanagh, T. 4282
 Orlandi, E. *see* Giordano, G.
 Orloš, H. 4217
 — and Twarowska, I. 3551
 Orlov, A. N. *see* Megalinskij, P. N.

Orlov, F. B. *see* Malahovec, P. M.
 Orlund, A. 1967
 Orr-Ewing, A. L. 1756
 Orsler, R. J. *see* Packman, D. F.
 Ortega, S., J. *see* Dixon, R. M.
 Orth, H., and Forschner, P. 2841
 Ortisi, A. 4320
 Ortiz, V. R. 2986
 Osaki, R. 3206
 Osako, Y., and Yamada, T. 2811
 Osanai, E. *see* Sanada, M.
 Osanai, T., and Kogi, K. 6453
 Osborne, D. J., and Hallaway, M. 3362
 Osborne, L. D. 1424
 — and Thrower, L. B. 1382
 Osipenko, I. O., Gorjačev, G. S., and Nel'zin, V. I. 7012
 Osmaston, H. A. 1882
 — *see* Langdale-Brown, I.
 Osmolovskaja, V. I. 122
 Osmun, J. V., and Butts, W. L. 3301
 Ošnač, N. A. 2787
 Ošrodek, T. *see* Kaźmierczak, K.
 Ossianilsson, F. 3301
 Osswald, D. *see* Lieth, H.
 Ostrander, M. D., *et al.* 3070
 Osumi, S. 1011
 Oswald, H. 250
 Ota, M., and Matak, Y. 7091
 — and Tsubota, Y. 6739
 — *et al.* 1475
 — *see* Matak, Y.
 Otlivančik, A. N., Ioffe, A. L., and Dmitrieva, G. A. 6947
 Otomo, R. *see* Tsuda, K.
 Otsuka, M., Toyama, S., and Yonemochi, M. 1766
 Ott, J. *see* Galambos, G.
 — *see* Grammel, R.
 Otto, D. 4320
 Ouellette, G. B., Conway, J. M., and Bard, G. 4260
 Outer, R. W. *den see* Braun, H. J.
 Overbeek, J. L. F. 3913, 5167, 7139
 Overlease, W. R. 3406
 Ovès, V. I. *see* Zigel'bojm, S. M.
 Ovington, J. D. 3477, 3591, 5240
 Ovsjannikov, I. V. 4157
 Owen, T. H. *see* Huggard, E. R.
 Owens, E. T. 4005
 Owens, J. N., and Smith, F. H. 185
 Oxenham, B. L., and Winks, B. L. 2368, 2389
 Ozenda, P. 6168

PAA, N. F., and Marin, E. T. 649
 Paarlberg, D. *see* Brandt, K.
 Paavilainen, E. 576
 Pachlewski, R. 3547
 — and Pachlewski, J. 3549
 Packman, D. F. 4686
 — and Orsler, R. J. 1464
 Pacyniak, C. 388
 — and Surmiński, J. 1176, 1214
 Padij, N. N. *see* Hramcov, N. N.
 Paetzholdt, M. *see* Schneider, R.
 Pagač, M. 1578
 Page, D. H., and Sargent, J. W. 1446
 Page, G. *see* Hetherington, J. C.
 Page, M. W. 2850
 Page, V. M. 4814
 Pagony, H. 873
 — *see* Igmandy, Z.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Pahlitzsch, G., and Dziobek, K. 3065, 5010
 — and Jostmeier, H. 1282, 1284, 4840
 — and Peters, H. 6018
 — and Rose, P. 1274
 — and Sommer, I. 4861
 Pai, H. S. 4286
 Paiero, P. 5691
 Paille, G. 5600
 Paine, C. W. E. 4340
 Paine, D. P. 6552
 Paine, L. A., Schwarzbart, G., and O'Regan, W. G. 4239
 Paiva, M. Quitéria, *see* Silva, A. Correia da
 Päivänen, J. 3288
 — *see* Heikurainen, L.
 Pakrashi, C. S. 3138
 Palašev, I., *et al.* 3681
 Paleg, L. G. 134
 Palka, L. C. 6876
 Pallay, M. 1062
 Palley, M. N. *see* O'Regan, W. G.
 Palm, T. 2536
 Palma, P. 4320
 Palme, K. *see* Fiedler, H. J.
 Palmer, J. G., and Davidson, R. W. 4960
 — *see* HacsKaylo, E.
 Palotay, I. 4521
 Pamfilov, V. V. 6881
 Pampel, W. *see* Fritzsche, R.
 Pan, C.-L. *see* Yuan, K.-M.
 Pan, C.-P., and Lo, M.-P. 5652
 Pană, G. I. *see* Bădănoiu, G.
 — *see* Pridie, M.
 Panagiotidis [Panagiōtidēs], N. D. 1955, 3680
 Pandey, R. C. *see* Misra, R.
 Paneque, G., and Bellinfante, N. 29
 Pang, C.-L. *see* Yuan, K.-M.
 Pankevič, T. P. 2553
 Pant, P. C. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Panton, W. P. 5682
 Pao, F. C. 4746
 Papadopol, C. S., Papadopol, V., and Pirvu, E. 2118
 — *et al.* 5811
 Papadopol, S. *see* Pirvu, E.
 Papadopol, V. *see* Papadopol, C. S.
 — *see* Pirvu, E.
 Papp, I. 514
 Papyrin, A. P. *see* Romanovskij, G. G.
 Paramanov, A., and Ramírez Sánchez, J. 6272
 Parascan, D., *et al.* 5318
 Pardé, J. 4551, 5729
 Pares, J. *see* Melo, R.
 Pařez, J. 2638
 Parfenova, E. I., Mochalova, R. F., and Titova, N. A. 29
 Paribok, T. A., and Alekseeva-Popova, N. V. 5527
 Parilov, P. P., Šul'gin, V. A., and Podoprigin, T. I. 3972
 Páris, J. 207
 Parkan, J. 7159
 Parker, A. K. 829
 Parker, J. 269, 4112, 5312
 Parkhurst, D. F., and Gates, D. M. 5319
 Parkinson, D. *see* Nicholas, D. P.
 Parks, G. M. 6127
 Parmelee, J. A. 868
 Parmeter, J. R., Jr. *see* Miller, P. R.
 Parnall, D. L. 7141
 Pártai, G. *see* Szabo, I.
 Partyka, T. 6612
 Paruševa, A. *see* Gančev, K.
 — *see* Ronkov, B.
 Paschke, J. D. *see* Yendol, W. G.
 Pašcovici, V., and Ronchetti, G. 4320
 — *see* Pătrășcanu, E.
 Pašcovschi, S., and Leandru, V. 1922
 Pase, C. P. 3572
 — and Glendening, G. E. 2168
 Paskov, A. M. 5005
 Passof, P. C. *see* Berlyn, C. P.
 Pastina, F. *see* Amici, V.
 Paszner, L., and Wilson, J. W. 1489
 Pásztor, L. 6578
 Pásztor, Y. P. de Castro 2031, 2040, 2369–70
 — *see* Filho, O. A. Gurgel
 Patackas, A. I. 4601
 Patel, M. B., and Poisson, J. 7125
 Patel, R. N. 2751
 Paterson, D. N. 4545
 — *see* Dyson, W. G.
 Patjakin, V. I. *see* Ivanov, V. V.
 Patlaj, I. N. 5368
 Pătrășcanu, E., and Pašcovici, V. 966
 Patric, J. H., Douglass, J. E., and Hewlett, J. D. 1839
 Patscheke, G. 4688
 Pattabhiraman, T. C. *see* Scheuer, P. J.
 Patterson, D. G. *see* Phillips, E. W. J.
 Patton, R. F. *see* Nicholls, T. H.
 — *see* Nighswander, J. E.
 Pauke, H., and Groh, M. 4491–2, 6440
 Paul, H. 3231
 Paul, T. J., and Todd, G. 1869
 Pauley, S. S. 3735
 — Khalil, M. A. K., and Cromell, W. H. 2007
 — *see* Johnson, A. G.
 Pavelescu, I. M. 2599
 Paves, H. 4218
 Paviour-Smith, K. 3308
 Pavlenko, F. A. 5368
 Pavlov, F. A. 4097, 6059
 Pavlov, V. M. 6547
 Pavlov, V. N. 5654
 Pavlovič, J. 4688
 Pavlovskij, E. S. 5963
 Pawsey, C. K. 189, 500, 2011, 2715
 Pawsey, R. G. 4226, 4275
 — and Gladman, R. J. 4233
 — *see* Savory, J. G.
 Paz, J. *see* Bluhm, E.
 Pčelina, N. N. 5368
 Peachey, J. E., and Chapman, M. R. 6430
 Peacock, J. T., and McMillan, C. 217
 Pearce, J. K., and Stenzel, G. 668
 Pearl, I. A. 1445, 4774
 — and Darling, S. F. 1699, 5307, 7114
 — and Estes, T. K. 7115
 — and Larson, K. 7116
 Pearman, G. I. 5216
 Pearce, H. C. H. 6268
 Pearce, P. H. 4643
 Pearson, H. A. 647
 Pearson, L., and Skye, E. 4136
 Pearson, R. G. 3075
 Pecina, H. 1480, 4705
 — *see* Wagenführ, R.
 Pedersen, E. R. 7117
 Pedrotti, F. 284
 Peel, A. J. 140–1, 5328
 — *see* Hoad, G. V.
 Peev, H. 5733
 Peevy, F. A. 626
 Pegg, R. E. 535, 1020, 3910
 Pehrson, R. 2953
 Pejowski, B. 4688, 5106, 6692
 — and Ničota, B. 6695
 — and Stefanovskij, V. 6694
 Pelišek, J., and Grunda, B. 1615
 Pel'menev, V. K. 3994
 Pen, R. Z. *see* Pilipčuk, Ju. S.
 Pence, R. J. 2455
 Penev, N. 3600
 — and Marinov, M. 3681
 Penev, S., and Ronchetti, G. 4320
 P'eng, C.-W. *see* Pon, K.-W.
 Pengelly, R. 4194
 Penick, E. B., Jr., *et al.* 6603
 Penistan, M. J. *see* Darrah, G. V.
 Pensar, G., and Bruun, H. H. 2826
 — *see* Bruun, H. H.
 Pepe, G. 4320
 Perala, D. A., and Sucoff, E. 4132
 Perem, E. *see* Hale, J. D.
 Peres, A. de Brito 2584
 Periasamy, K. 1735
 Peřina, V. 3681
 — *et al.* 1567
 Perkins, R. H., Dale, A. C., and Suddarth, S. K. 1332
 Perkitny, T. 2806, 6737
 — and Szymankiewicz, H. 4739
 Perpich, W. P., Lukas, R. G., and Baker, C. N., Jr. 5976
 Perrins, C. M. 3315
 Perry, T. O. 210
 Persoons, E. 6003
 Pešev, N. *see* Sirakov, G.
 Pestal, E. 2686
 Petch, A. M. 3544, 5972
 Peterken, G. F. 3479, 5598
 — and Newbould, P. J. 5610
 — and Tubbs, C. R. 428
 Peterle, T. J., and Giles, R. H., Jr. 4330
 Peters, C. C., and Lutz, J. F. 6751
 Peters, H. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
 Peters, J., and Stöckel, J. 2226
 Peters, R. A., Murray, L. R., and Shorthouse, M. 1695
 Peters, T. E. *see* Bryant, B. S.
 Peterson, E. B. 5571
 — and Damman, A. H. 278
 Peterson, G. W., 2571, 4228, 4272
 — Sumner, D. R., and Norman, C. 6192
 Peterson, J. 6885
 Peterson, R. J. *see* Cunningham, F. E.
 Peterson, R. S. 4279
 — and Shurtleff, R. G., Jr. 863
 Petkov, P., and Nedjalkov, S. 3681, 4593
 Petrak, J. 1960
 Petrenko, E. S. *see* Dmitrienko, V. K.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Petrenko, I. A. 6959-60
 Petri, V. N. *see* Jusupova, Z. A.
 Petřina, V., and Horák, F. 5770
 Petro, F. J. 698
 Petroff, G. 5030
 Petrov, M. F., and Sinel'shikova, Z. I. 4621
 Petrov N. F. 416
 Petrov V. V. 5648
 Petrova, L. P. 1729
 Petrovskaja, M. N. 2706
 Petrovskij, V. V., and Rebristaja, O. V. 1923
 Petrowitz, H.-J., and Becker, G. 2970
 Pettersen, F. C. 4652
 Petty, R. 5230
 Pfabe, E., and Szypuła-Gądor, K. 4460
 Pfeiffer, K. E. *see* Fenton, R. H.
 Pfnorr 2691
 Phares, R. E. 297, 1852
 — *see* Loomis, R. M.
 Pharis, R. P., Ruddat, M., and Phillips, C. 1715
 — *et al.* 2026
 Phelps, W. R., and Kuntz, J. E. 2361
 Philbrick, J. R. *see* Gratkowski, H. J.
 Philip, M. S. 6569
 Philipson, W. R. 6657
 — and Ward, J. M. 4710
 Phillips, C. *see* Pharis, R. P.
 Phillips, C. B. 2309
 Phillips, D. H. 4123
 Phillips, E. W. J., and Patterson, D. G. 4117
 Phillips, F. H. 3084
 Phillipson, J. D. *see* Shellard, E. J.
 Philpot, C. W. 2317, 6115
 — *see* Dell, J. D.
 — *see* Murphy, J. L.
 Phipps, R. L. 4583
 Phung Trung Ngan 230
 Pickard, L. S. *see* Bennett, W. H.
 Piel, M. A. 4208
 Pielou, E. C. 827
 Pienaar, L. V. 99, 6502
 Pierpoint, R. L., and Cunningham, W. 2339
 Pilipčuk, Ju. S., Pen, R. Z., and Finkel'stein, A. V. 6753
 Pilkvist, H. 4087
 Pilon, J. G., *et al.* 2555
 Pim, S. 7145
 Pimentel Bribiesca, L. *see* Veruette Fuentes, J.
 Pimlott, D. H. 2434, 3318
 Pinar, M., *et al.* 3145
 Pinčuk, A. M. 1589, 7208
 Pincus, G., Cottrell, E. F., and Richards, D. B. 6890
 Piovano, G. 237, 5430
 Pipkin, O. A., and Slepcevich, C. M. 6113
 Pirags, D. M. 223
 Pires, C. L. da Silva 2054
 Pirsko, A. R., Sergius, L. M., and Hickerson, C. W. 2314
 Pirvescu, D. 907, 6405
 — *see* Popescu, T.
 Pirvu, E., Papadopol, V., and Papadopol, S. 5826
 — *see* Papadopol, C. S.
 Pisarenko, A. I., and Drožalov, M. M. 3968
 Pisarska, M. 5184
 Pistohlkors, A., and Henningsson, B. 6949
 Pita Carpenter, P. A. 6447, 6479, 6512
 Piterbarg, R. O. 5157
 Pitman, G. B. 4448, 6396
 — Vitě, J. P., and Renwick, J. A. A. 6395
 Pitt, C. J. W. 3715
 Piussi, P. 420, 5710
 Pizelle, G. 5544
 Pizzigallo, V. 3183
 Pjateckij, G. E. 5917-8
 Pjaticckij, S. S. 5368
 P'javčenko, N. I. 52, 1618, 5916
 Place, I. C. M. 5705
 Plaisance, G. 1162, 1559, 2655, 5692, 5988, 5995
 Plaksin, V. I. 7067
 Planas U., E. *see* Wettling G., A.
 Plank, G. H., and Gerhold, H. D. 6382
 Plank, J. E. van der 826
 Plasčev, A. V., and Uvarov, L. A. 5280
 Plass, W. T. *see* Cummins, D. G.
 Platonov, G. M. 1618
 Platonova-Černyševa, L. V., and Konikov, A. S. 2445
 Platt, W. D., Cowling, E. B., and Hodges, C. S. 6202
 Platzer, H. B. *see* Hilf, H. H.
 Plavšić, M. 1076
 — and Golubović, U. 6846
 Pleasonton, A. 2665
 Pleško, I. *see* Koberle, M.
 Plouvier, V. 128
 Plumpton, R. A. 2711
 Pobedov, V. S. *see* Smoljak, L. P.
 Podimuang, V. *see* Dean, F. M.
 Podoprigorina, T. I. *see* Parilov, P. P.
 Podosenov, A. F. *see* Vmogorov, G. K.
 Podzorov, N. V. 4135
 Pogrebnjak, P. S. *see* Remezov, N. P.
 Pohl, Z., and Stecki, Z. 5409
 Pöhm, M. *see* Hausknost, M.
 Pohořelý, M. 2651
 Pointing, P. J. 6320
 Poisson, J. *see* Patel, M. B.
 Pokorný, J. 5132
 Pokryškin, O. V. 2862
 Polacsek, K. 6508
 Polák, O. *see* Vincent, G.
 Polčin, J., Košíková, B., and Kováčik, V. 6752
 Poleac, E., and Dižu, I. 6193
 — *see* Mocanu, V.
 Polehin, B. P. *see* Ivanov, V. V.
 Polge, H. 3937
 Polhill, R. M. 5431
 Poliščuk, A. P., Gumen, V. S., and Žadenov, V. S. 6020
 — and Kretov, V. S. 712
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. *see* Mayer, A. M.
 Poljakov, A. F. 5685
 Poljakov, G. S. *see* Atrohin, V. G.
 Pollanschütz, J. 606, 4510
 Poller, S. 4688
 Polonsky, J., and Bourguignon-Zylber, N. 5103
 — and Fourrey, J.-L. 3175
 Položencev, P. A. 6068
 Polster, H. 1837, 7207
 — *see* Vogl, M.
 Polubojarinov, O. I. 4730, 6958
 Polujahtov, K. K., and Kuprijanov, N. V. 5708
 — *see* Guzeva, M. A.
 Pomerleau, R. 4248, 6217-8
 Pon, K.-W. [P'eng, C. W.] 4381
 Poncelet, J. 767, 3928, 5693
 Poncet, A. 2686, 4101
 Pond, F. W., Lillie, D. T., and Holbo, H. R. 2350
 Ponticelli, P. 5730
 Poole, A. L., and Adams, N. M. 1783
 Poore, M. E. D. 3636
 Pop, E., *et al.* 20
 Popa, A., and Mihalache, G. 946
 Popeček, R. A. *see* Miller, B. D.
 Popelak, A., Haack, E., and Spingler, H. 7122
 Popescu, T., and Pirvescu, D. 2500
 Popescu-Zeletin, I., and Dissescu, R. 425
 — and Mocanu, V. 6463
 — *et al.* 5515
 Popielarz, E. 1476
 Popnikola, N. 2074, 5360
 Popov, A. A. 1618
 Popov, I. D. 1015
 Popov, N. A. 5481
 Popov, V. Ja., and Vojčal', P. I. 3742, 5764
 Popov, V. K. 6539
 Popova, N. N. 7208
 Popova, N. S. *see* Šiškov, I. I.
 Popovici, V. 5578
 Porcelli, V. A., and Telesca, M. R. 3373
 Porter, A. W. 6809
 Porter, D. R., and Wiant, H. V., Jr. 1064
 Porter, K. R. *see* Ledbetter, M. C.
 Posey, C. E. 1264, 4820
 Poso, S. 2668
 Posohov, P. P. 391
 Pospišil, J. 5806
 Potapov, R. L. *see* Sidorov, L. F.
 Potjarkin, L. P. 6807
 Potts, K. T., and Roy, S. K. 3332
 Poulsen, W. G. 3803
 — *see* Hunt, J. D.
 Pound, J. 1302
 Powell, J. M., and Morf, W. 859
 Powell, R. D. *see* Silver, W. S.
 Powers, H. R., Jr., and Stegall, W. A., Jr. 4258
 — *see* Gooding, G. V., Jr.
 Poynton, R. J. 3671
 Pozdnjakov, L. K. 97
 Prakasa Sastry, C. S. *see* Ramachandra Row, L.
 Prange, P. W. 5793
 Pranjic, A. 1053
 Prasad, U. N. 665
 Pratt, J. 6910
 Pravdin, A. M. 5139
 Pravdin, L. F. 229
 Precup, N., and Dumitrescu, C. 6195
 Premrasmi, T., and Aranyaputi, S. 1451
 — and Sono, P. 1388

AUTHORS INDEX

Prestemon, D. R. 2630
 — Dickinson, F. E., and Dost, W. A. 3072
 — see Dickinson, F. E.
 Preston, R. D. 1208, 2736
 — see Cowdrey, D. R.
 — see Levi, M. P.
 Prevett, P. F. 6367
 Prevost, J. 4826
 Prevosto, M. 574
 Price, P. W. see Blais, J. R.
 Pridham, A. M. S. 5838
 Pridham, J. B. 134
 Pridie, M., Bădănoiu, G., and Pană, G. I. 6801
 — *et al.* 7073
 Prihoda, A. 4494
 Prilipko, L. I. 5651
 Priluckaja, S. N. 5368
 Primo, B. L. see Mainieri, C.
 Prior, R. 4295
 Privalov, G. F. 3424
 Prjažnikov, A. N., *et al.* 5139
 Prodan, M. 5160, 6442
 Prohorčuk, T. I., and Ljamin, V. A. 7105
 Prohorenko, A. G. see Belaja, N. M.
 Prohoroova, K. V. 365
 Prokazin, E. P. 5368, 5389
 Prokazina, T. P., and Krivenko, I. M. 5785
 Prokeš, S. 1285, 4839, 6824
 Prokof'ev, A. I. 5002
 Prokop'ev, M. N. 449, 454
 Prosiński, S., Przybylak, A., and Adamczak, B. 5983
 Proskurjakov, M. A. 5783
 Proszynski, A. T., Michell, A. J., and Stewart, C. M. 5121
 Protá, R. 4413, 4422
 Protasievici, V. see Fratjan, A.
 Protopopov, V. V. 3248
 Prozorov, Ju. S. 1618
 Prudentov, P. I. 2653
 Prudič, Z. 1919
 Průša, E. 3665–6, 3673, 5676
 Prusakova, I. R., and Šnabel', A. D. 1300
 Prutzer, E., and Cernusca, G. 3873
 Pryor, L. D. 589
 — and Willing, R. R. 1763
 — see Chilvers, G. A.
 Przybylak, A. see Prosiński, S.
 Przybylski, T. 5369
 — see Giertych, M.
 Pschorn-Walcher, H. 985
 Puhov, A. K. 3044
 Pujos, A. see Lepoutre, B.
 Pullar, W. A. see Vucetich, C. G.
 Pullen, R. see Robbins, R. O.
 Pulliainen, E., and Salonen, K. 6265
 Puoskari, O. 5989
 Purcelean, Ș. 3708
 — Ciumac, G., and Rotaru, I. 3707
 Puri, G. S. 1908
 Purkayastha, S. K. see Rao, K. R.
 Purslow, D. F. 4878
 Purushotham, A. 755
 — see Singh, S.
 Puth, M. see Sandermann, W.
 Putkisto, K. 2686
 Puustjärvi, V. 295
 Py, A. 3860
 Pyman, A. G. 1562

QADIR, S. A. 3518
 — see Crankshaw, W. B.
 — see Lindsey, A. A.
 Qaisuddin, M. see Fish, F.
 Quaile, G. E. 6594
 Quastel, J. H. 134
 Quick, C. R. 6175
 Quilliard, M. 458
 Quinn, C. J. 5346–7
 Quintanilla, R. H. 912
 Quisumbing, E. 3658
 Quraishi [Qureshi], M. A., and Khan, S. A. 2170, 3436
 Qureshi, I. M. 3658, 5458
 — Rao, B. K. S., and Dabral, B. G. 5217
 RABCEWICZ-WOJCICKA, A., and Massicot, J. 4793
 Rack, K. 874
 Radcliffe, B. M. 4763
 — and Sliker, A. 2939
 — see Behr, E. A.
 — see Sliker, A.
 Radecke, H.-R. 5588–9
 Radhakrishnan, P. V., Rao, A. V. R., and Venkatamaran, K. 2842
 Radu, S., and Blada, I. 5847
 Rădulescu, I., Danciu, I., and Sodolescu, I. 525
 Rădulescu, S. 5805
 Radwan, M. A. 2442
 — and Dodge, W. E. 2441
 Raets, G. H. 3733
 Rafalski, J. 1476
 Raff, R. A. V., Herrick, I. W., and Adams, M. F. 2989, 6943
 Ragnarsson, H. see Bergthórsson, P.
 Raheja, P. C. 1934
 Rahmanov, S. I. 6038
 Rahov, V. A. 6081
 Rains, A. B. 5969
 Rahtenko, I. N., and Kočanovskij, S. B. 300
 Rainio, L. 5989
 Raizada, M. B. 3457
 Rajadurai, S. see Rayudu, G. V. N.
 — see Reddy, K. K.
 Rajan, B. K. C. 1206
 Rajcan, J. 6882–3
 Rajčev, A. see Nikolov, S.
 Rajkhowa, S. 3795, 3851, 5823, 5908
 Rajman, V. 2773
 — see Karahasanović, A.
 Rajput, S. S. see Sekhar, A. C.
 Raju, M. V. S., Coupland, R. T., and Steeves, T. A. 5572
 Raju, R. R. see Row, L. W.
 Rakin, A. G. 4952
 — see Doronin, Ju. G.
 Rakitina, M. A. see Gurič, N. A.
 Ralston, C. W. 3
 Ralston, J. see Zobel, B.
 Ram Reddy, M. A., Salt, G. A., and Last, F. T. 834
 Ramachandra Row, L., and Prakasa Sastry, C. S. 1702, 3124
 Ramage, A. 1402
 Ramaiah, N. see Rao, D. S.
 Ramaswamy, M. N., and Srinath, K. V. 7130
 — see Srivastava, A. K.
 Ramírez Sánchez, J. see Paramanov, A.

Rammoser, H. 4321
 Ramola, B. C. see Das, N. R.
 Ramsay, D. M. 1956
 — and Leeuw, P. N. de 5664
 Ramsay, M. V. J. see Ollis, W. D.
 Ramstad, E. see Lou, V.
 Ramstad, K. 3840
 Rana, R. S. see Sekhar, A. C.
 Rancurel, P. 6976
 Rand, P. J. 5633
 Randall, A. P. 6328
 — and Nigam, P. C. 6329
 Ranft, H. 2110, 5247
 Ranpard, C. D. see Manthy, R. S.
 Rao, A. N. 3377
 Rao, A. V. R. see Radhakrishnan, P. V.
 Rao, B. K. S. see Qureshi, L. M.
 Rao, D. S. 130, 1498
 — and Ramaiah, N. 1260
 Rao, K. R., Purkayastha, S. K., and Tandon, R. D. 6659
 Rao, P. S., *et al.* 2580
 — see Jain, J. C.
 — see Tewari, M. C.
 Rao, T. A. 178
 Rao, T. V. P. see Murthy, V. K.
 Rao, Y. R. A. 5987
 Raper, K. B. see Cavender, J. C.
 Rapi, G. see Giordano, G.
 Raspopov, M. P. 6243
 Ratliff, R. D., and Reppert, J. N. 1592
 Rauschenbach, R. see Barciok, H.
 Rautila, T. see Bergen, L. von
 Rava, C. A. 2393
 Ravensberg, K. see Elk, B. C. M. van
 Raviković, M. M. see Aleksahin, R. M.
 Raykin, S. I. see Ivšina, N. K.
 Rawat, B. S. see Jain, M. C.
 Ray, A. B. see Chatterjee, A.
 Raynham, E. A. 1487
 Raynoch, B. see Bednář, Z.
 Rayudu, G. V. N., and Rajadurai, S. 7109
 Razin, G. S. 1080, 6536
 Razmologov, V. P. 3381
 Read, R. A. 3948
 Read, W. J. 4872
 Readshaw, J. L. 4334
 Reale, M. J., *et al.* 6757
 Reamer, L. D. see Bruner, M. H.
 Rebristaja, O. V. see Petrovskij, V. V.
 Rebuck, A. L. 4146
 Rečan, S. P. see Krylov, A. G.
 Reck, S. 6722
 Reddy, K. K., Rajadurai, S., and Nayudamma, Y. 3119, 5083
 Reddy, T. K. R., and Knowles, R. 81
 Rediske, J. H., and Johnson, N. E. 4332
 — and Nicholson, D. C. 342
 — and Shea, K. R. 5795
 — see Johnson, N. E.
 — see Steinbrenner, E. C.
 Redlich, G. C. see Czell, A.
 Redmond, D. R. 5278
 Reemtsma, J. B. 1693
 Rees, G. 2261, 2860
 Reese, E. T. see Mandels, M.
 Řeháček, J. 5286

AUTHORS INDEX

Řehák, J. 6464
 Rehder, H. 3612
 Refeldt, G. E. *see* Lester, D. T.
 Rehfuess, K. E. 3888
 — and Moll, W. 1847
 Rehill, P. S., and Bakshi, B. K. 3007
 — *see* Bakshi, B. K.
 Řehounek, J. 2047–8
 Rehschuh, D. 711
 Reichel, I. *see* Kunzelmann, E.
 Reichstein, T. *see* Kaufmann, H.
 Reid, E. H. 647
 Reid, J. S. 2671
 — *see* Thomson, A. P.
 Reid, S. G., and Ladell, J. L. 412
 Reid, W. H. *see* Jackson, N. D.
 — *see* Koch, C. B.
 Reifsnnyder, W. E., and Lull, H. W. 5215
 Reineke, L. H. 2201, 6904
 Reinhart, K. G. 112
 Reinhold, A. 6547
 — and Wolff, G. 4529
 — *see* Wolff, G.
 Reinhold, L. *see* Ginzburg, M. W.
 Reinikainen, A. 5627
 Reisæter, O. 7183
 Reiske, R. F. 7182
 Reissner, E. 1327
 Remacle, J. 5268
 Remezov, N. P., and Pogrebnjak, P. S. 5221
 Renault, T. R. *see* Miller, C. A.
 Rennels, R. G., and Barr, G. L. *de* 2551, 4430, 6274
 Renner, K.-C. *see* Freudenberg, K.
 Rennie, P. J. 5301
 Renwick, J. A. A. *see* Pitman, G. B.
 Reppert, J. N. *see* Ratliff, R. D.
 Repšis, I. N. 4517
 Requa, L. E. 783
 Restall, A. A. 588
 Retkes, J. 5202, 5389
 Reukema, D. L. 4578
 Reulecke, K. 5772
 Reurink, C. H. 1043
 Reva, M. L. 3573
 Revel, J. 2060
 Reyes, C. 6462
 Reynolds, E. R. C. 1710, 5227
 — *see* Leyton, L.
 Rexrode, C. O., Kulman, H. M., and Dorsey, C. K. 4452
 Reznik, H. 220
 Rhody, B. 2649–50
 Riabinin, S. 5621
 Rice, E. L. 3648
 Rice, J. T. 4857
 Rice, W. W. 1416, 6988
 Rich, A. E. *see* Kotheimer, J.
 Richard, F. *see* Luthin, J.
 Richards, B. N. 1862
 — and From, F. R. 3787
 Richards, D. B. *see* Pincus, G.
 Richards, P. W. 3658
 Richardson, B. A. 4878
 Richardson, R. G. *see* Durzan, D. J.
 Richardson, R. R. *see* Forrest, W. G.
 Richardson, S. D. 657, 1535, 2193, 3041
 Richens, R. H. 3476
 Richly, W. *see* Schulze, B.
 Richmond, G. B. 1970
 — *see* Carpenter, S. B.

Richmond, H. A. 899
 Richter, D. 4450
 Rickard, W. H. 5300
 Ridd, M. K. 7181
 Riebold, R. J. 783
 Riedl, A. 4320
 Riedl, H. 489
 Rieger, G. *see* Fischer, F.
 Rieger, S., and DeMent, J. A. 1623
 Riehle, G. *see* Jung, J.
 Riekerk, H., and Gessel, S. P. 5535
 Ries, S. K. *see* Diener, R. G.
 Rietveld, W. 550
 Riffer, R., and Anderson, A. B. 6767
 Righter, F. I. *see* Little, E. L., Jr.
 Rihter, I. E. *see* Žilkin, B. D.
 Riihinen, J., and Ervasti, S. 4670
 Riikonen, R., and Ryhänen, J. 4828
 Rijn, P. J. van 2347
 Riker, A. J. *see* Marks, G. C.
 Rindt, C. A. 647
 Riney, T. 5161
 Ripley, T. H. *see* Cushwa, C. T.
 Risseeuw, M. 3454
 Ristimäki, T. *see* Heikinheimo, L.
 Ritchey, J. R. *see* Adams, R. S.
 Ritchie, E., Taylor, W. C., and Vautin, S. T. K. 6779–80
 Ritchie, R. J. 2019, 2286
 Ritter, G., and Lyr, H. 5551
 Rittter, H. 1519
 Rivard, J. F. 1078
 Rizmanová, M. *see* Horský, D.
 Rizzini, C. T. 3587
 Rjabinin, V. M. 6087
 Rjabinin, V. P. 5828
 Rjabova, A. A. *see* Bursin, E. E.
 Robak, H. 778, 5501, 5751, 6234, 7210
 Robards, A. W. 2744, 4719
 Robbins, G. T. 1362
 Robbins, R. O., and Pullen, R. 5673
 Robbins, W. J., and Hervey, A. 3022
 Robel, H. 673
 — *see* Czereyski, K.
 Robell, H. 1644
 Roberds, J. H. *see* Zobel, B.
 Roberge, M. R., and Knowles, R. 3908
 — *see* Jurdant, M.
 Robert, T. 1954
 Roberti, P. 2161
 Roberts, B. R. 6220
 Roberts, E. G., and Ross, R. D. 1054
 Roberts, W. B. 2330
 Robinson-Jeffrey, R. C. *see* Davidson, R. W.
 Robyns, A. 1808, 1815, 5435
 — *see* Dodson, C. H.
 Rocha, M. A. Loyola *da see* Vernalha, M. M.
 Rochmadi, M. 2573
 Rodda, J. C. 3280
 Rodgers, C. L. 5667
 Rodgers, H. S. *see* Stasse, H. L.
 Rodin, G. Ja., and Tišin, P. V. 3976
 Rodin, L. E., and Bazilevič, N. I. 3540
 — *see* Bazilevič, N. I.
 Rodionov, S. V., *et al.* 1309
 Rodrigues, F. 1527
 Rodriguez Marcano, A. 469

Rodríguez Sánchez, J. R. 1452
 Roe, A. L., and DeJarnette, G. M. 3703
 — and Schmidt, W. C. 2143
 Roediger, K. J. 6139
 Roff, J. W., and Cserjesi, A. J. 3001
 Rogaliński, K., and Fiolek, S. 2210
 — Miler, Z., and Kubis, A. 2227
 Rogers, E. V. 4293
 Rogers, N. F., and Brinkman, K. A. 3939
 — *see* Brinkman, K. A.
 — *see* Gingrich, S. F.
 Rogovaja, T. Z. *see* Mikulinskij, A. M.
 Rohfritsch, O. 6303
 — and Meyer, J. 6302
 Röhlinger, N. 5717
 Rohmeder, E. 489, 5370
 — and Holzhammer, E. 3756
 Röhrig, E. 5141, 5759, 5906
 Roia, F. C., Jr. 7120
 Roisin, P. 5137, 7152
 Rolfo, M. *see* Tuset, R.
 Roll-Hansen, F. 6178, 6246
 — and Roll-Hansen, H. 6436
 — and Venn, K. 6086, 6437
 Rollins, J. A. 1736
 Rollinson, W. D., Lewis, F. B., and Waters, W. E. 6353
 Rolston, K. S., Jr. 681
 Romancier, R. M. 6155
 Romanovskij, G. G., and Papyrin, A. P. 3977
 — *see* Dyskin, B. N.
 Romanyk, N., and Bachiller, P. 4436
 Romašin, V. P. 6107
 Romeiser, G. C. 2731
 Ronai, F. 4051
 Roncadori, R. W. 4254
 — *see* Snow, G. A.
 Ronchetti, G. 2449, 4320
 — *see* Clauser, F.
 — *see* Pašcovič, V.
 — *see* Penev, S.
 Ronis, E. Ja., and Veveris, A. L. 223
 Ronkov, B., Staeva, L., and Paruševa, A. 4995
 Roosen, P. *see* Carré, P.
 Root, R. A. *see* Brown, M. F.
 Roper, G. D. 5679
 Rösch, R. 3010
 Rose, A. H. 4390, 4484
 — and Sippell, W. L. 6421
 Rose, G. 2813
 Rose, P. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
 Rose Innes, R. *see* Mabey, G. L.
 Ross, D. A. 6392
 — Arrand, J. C., and Geistlinger, N. J. 991
 — *see* Geistlinger, N. G.
 Ross, J. H., and Gordon-Gray, K. D. 5452
 Ross, R. D. *see* Roberts, E. G.
 Rossmässler, W. 3756
 Rossmoore, R. W. *see* Rupérez, A.
 Rostovcev, S. A. *see* Ivannikov, S. P.
 Rosumny, M. R. 3055
 Rotaru, C. 6488
 Rotaru, I. *see* Purceanu, Ș.
 Roth, H. G. *see* Blew, J. O.
 Rothacher, J. 1655, 1666

AUTHORS INDEX

- Rothermel, R. C. 2313
— and Hardy, C. E. 6124
Rothschild, D. I. de 1795
Rottmann, F. 5867
Roubert, R.-M. *see* Lossaint, P.
Roudier, A.-J. 4773
— and Eberhard, L. 2824
Rousseau, L. Z. 2698
Roussel, J. 263, 4595
Roux, B. 5637
Roux, D. G. *see* Drewes, S. E.
— *see* Saayman, H. W.
Roux, E. R. 1820
Rovskij, V. M., and Sarkisova, E. G. 3412
Row, C., Fasick, C., and Guttenberg, S. 6868
— *see* Siegel, W. C.
Row, L. R. and Raju, R. R. 1255
— *see* Sundararamaiah, T.
Rowan, A. A. 1583
Rowe, J. W. 1496
— and Bower, C. L. 5087
— and Shaffer, G. W. 5088
Roy, A. K. 6255
Roy, F.-X. 4626
Roy, R. 6422
Roy, S. K. *see* Potts, K. T.
Royen, P. van 226, 1784
Rozēns, A. 6704
Rožkov, A. S. 934
Rubcov, D. M. 5231
Rubcov, N. I. 591
— and Volk, E. A. 1874
Rubcov, V. I. 424
Rublev, V. Ja. *see* Serov, N. A.
Rubner, K. 4127
Rubťov, S., *et al.* 5812
Ruby, J. L. 1753
Ruckel, G. J., and Folkman, W. S. 2320
Rudakov, V. Je. [V. E.] 3347
Rudd, R. L. 4110
Ruddat, M. *see* Pharis, R. P.
Rudinsky, J. A., and Daterman, G. E. 2538
— *see* Daterman, G. E.
Rudloff, E. von 4783, 5065
— *see* Couchman, F. M.
Rudman, P. 1227, 1252, 1385, 2743, 4802, 6675, 6916
Rudnev, D. F. *see* Rudnew, D. F.
Rudneva, E. N., Tonkonogov, V. D., and Dorohova, K. Ja. 5532
Rudnew [Rudnev], D. F. 2452
Rudolf, P. O. 5490
— and Andresen, J. W. 1829–30, 5489
Rudolph, T. D. 5385
Rudolph, V. J., Bright, J. N., and Stevens, T. D. 2099
— *see* Manthy, R. S.
— *see* Shain, W. A.
Ruehle, J. L. 2569
— and Sasser, J. N. 992
Rühm, W. 967, 6266
Rukasz, A. *see* Kaźmierczak, K.
Rumsey, F. 1117, 4627–8, 6571
Runge, M. 1602
Rupajs, E. A., and Kalnin's, A. I. 701
Rupérez, A. 947
— and Rossmoore, R. W. 4407
Ruppertshofen, H. 5986
Rus, I. *see* Vacarciuc, T.
Ruska, L. 1471
Rušnov, N. P., and Kudinov, A. A. 2235
Russell, T. A. *see* Tuley, P.
Russu, A., *et al.* 6555
Rusten, A. 3854
Rusten, D. *see* Dow, A. M.
Rutkovskij, I. V. *see* Sinjuhin, A. M.
Rutkowski, B. 4622
Rutter, A. J., and Fourt, D. F. 106
Rybalko, V. S. 2855
Rydholm, S. A. 7049
Ryhänen, J. *see* Riikonen, R.
Rykinun, S. N. 2915
Rysin, L. P., and Rysina, G. P. 5636, 7208
Rzeczniak, Z. *see* Nebe, W.
Rzedowski, J. *see* McVaugh, R.

SAAKOV, S. G. 1949
Saario, L. 669
Saatgioglu, F. 452
Saayman, H. M., and Roux, D. G. 3120, 5079
Sabhasri, S. *see* Komkris, T.
— *see* Ogino, K.
Sabiell, G. 6016
Saccuman, G. 2497
Sachdev, G. P. *see* Ahluwalia, V. K.
Sachelarescu, F., Vintilă, E., and Gheorge, M. 1347
Sachelarescu, V. *see* Mețianu, I.
Sachs, I. B. 2736
Sachs, R. M. 134
Sachsse, H. 1072, 4692, 4718, 5959, 6745
Sadoh, T., and Christensen, G. N. 2781
Sadovničij, F. P. 6496
Saeki, M., and Sugiyama, T. 772
Saenz, C. A. *see* Wall, C. A.
Šafar, J. 993, 1964, 5689
Safarov, I. S. 5475
Safronova, I. N. 1823
Saha, D. K. 3011
Šahbazzbekov, M. D. 1384
Sahni, R. K. *see* Vasil, V.
Saho, H. 2416–7
Saho [H. ?], and Shaw [G. C. G. ?] 6232
Šahov, E. N. 4039
Šahov, G. N. 6006
Saiki, H. 6664, 6673
St. John, D. *see* Levy, J. W.
St. John, H. 1792
Saito, H., Shidei, T., and Kira, T. 5614
— *see* Kano, T.
Saito, K., *et al.* 1906
Saito, T. *see* Ueda, M.
Sakai, A. 270, 5503–4
Sakamoto, S. *see* Onodera, S.
Sakurai, T. 2866
Sakurai, Y. *see* Matuo, T.
Salajev [Saljaev], R. K. 5311
Salamon, M. 6998
Saleh, N. A. M. *see* el Sissi, H. I.
Salemink, C. A., *et al.* 4247
Salhøj, N. K. *see* Skov, K. S.
Salin's, S. H. 223
Salisbury, P. J. *see* Vaartaja, O.
Saljaev, R. K. *see* Salajev, R. K.
Salkeld, E. H. *see* Smith, E. H.

Salkola, J. *see* Tyystjärvi, P.
Salmi, M. 7184–5
Salminen, J. 697, 713, 740, 744, 2218, 2243, 2270, 4075–6, 6014
Salonen, K. *see* Pulliainen, E.
Salonemi, M. 482, 524
Salt, G. A. *see* Ram Reddy, M. A.
Saltiel, M. 2112
Saly, R. 5251
Samek, V., and Javůrek, M. 1905
— *see* Čvančara, R.
Samgin, P. A. 3934
Sammi, J. C. 1060
Šamojlova, E. M. 5559
Šamojlovič, G. G. 4085
Sampaio, F. de Melo, and Frade, E. Carita 3730
Samset, I. 4002
Šamsiev, K. Š., Dolgi, G. D., and Syčeva, L. A. 3992
Šamsutdinov, Z. Š. 5865
San Pietro, A., and Black, C. C. 134
Sanada, M., and Osanai, E. 5888
Sanadze, G. A., and Kursanov, A. L. 5330
Sander, D. H. 6520
Sanderman, W. 5037
— and Augustin, H. 4804
— Braun, D., and Augustin, H. 3064
— and Bruns, K. 5110
— and Puth, M. 1311
— and Schmitz, G. 2762
— and Simaputang, M. H. 1261
— Thode, H., and Casten, R. 1373
— and Weissmann, G. 5105
Sanderson, F. R. *see* Mark, A. F.
Sanderson, G. R. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Sandrašegaran, K. 3897, 6516
— *see* Vincent, A. J.
Sandved, M. 3815
Sandvik, M. 5868
Sandwith, N. Y. 3459
Sanesi, G. 5253
Sanev, V. I. *see* Grube, A. È.
Sangüesa H., A. 6725
Saniewski, M. *see* Gubański, M.
Sankaram, A. V. B., and Sidhu, G. S. 2837
Sankey, J. *see* Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.
Sankhla, N., Baxi, D., and Chatterji, U. N. 3569
Sano, Y. *see* Matsuda, T.
Santamaria Garcia, F. 5042
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 209, 538, 3423, 4432, 4434
Santelmann, P. W. *see* Kirby, B.
Santos, J. Brito dos 1527
Sanyer, N. 1453
— and Keller, E. L. 7052
Saradžišvili, D. G. 1092
Sarajkin, Ju. D. *see* Juškov, Ju. M.
Šarapov, N. I., Tihomirov, G. N., and Serebrjakov, G. B. 2186
Sardinha, A. Manuel 6570
Sarela, S. *see* Manzoor-i-Khuda, M.
Sargent, J. A. 134
Sargent, J. W. *see* Page, D. H.
Sargent, K. 7219
Sarin, Y. K. 3117
Sarkisova, E. G. *see* Rovski, V. M.
Sarma, V. P. 223
Sarnadharan, M. G. *see* Agarwal, S. C.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Sartz, R. S. 557
 Saruhanova, L. E. *see* Suprun, T. P.
 Saryj, M. A. 6446
 Sas, B. 3794
 Sasaki, H., and Maku T. 2799, 6733
 — Maku, T., and Kaneda, H. 4762
 — *see* Hamada, R.
 Sasaki, S., and Kozlowski, T. T. 4189, 6143–4
 Sasaya, T. 6782
 Sasser, J. N. *see* Ruehle, J. L.
 Sastin, V. I. *see* Karmazin, A. U.
 Sastrapradja, D. S. 6649
 Sastri, R. L. N. 182
 Sastroamidjojo, J. S. 1973
 Satalov, V. G. 3750
 Sato, A. *see* Kitao, K.
 Sato, S. *see* Fukui, H.
 — *see* Tsutsumoto, T.
 Sato, T. *see* Naguma, H.
 Satoo, S. 5497
 Satoo, T. 2607–8
 — *see* Katsuta, M.
 Satterlund, D. R., and Eschner, A. R. 1654
 Sattler, H. 5063
 Saucier, J. R., and Taras, M. A. 6800
 Saunders, J. C. 5673
 — and Taylor, B. W. 405
 Saunier, R. E., and Wagle, R. F. 3562
 Sauter, J. J., and Marquardt, H. 1713
 Savard, and Coudreau 7101
 Savard, J., Andre, A. M., and Caumartin, L. 4809
 — Caumartin, L., and Lambert, C. 6786
 Savčenko, A. M. 3696
 Saville, E. E. *see* Kiefer, H. J.
 Savolainen, R. 1050, 5193
 Savory, B. M. 6434
 — *see* Fanshawe, D. B.
 Savory, J. G., and Eaves, A. 6903
 — Pawsey, R. G., and Lawrence, J. S. 1374
 — *see* Greaves, H.
 Săvulescu, A., Negruțiu, A., and Văcaru, G. 5382
 — and Stănescu, V. 5644
 Săvulescu, O., and Eliade, E. 882
 Sawada, M. 2713
 Sawada, S. *see* Onodera, S.
 Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. 4605
 Sazín, V. S. 2205
 Sazonov, A. G. *see* Kuz'min, V. A.
 Scandalios, J. G. 4154
 Scattolin, M., and Morandini, R. 459
 Šcedrova, V. I. 6233
 Šceglov, V. *see* Elukov, A.
 Ščepot'ev, F. L. 5368
 — and Lebedinec, L. N. 507, 5801
 Ščerbakov, N. M., and Sokolov, G. A. 3317
 Schaefer, C. H. 6418
 Schaeffer, R. E. 6837
 — Gillespie, R. H., and Blomquist, R. F. 6838
 Schairer, L. A. *see* Sparrow, A. H.
 Schalin, I. 5258
 Schalk, J. M. *see* Impens, I. I.
 Scharpf, R. F. 2352
 Schedl, C. *see* Lohwag, K.
 Schedl, K. E. 981, 2486, 6387
 Schedl, W. 6366
 Scheifele, M. 3682
 Scheinmann, F. *see* Jackson, B.
 — *see* Locksley, H. D.
 Scheistrøen, A. *see* Jørgensen, F.
 Schell, G. 489
 Scherfke, R., and Knospe, L. 2896
 Schery, R. W., *et al.* 225
 Scheuer, P. J., and Pattabhiraman, T. R. 3137
 — *see* Jordan, W.
 Scheumann, W. 1837, 5506
 — and Börtitz, S. 1833
 Scheurer, S. 4320
 Schicke, P. *see* Linden, G.
 Schiechl, H. M. 3298, 3873, 5282
 Schieferstein, R. H. 6158
 Schier, G. A. 2004, 2006
 Schiessl, G. *see* Hausknost, M.
 Schilcher, C. 582
 Schilling, W. *see* Kehr, E.
 Schimitschek, E. 6313
 — and Wienke, E. 6385
 Schimke, H. E. 722
 — and Dougherty, R. H. 6130
 — *see* Murphy, J. L.
 Schindler, U. 2454, 2479, 4363–4, 6321, 6378
 Schirmer, G. *see* Gösswald, K.
 Schlaghamerský, A. 4662
 Schlätzer, G. 3466
 Schlenker, G. 13
 Schmaltz, J. 438
 — *see* Burschel, P.
 Schmelz, D. V., and Lindsey, A. A. 2643
 Schmelzer, K., Schmidt, H. E., and Schmidt, H. B. 6257
 Schmid, P. *see* Maksymov, J. K.
 Schmid, R. 2736
 — and Liese, W. 4956, 4968
 — and Machado, R. D. 1191
 Schmidt, E. 3654
 Schmidt, G. 2220, 4874
 Schmidt, H. 3035
 — and Buchholz, G. 1392
 Schmidt, H. B. *see* Schmelzer, K.
 Schmidt, R. A. 4235
 — and Fergus, C. L. 2411
 — *see* Wood, F. A.
 Schmidt, W. C. *see* Roe, A. L.
 Schmidt-Hellerau, C. *see* Clad, W.
 Schmidt-Vogt, H. 489, 3662
 Schneider, 1145
 Schmiede, D. 6332
 Schmiede, D. C. *see* Wilson, L. F.
 SchMike, H. E. *see* Murphy, J. L.
 Schmithüsen, J. 5626
 Schmitt, D. 3369, 5362
 — and Namkoong, G. 3954
 Schmitz, A. *see* Soyer-Poskin, D.
 Schmitz, G. *see* Sandermann, W.
 Schmitz-Lenders, B., and Lange, O. 1085
 Schmutterer, H. 3995
 Schmutzler, W. 2906, 6842
 Schnaiderowa, J. 4420
 Schnathorst, W. C. 4209
 Schneider, A. 1144
 — *see* Kollmann, F.
 Schneider, B. *see* Vodňanský, J.
 Schneider, H. 6874
 Schneider, I. 6307
 Schneider, K. 706
 Schneider, R., and Paetzholdt, M. 836
 Schnell, R. 3657
 Schnur, G. L. *see* Zerihun, A.
 Schnyder, A. P. 1268
 Schnyder, H. *see* Fehr, R.
 Schober, R. 891, 5752
 Schoch, O. 320, 1112
 Schödel, H. 5175
 Schoeneweiss, D. 302
 Schoeneweiss, D. F. 4265
 Scholles, W. *see* Hickin, N. E.
 Scholten, J. A. 2878
 Schölzel, S. *see* Kehr, E.
 Schöner, H. 2686
 Schönbach, H., *et al.* 776
 Schönnhar, S. 4221, 5922
 Schönherr, J. 2552
 Schöning, A. G., and Johansson, G. 4776
 Schonland, R. S. 1275
 Schönnamsgruber, H. 604
 Schöpfer, W. 1004, 1041
 Schove, D. J. 6526
 Schrader, K. K. *see* Hubbell, R. J.
 Schramm, J. R. 5894
 Schreuder, E. J. 1566
 Schröck, O. 539, 5389
 Schroeder, M. J., *et al.* 6105
 Schroth, M. N. *see* Hildebrand, D. C.
 Schubert, A. *see* Barthel, H.
 Schubert, G. H., and Baron, F. J. 1868
 Schuette, R. D. 2316
 Schuller, W. H. 7128
 Schultz, A. R. 5313
 Schultze-Dewitz, G. 1349, 2750, 3034, 4688
 — and Sommerfeld, H. 4926
 Schulz, H. *see* Knigge, W.
 — *see* Westing, A. H.
 Schulz, J. D. *see* Burroughs, E. R. Jr. 104
 Schulze, B. 4927
 — and Richly, W. 2978, 4928
 Schulze, E. D. *see* Lange, O. L.
 Schuster, J. L. *see* Halls, L. K.
 Schulze-Riewald, H. 6601
 Schute 2691
 Schütt, P. 1747, 4277
 Schütte, H.-R., and Freyer, R. 2818
 Schuurman, J. J., and Goedewaage, M. A. J. 319
 Schwarzbart, G. *see* Paine, L. A.
 Schweers, W. 6761
 Schweitzer, D. L. *see* Lucas, R. C.
 Schwenke, W. 4400, 4439, 6286
 Schwerdtfeger, F. 997
 Schwittalla, H. 945
 Scieur, M. *see* Brasseur, G.
 Ščiglovskij, B. *see* Čhtchiglovsky, B.
 Ščiglovskij, B. M., Čikov, Ja. I., and Fogel', D. N. 676
 Scott, C. W. 1791, 4648
 Scott, H. R. *see* McGee, C. E.
 Scurfield, G. 1200, 4271
 — *see* Bland, D. E.
 Sdarwonvivat, C. *see* Mongkolsuk, S.
 Seabra, L. de, Ferreirinha, M. P., and Freitas, M. C. P. G. de 6648
 Seaforth, C. E. *see* Magnus, K. E.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Seal, D. T., Matthews, J. D., and Wheeler, R. T. 3761
 Searle, N. E. 134
 Sebastian, L. P., Côté, W. A., Jr., and Skaar, C. 4752
 Sebastian, C. O. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
 Seborg, R. M. *see* Tarkow, H.
 Séchet, Y. 3843
 Šedivý, Z. *see* Fér, F.
 Seehann, G. S. 4958-9
 Sefastsson, J. 3902
 Şefik, Y. 2022
 Segebaden, G. von *see* Ager, B. H.
 Segelman, H. W., and Butler, W. L. 134
 Seheult, L. R. 2686
 Šehtov, H., Iliev, T., and Filipov, G. 6829
 Seibert, P. 5638
 Seibt, G. 5182
 Seifert, K. 2816
 — and Becker, G. 3038
 Seip, H. K. 1111, 1577, 5147-8
 Seiterle, A. 5175
 Sekendiz, O. *see* Chararas, C.
 Sekhar, A. C. 7018
 — and Nagar, B. N. 1240
 — and Rajput, S. S. 4917
 — and Rana, R. S. 4731
 — and Sharma, R. S. 6729
 — and Shukla, N. K. 6746
 Sekiya, Y. 1095
 Sękowski, B. *see* Kościelny, S.
 Selbo, M. L. 4856
 — Knauss, A. C., and Worth, H. E. 4899
 Selik, M. 2430
 Seliskar, C. E. *see* Dochinger, L. S.
 Selleby, L. 3050
 Seller, A. 3231
 Šemahanova, N. M. *see* Mazur, O. P.
 Semečkina, M. G. 6500
 Semenčenko, N. N. 6454
 Semeniuk, G., and Carmichael, J. W. 6952
 Semenova, A. K. 798
 Semple, R. M. G. 4011
 Sen, D. N. 5558
 — *see* Jenik, J.
 Sen, N. N. 411
 Senft, J. F. *see* Hunt, M. O.
 Sen-Sarma, P. K., and Chatterjee, P. N. 4984
 Šepot'ev, F. L.
 — *See* Ščepot'ev, F. L.
 Seppälä, E., and Murto, J. O. 5027
 Seppälä, K. *see* Heikurainen, L.
 Seppänen, M. 98
 Serafimovskii, A. 6275, 6349
 Serebrjakov, G. B. *see* Šarapov, N. I.
 Sereda, N. S. 4689
 Serevo, T. S. 5683
 Sergejev [Sergeev], P. 6547
 Sergius, L. M. *see* Pirsko, A. R.
 Serov, N. A. 2950
 — and Rublev, V. Ja. 2875
 Servais, B. *see* Grison, P.
 Servettaz, O. *see* Albergoni, F.
 Serwa, Z. 4866
 Seshadri, T. R. *see* Adinarayana, D.
 — *see* Agarwal, S. C.
 — *see* Ahluwalia, V. K.
 Seshadri, T. R. *see* Bhatia, G. D.
 — *see* Madhav, R.
 — *see* Malhotra, A.
 — *see* Singh, H.
 Seth, K. K., Anderson, A. B., and Wilke, C. R. 3046
 Seth, V. K. 2708
 Setterholm, V. C. 6615
 Sevast'janov, V. A., and Abrarov, I. Š. 750
 Sexton, A. N. 588
 Seymour, W. 1563
 Shachori, A. Y., and Michaeli, A. 3341
 — Stanhill, G., and Michaeli, A. 3341
 Shadan, P. *see* Shellard, E. J.
 Shafer, E. L., Jr. 2435
 — and Burke, H. D. 5165
 Shaffer, G. W. *see* Rowe, J. W.
 Shah, J. J., and Sundarraj, K. P. 179
 Shain, W. A., and Lawton, F. A. 6586
 — and Rudolph, V. J. 1077
 Shanan, L. *see* Harpaz, Y.
 Shanks, R. E. *see* Drew, J. V.
 Sharaf, A., and Mansour, M. Y. 1507
 Sharma, B. D. *see* Vishnu-Mittre
 Sharma, D. R. *see* Dabral, B. G.
 Sharma, M. R. 1733, 5363
 Sharma, O. P. *see* Karnik, M. G.
 Sharma, R. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
 Sharma, Y. K. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Sharma, Y. M. L. 214, 3709
 Sharp, D. W. *see* Crook, F. M.
 Sharpnack, D. A. 1030
 Shaw [G. C. G. ?] *see* Saho [H. ?]
 Shaw, H. K. A. 5449
 Shaw, R. G. 788, 4031, 4080
 Shea, K. R. 6173
 — and Belluschi, P. G. 2354
 — *see* Rediske, J. H.
 Sheffield, F. M. L., and Jones, T. 2296
 Shellard, E. J., and Phillipson, J. D. 1506
 — and Shadan, P. 244
 — *see* Beckett, A. H.
 Shen, J.-Z. [C.-T.] 905
 Shenefelt, R. D. 3314
 Shepherd, R. F. 970
 — *see* Eck, P. L. van
 Sherwood, L. V., and Kemmerer, H. R. 3802
 Shibamoto, T., and Inoue, Y. 2975, 4924
 — *see* Fukuzumi, T.
 Shidei, T., and Moromizato, S. 1765
 — *see* Kawanabe, S.
 — *see* Ogino, K.
 — *see* Saito, H.
 — *see* Watanabe, H.
 Shieh, S.-W. *see* Liu, S.-H.
 Shields, J. K. 3017
 Shieng Thong, D., *et al.* 1703
 Shier, R. W. *see* Kelley, J. D.
 Shigo, A. L. 839, 2373-4, 2413
 Shih, H.-H. 3727
 Shih, T.-H. *see* Hsieh, C.-M.
 Shim, S. Y., and Lee, S. S. 1669
 Shimizu, K. *see* Nakajima, S.
 Shimotori, S. 3210
 Shinozaki, A., and Yamaguchi, N. 3209, 6575
 Shintani, K. *see* Tohyama, T.
 Shiomi, T. *see* Miyata, I.
 Shirai, J., Asada, M., and Takeshita, M. 1668
 Shoemaker, R. A. 1773
 Shomer-Ilan, A. 3768
 Shone, D. K., and Drummond, R. B. 2166
 Shorthouse, M. *see* Peters, R. A.
 Shoulders, E. 5761
 — and Czabator, F. J. 520
 — *et al.* 3779
 Shukla, N. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
 Shul'gin [Šul'gin], V. M. 1588
 Shurtleff, R. G., Jr. *see* Peterson, R. S.
 Siang, C.-T. [Hsiang, T.-T.], *et al.* 4284
 Siau, J. F., Meyer, J. A., and Skaar, C. 1368, 4949
 Skaar, C. *see* Siau, J. F.
 Sicker, W., Magnoler, A., and Huger, A. 4382
 Sidel'nyk, M. A., 289
 Sidhu, G. S. *see* Sankaram, A. V. B.
 Sidor, C. 2502, 6344, 6361
 Sidorov, L. F., and Potapov, R. L. 1901
 Siegel, W. C., and Row, C. 4672
 Sierpiński, Z. 6314
 Sievert, R. 2240
 Sifton, H. B. 1723
 Siimes, F. E., 7026
 Šika, A., and Mráz, K. 322
 Silen, R. R. 2009
 — Critchfield, W. B., and Franklin, J. F. 5379
 Šilova, E. I., and Korovkina, L. V. 1606
 Šilova, N. V. 1185
 Silva, A. Correia da, Costa, A., and Paiva, M. Quitéria 3155
 Silver, W. S., Bendana, F. E., and Powell, R. D. 5542
 Silversides, C. 2686, 2859
 Silvester, W. B. 380
 Simak, M. 3766
 — and Happel, C. 5412
 — *see* Kamra, S. K.
 Šimančík, F., and Berta, F. 3769
 Šimanjuk, A. P. 249
 — *see* Žukov, A. B.
 Simard, H. 6486
 Simatupang, M. H. *see* Sander-mann, W.
 Simeone, J. B. 3026
 Simes, J. J. H. *see* Courtney, J. L.
 Šimić, P. 6650
 Simmonds, F. J. 4311
 — *see* Thompson, W. R.
 Simms, D. L. *see* Thomas, P. H.
 Simon, M. 540, 614-6, 5883
 Simon, T. 1926
 Šimončić, L. 489
 Simonov, G. V., and Tjuteva, N. D. 2876
 Simonov, M. N. *see* Voronicyn, K. I.
 Simova, D. 6427
 Simpson, A. W. 1109
 Sims, W. G., and Benson, M. L. 6548
 Sinadskij, Ju. V. 884
 Sinclair, W. A. 1001
 — *see* Dwinell, L. D.
 Šindelář, J. 1743, 3737

AUTHORS INDEX

- Sinden, J. A. 4637
 Sindoesoewarno, R. D. 2181
 Sinel'sčikova, Z. I. *see* Petrov, M. F.
 Singer, R. 3433
 — and Moser, M. 5672
 Singh, B. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
 Singh, H., Seshadri, T. R., and Subramanian, G. B. V. 2185
 Singh, K. G. 70
 Singh, M. M., and Mukherjea, V. N. 3083
 — *see* Bolker, H. I.
 — *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Singh, P. 108
 — *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
 Singh, S., Nigam, P. N., and Purushotham, M. 6926
 Singham, S. S. 3220
 Sinjuhin, A. M., and Rutkovskij, I. V. 5331
 Sioumis, A. A. *see* Fitzgerald, J. S.
 Sippell, W. L. *see* Rose, A. H.
 Sirakov, G., Vasilev, B., and Pešev, N. 5835
 Sirakov, H. 5154, 6560
 Sirén, G. 5150, 5852
 Širskaja, M. N. 450
 Širšova, A. I. 3866
 Šiškov, I. I., and Popova, N. S. 3661
 Sisojevic, P. *see* Embree, D. G.
 Sissingh, G. 2104, 5167
 Sivonen, S. 2679
 Šivrina, A. N., and Nizovskaja, O. P. 6974
 Siwecki, R., and Giertych, M. 3422
 Siwek, K., and Hulisz, S. 3114
 Sizemore, W. R. 2666
 Sjang, S.-D. *see* Ehwald, E.
 Skaar, C. *see* Tesoro, F. O.
 — *see* Sebastian, L. P.
 — *see* Siau, J. F.
 Skaare, H. 4015
 Skaarer, L. 1526
 Skar, Ø. 7148
 Skelly, J. M., and Wood, F. A. 6236
 Skene, D. S. 7021
 Sleumer, H. 3658
 Škirja, T. M., and Bicko, F. I. 735
 Skoklefeld, S. 5581, 5859
 — *see* Bonnevie-Svendsen, C.
 Sköldberg, B. 2241, 4072-3
 Skolmen, R. G. 4944, 5007
 Skopal, B. 4837
 Skoupý, J. 1879-80, 2089, 3699
 Skov, K. S., and Salhøj, N. K. 757
 Skrāmo, G. 4604
 Skrentny, R. F., Jr. *see* Dix, R. L.
 Skudra, P. 5985
 Škutko, N. V., and Martinovič, B. S. 3721
 Skvorcova, N. T. 1802
 Skye, E. *see* Pearson, L.
 Slabaugh, P. E. *see* Stoeckeler, J. H.
 Slabina, M. *see* Vodňanský, J.
 Slåtten, T., and Amlie, E. 4091
 Slavík, B. 1837
 Slaviková, J. 5516
 Slavjanskij, A. K., and Koposova, A. V. 7044
 Šlejnis, R. N. 48
 Šliepcevich, C. M. *see* Pipkin, O. A.
 Sliker, A., and Radcliffe, B. [M.] 4909
 — *see* Radcliffe, B. M.
 Slinn, R. J. 1134, 7212
 Sloan, N. F., and Coppel, H. C. 2476-8
 Sloan, P. H. 407
 Slobodjan, M. P. 261
 Smagin, V. N. 1925
 Smagljuk, K. K. 5583
 Smart, G. F. 6579
 Šmelko, S. 2626
 Smereka, E. P. 2510
 Smilga, Ja. Ja. 223, 3418
 Smirnoff, W. A. 4368, 4389, 4474
 — and Hutchison, P. M. 4314
 Smirnov, Ju. N. *see* Morozova, M. I.
 Smirnov, V. V. 354-5, 3975
 Smirnova, G. Ja. *see* Sokolova, T. A.
 Smirnova, G. K., and Šreter, A. I. 5096
 Smith, A. 1280
 Smith, A. H., Thiers, H. D., and Miller, O. K. 1772
 Smith, C. E., Jr. 225, 3440, 5435
 Smith, C. F. 4351
 Smith, D. C. 686
 Smith, D. L. 5431
 Smith, D. M. 3847, 4708
 Smith, D. N. 2961, 4922
 Smith, E. H., and Selkeld, E. H. 3301
 Smith, F. H. *see* Owens, J. N.
 Smith, G. A. *see* Laidlaw, R. A.
 Smith, H., and Kefford, N. P. 155
 Smith, H. C. 3687
 Smith, J. H. G. 1026, 1529
 — Newnham, R. M., and Hejjas, J. 2632
 — Szikali, O., and Beaton, J. D. 5885
 — and Walters, J. 564, 1082
 — Walters, J., and Wellwood, R. W. 6674
 — *et al.* 5874
 Smith, L. F. 5573
 Smith, M. R. 4353
 Smith, N., *et al.* 4542
 Smith, N. G. *see* Wareing, P. F.
 Smith, R. B. 6174
 Smith, R. C., and Gedney, D. R. 7215
 Smith, R. E., and Ehrlich, W. A. 3279
 Smith, R. H. 3309, 6388
 Smith, R. S. 4963
 Smith, R. S., Jr. 4241, 6191
 Smith, S. G. 2520, 6305
 Smith, W. H. *see* Switzer, G. L.
 Smith, W. J. *see* McGowan, W. M.
 Smitinand, T. 3658
 Smitt, A. 456, 7210
 Smolders, R. R. 3165
 — *see* Chiurdoglu, G.
 Smoljak, L. P. 5919
 — and Pobedov, V. S. 1843
 — *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
 Smyk, G. K. 1827
 Smythe, R. V., Allen, T. C., and Coppel, H. C. 3037
 — and Coppel, H. C. 6984
 Smythies, B. E. 3445, 3658
 Šnabel', A. D. *see* Prusakova, I. R.
 Snajberk, K. *see* Zavarin, E.
 Snellman, V. *see* Järveläinen, V.-P.
 Snow, G. A., Czabator, F. J., and Sorrels, S. S. 875
 Snow, G. A., and Roncadori, R. W. 6229
 Snyder, E. B. *see* Mergen, F.
 Snyder, W. C. *see* Baker, K. F.
 Snyder, W. E. 5881
 Sobolev, I. V. 6803
 Sobolev, L. N. 5655
 Sobotka, A. 1863, 6094
 Sobti, R. R. *see* Kapadi, A. H.
 Sočava, V. B. 3610
 — *et al.* 1915
 Sodolescu, I. *see* Rădulescu, I.
 Socharjadi, S. 6605
 Soerangadjiwa, M. H[arris] 2585, 2591
 Soerianegara, I. 4577
 Soerjono, R. 1650
 — *see* Odenthal, G.
 Soest, J. van, and Stefels, C. J. 4297
 Soewarsono, P. H. 2729
 Sofronov, M. A. 4167
 Sokolov, D. F., and Karpova, N. V. 7208
 Sokolov, D. V. 2375
 Sokolov, G. A. 3317
 — *see* Ščerbakov, N. M.
 Sokolov, N. N., and Levin, V. I. 6540
 Sokolov, P. V. 4989
 — *et al.* 4992
 Sokolov, S. Ja. 5439
 — and Svjazeva, O. A. 5425
 Sokolova, N. A. *see* Glotov, V. V.
 Sokolova, T. A., and Smirnova, G. Ja. 47
 Sokółowska, J. 357-8
 Sokółowski, A. W. 3617
 Solbraa, O. 4003
 Solik, J. 4661
 Solinsky, D. 1543
 Solodkij, F. T. *see* Baranova, R. A.
 Solodkova, T. I. *see* Gorohova, Z. N.
 Solodovnikova, V. S. 4421
 Solov'ev, A. [A.] 4843
 Solov'ev, B. P. 6071
 Solymos, R. 561, 4598
 Soman, R., *et al.* 2839
 Sömermaa, A.-L. 4212
 Somes, H. A. *see* Little, S.
 Somkuti, E. 3184
 Sommer, I. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
 Sommerfeld, H. *see* Schultze-Dewitz, G.
 Son, S. H. *see* Jo, J. M.
 Søndergaard, P. 3386
 Sonnier, J. 581
 Sono, P. 329
 — *see* Premrasmi, T.
 Soó, R. 3622
 Sood, V. K. *see* Krishnamurthy, T.
 Sopp, L. 1017, 4568
 Soquet, A. *see* Chiurdoglu, G.
 Soran, V. *see* Boşcaiu, N.
 Sorensen, F. C. 208
 Sorin, M. 921
 Soročkin, V. M. 1607
 Sorokowski, R. 5833
 Sorrels, S. S. *see* Snow, G. A.
 Sosnin, M. I. 7079-80
 Sosnina, A. A. *see* Čudinov, B. S.
 Sosunov, P. P. 2861
 Soulères, G. 490, 2081
 South, D. R., Hansbrough, T., and Bertrand, A. L. 4630

AUTHORS INDEX

- Southerland, C. F. *see* Tarkow, H.
 Soveršae, P. F. 765
 Sowade *see* Mantel [K.]
 Sowder, A. M. 3960
 Sowers, D. W. *see* Cunningham, F. E.
 Soyer-Poskin, D., and Schmitz, A. 820
 Spaarkogel, G. N. *see* Koster, R.
 Spaić, I. *see* Klepac, D.
 Spanner, D. C. 1208
 Sparrow, A. H., Schairer, L. A., and Woodwell, G. M. 4148
 — *et al.* 4151, 6104
 — *see* Sparrow, R. C.
 — *see* Woodwell, G. M.
 Sparrow, R. C., and Sparrow, A. H. 780
 Speidel, G. 1519, 4631, 5126, 6567
 Spencer, D. L., and Hakala, J. B. 783
 Spencer, G. J. 3029
 Spiecker, M. 1024
 Spilsbury, R. H., *et al.* 5210
 Spingeler, H. *see* Popelak, A.
 Spiridonov, E. S. 109
 Spit, B. J., and Jutte, S. M. 6645
 Spoel-Walvius, M. R. van der 3384
 Spoiden, G. 3943
 Spokauskienė, O. 4213
 Squillace, A. E. 5392, 5981
 Squires, J. W. 783
 Šreter, A. I. *see* Smirnova, G. K.
 Srinath, K. V. *see* Ramaswamy, M. N.
 Srivastava, A. K., Gowda, D. R., and Ramaswamy, M. N. 3967
 Srivastava, J. C., and Verma, A. R. 5097
 Srivastava, J. S., and Mathur, G. M. 3086
 Srivastava, L. M. 3
 Srivastava, P. B. L. *see* Kaul, O. N.
 Šrot, M. 4355
 Staaf, A. 4009, 4024
 Stace, C. A. 1797
 Stachiw, I. D. 6877
 Stadelman, R. C. 7158
 Stadnickij, G. V., and Naumov, F. V. 4472
 Staeva, L. *see* Ronkov, B.
 Stahelin, R. 1533
 Stahl, W. 983, 2464
 Stairs, G. R. 6103, 6338
 — *see* Eliason, E. J.
 — *see* Mergen, F.
 Stajniak, J. 4060, 4066
 Staley, J. M. 1002
 Stambaugh, W. J. *see* Cobb, F. W., Jr.
 Stamm, A. J. 4869
 — and Wilkinson, M. 6999
 Stamnes, P. *see* Jørgensen, F.
 Stamp, [L.] D. 3185
 Stan, I. 6035
 Stănescu, V. 5645
 — and Nicu, M. 2307
 — *see* Săvulescu, A.
 Stanfield, D. P. *see* Hopkins, B.
 Stange, L. 134
 Stanger, A. G. 2885
 — and Blomquist, R. F. 4849
 Stanhill, G. *see* Shachori, A. Y.
 Stanley, R. G. 5371
 — and Yee, A. W. G. 5303
 Stăpinoiu, N. *see* Bădănoiu, G.
 Stăprans, J. V. *see* Mikit, E. A.
 Starčenko, I. I. 3886
 Starke, E. 2214
 Stark, D. *see* Nash, R. W.
 Stark, N. 435
 Stark, N. B. *see* Fowells, H. A.
 Stark, R. W. 5286
 — and Borden, J. H. 4449, 6403
 — and Dahlsten, D. L. 2549–50
 — and Wood, D. L. 2523
 — *see* Koehler, C. S.
 Starostina, K. F. 1870
 Starova, N. V. 5368
 Starr, M. P. *see* Stolp, H.
 Staryh, A. M., and Koval', V. O. 5051
 Stasse, H. L., and Rodgers, H. S. 2964
 Štastný, T. 2002
 Staszak, W. *see* Dziubowa, C.
 Statkov, N. 4042
 — *et al.* 3998, 5993
 Staud, V. 2686
 Staudenmann, P. 509
 Stauder, S. 3872
 Stayton, C. L., and Hart, C. A. 4707
 Stebbins, G. L., and Major, J. 260
 Stecki, Z. 5369
 — *see* Pohl, Z.
 Steen, H. K. 6132
 Steenveldt, P. L. van 5167
 Steeves, T. A. *see* Raju, M. V. S.
 Štefančík, L. 5946
 Stefanov, B., and Kostov, K. 3681
 — and Žele, I. 3509
 Stefanović, K., and Milošević, R. 74
 Stefanovski, V. *see* Pejovski, B.
 Stefansson, E. 3739, 3810, 5858
 Stefels, C. J. 7139
 — *see* Soest, J. van
 Stegall, W. A., Jr. *see* Powers, H. R., Jr.
 Stegmann, G. 2691
 — Durst, J., and Kratz, W. 5052
 — and Ginzl, W. 3100
 Stehr, F. W. 1673
 Steidle-Saier, M. 2937
 Stein, G. 6098
 Stein, W. I. 505, 1975, 2078
 Steinbeck, K. 3400, 5390
 Steinbrenner, E. C. 6499
 — and Rediske, J. H. 267
 Steiner, G. W., and Watson, R. D. 3004
 Steinhübel, G. 4142
 Steinlin, H. 687, 1114, 2686
 — *see* Dietz, P.
 Steinmetz, G. 2686
 Štejnberg, S. E. 1330
 Šteller, Š. 4893
 Stelzer, M. J. 2493
 Stenlake, J. B. *see* Fish, F.
 Stenzel, G. *see* Pearce, J. K.
 Stepanec, I. T. 1856
 Stephan, G., and Götze, H. 3979
 — *see* Götze, H.
 Stephanou, A. 2016
 Stephen, I. *see* Young, A.
 Stephens, F. R. 280, 5508
 Stephens, G. R., Jr. 2091, 2093
 — and Kuiper, P. J. C. 5879
 Stephenson, E. 1287, 1289–90
 Stepin, V. V. *see* Borodin, A. M.
 Stepin, V. V. *see* Kozlovskij, V. B.
 Sterlin, D. M. 4997
 Stern, E. G. 1292, 4908, 6748–9
 Stern, H. *see* Galligan, W. L.
 Stern, K. 211–2, 325, 5384, 5602
 — *see* Langner, W.
 Stern, R. 3874, 7143
 Stern, R. K. 2947
 Stern, W. *see* Courtney, J. L.
 Stern, W. L. 4685
 Sternhell, S. *see* Bland, D. E.
 Sternitzke, H. S. 1540, 7170
 Stešenko, A. P. 5807
 Steven, M. 1525
 Stevens, L. *see* Lavigne, R. J.
 Stevens, M. E. *see* Bishop, D. M.
 Stevens, M. G. *see* Levy, J. F.
 Stevens, R. E. 2519, 4428, 6324
 Stevens, T. D. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
 Stevens, W. C. 1409
 Stevenson, I. P. 3959
 Stewart, F. C. *see* List, A., Jr.
 Stewart, C. M. *see* Proszynski, A. T.
 Stewart, D. J. 6549
 Stewart, R. B. *see* Walgenbach, D. D.
 Stieber, J. 1183
 Stieda, C. K. A. 2800
 Stiell, W. M. 2144, 2583
 — *see* Althen, F. W. von
 Stillwell, M. A. 4463, 6409
 Štil'mark, F. R. 3317
 — *see* Hlebnikov, A. I.
 — *see* Zemkova, R. I.
 Stix, E. *see* Takeoka, M.
 Stkljankin, N. N. 2901
 Stöate, T. N. *see* Gessel, S. P.
 Stöckel, J. *see* Bassan, L.
 — *see* Peters, J.
 Stocker, G. 6269
 Stockley, G. H. 2044
 Stoeckeler, J. H. 640–1, 2289, 5744, 5880, 6061
 — and Slabaugh, P. E. 2043
 Stoenescu, C. 940
 Stoffels, A. 7139
 Štofko, J. 3103, 7070
 — *see* Klar, G. V.
 Stöger, G. 7072
 Stoica, L. *see* Mihai, G. I.
 Stojanov, V. 3681
 — and Enčev, E. 4729
 Stojanov, Ž. 3353
 — and Davek, T. 3534
 Stojko, S. M. 4411
 Stokes, R. C. *see* Ayers, J. R.
 Stolina, M. 4373
 Stolp, H., Starr, M. P., and Baignet, N. L. 4209
 Stone, B. *see* Čížek, J.
 Stone, E. C. 3341
 — *see* Krugman, S. L.
 Stone, E. L., and Will, G. M. 6083
 — *see* McFee, W.
 Stone, G. *see* Cornelius, J. A.
 Stone, G. L. *see* Forbes, R. S.
 Storch, K., and Deppenmeier, E. 6140
 Storey, T. G.
 Storey, W. B. 3468
 Story, R. 1820
 Stott, K. G. 2177–9
 Strain, B. R. 216
 — *see* Mooney, H. A.
 Strand, H., and Svendsrud, A. 2676

AUTHORS INDEX

- Strand, L. 1526, 1577, 6529
 Strand, R. F. 296
 Straub, R. 5565
 Strawński, K. 5288
 Strážnický, D., *et al.* 6
 Strebeyko, P. 1837
 Streetman, C. *see* Mills, G. B.
 Strehlike, B. 6009, 6031
 Strehlike, E. G. 2686
 Streiffert, T. 1534, 6574, 7219
 Strickland, R. K., and Goddard, R. E. 6667
 Strickland, W. N. *see* Wurster, C. F., Jr.
 — *see* Wurster, D. H.
 Stridsberg, S. 2858
 Striffler, W. D. 111
 Stroh, R. C., and Gerhold, H. D. 4433
 Strohmeier, G. 2764
 Strømnes, R. 4071
 Strong, D. H. 3199
 Strothmann, R. O. 3584
 Struble, G. R. 923, 969, 4358
 Strüver 3662
 Strzałkowska, W. *see* Żelawski, W.
 Stubbs, J. *see* Hook, D. D.
 Stuiver, M. 4584
 Sü [Hsü], H. L. 3700
 Su, Y.-C. *see* Wu, S.-C.
 Subbotina, A. A., Nikolaeva, I. F., and Volod'ko, E. S. 5046
 Subramanian, G. B. V. *see* Madhav, R.
 — *see* Singh, H.
 Subramanian, K. N. 235, 5427
 Suchecki, K. 4548
 Suchsland, O. 3108
 Sucoff, E. I., Chen, P. Y. S., and Hossfeld, R. L. 4748
 — *see* Fenton, R. H.
 — *see* Perala, D. A.
 Suda, M. *see* Foit, V.
 Sudačkova, N. E. 1871
 Suddarth, S. K., and Herrick A. M. 2681
 — *see* Perkins, R. H.
 Suder, M. 7151
 Sudnycyna, T. N. 7208
 Suganuma, T. 1929
 Sugawa, T. *see* Kobayashi, Y.
 Sugawara, S. *see* Nakano, M.
 Sugden, B. A. 941
 Suggitt, J. W., and Winter, J. E. F. 6156
 Sugihara, H., *et al.* 2225
 — *see* Noguchi, M.
 Sugiura, G. 7104
 Sugiyama, T. *see* Saeki, M.
 Suhanova, N. P. 5234
 Suhii, A. A., and Kratirov, D. A. 1359
 Šuhtina, G. G. 1835
 Šuin, V. E. *see* Kulešov, L. F.
 Sukh Dev *see* Bisarya, S. C.
 — *see* Kapadi, A. H.
 — *see* Misra, R.
 Sulc, V. *see* Canaway, G.
 Šul'gin, V. A. *see* Parilov, P. P.
 Šul'gin, V. M. *see* Shul'gin, V. M.
 Sullivan, C. R. 3469
 Sulma, T., and Jelinowski, T. 3616
 Sumimoto, M. 1251
 Sumiya, K. 2713, 3056
 — Nomura, T., and Yamada, T. 4969
 Sumner, D. R. *see* Peterson, G. W.
 Sundahl, W. E. 1031
 — *see* McDonald, P. M.
 Sundaramaiah T., and Row, L. R. 1257
 Sundarraj, K. P. *see* Shah, J. J.
 Sundberg, U. 2686, 4660, 7206
 Sung, C.-S., Fang, C., and Teng, M.-C. 215
 Sung, S.-M. *see* Ts'ai, P.-H.
 Sunley, J. G. 4879, 7025
 Supatašvili, Š. M., Muhašavrija, A. L., and Murusidze, B. V. 4440
 Suprun, T. P., and Saruhanova, L. E. 5267
 Surber, E. 489, 491
 Surewicz, W., and Dąbrowski, J. 7029
 Surmiński, J. *see* Pacyniak, C.
 Šurovenkov, B. G. 7154
 Sušek, M. 3668
 Susmel, L. 5722
 Sutcliffe, J. F. 1707
 Sutherland, I. O. *see* Ollis, W. D.
 Sutherland, J. R. 6431
 — and Adams, R. E. 3813
 — and Keable, R. 6190, 6432
 Suto, Y. *see* Yamamoto, M.
 Sutton, R. F. 4201
 Suvorov, P. A. 6207
 Suzuki, H., *et al.* 3107
 Suzuki, I. *see* Nakashima, T.
 Suzuki, M., Nakato, K., and Aikawa, K. 6742
 Suzuki, N. 4209
 Suzuki, S. 1739
 Suzuki, T. 1930
 — and Umezu, Y. 5656
 — *see* Ishikawa, M.
 — *see* Konishi, C.
 Suzuki, Y. 2713
 Švalbe, K. P., Dunkel', È. È., and Alsop, I. A. 1352
 Svanidze, M. A. 393
 Svarc, D. M. 6025
 Svarnas, D. 1213
 Svendsrud, A. *see* Strand, H.
 Svensson, A. 2260
 — and Malmberg, C. E. 2267
 — *see* Bergen, L. von
 Sverčkov, A. N. *see* Svjerčkov, A. N.
 Svetliščev, N. M. 3511
 Svitkin, M. Z. 1486
 Svjazeva, O. *see* Sokolov, S. Ja.
 Svjerčkov [Sverčkov], A. N. 2359
 Swan, B. *see* Donetzhuber, A.
 Swan, E. P. 1605, 6746
 — *see* Campbell, J. R.
 — *see* Hancock, W. V.
 Swan, H. S. D. 291, 3899
 Swan, J. M. A., and Dix, R. L. 5665
 Swanson, R. H., and Lee, R. 5314
 Swart, H. J. 3273
 Sweet, G. B., and Wareing, P. F. 5333
 — and Will, G. M. 336
 Swellengrebel, E. J. G. 2652
 Świąder, J. 3996
 Świeboda, M. 4137
 Swift, M. J. 2376
 Switzer, G. L., Nelson, L. E., and Smith, W. H. 5608
 — and Wells, O. O. 3745
 Syčeva, L. A. *see* Šamsiev, K. Š.
 Syme, P. D. 2484
 Syročekovskij, E. E. 3317
 Szabo, I., Marton, M., and Pártai, G. 29
 Szabó, K. 4991, 6622
 Szakály, J. *see* Kárpáti, I.
 Szappanos, A. 4128
 Szász, T. 1278
 Szczerbakow, K. 3984
 Szerderjei, A. 119
 Szeless, S. 2221, 4025
 — and Wessely, J. 2192
 Szepesi, L. 688, 4045
 Szepke, R. 18
 Sziklai, O. 5397
 — *see* Smith, J. H. G.
 Szodfridt, I. 5642
 Szontagh, P. 963
 Szostak, M. *see* Bąkowski, S.
 Szyber, J. *see* Botwin, M.
 Szuikó-Lacza, J. 3620
 Szymankiewicz, H. *see* Perkitny, T.
 Szypuła-Gądor, J. *see* Pfabe, E.
 TABATABAI, M., and Hejazi, R. 5728
 — *see* Hejazi, R.
 Taber, R. D. 3318
 Tackie, A. N. *see* Beckett, A. H.
 Tackle, D. 414
 Taconis, P. J. 880, 2426
 Tadaki, Y. 5612-3
 — Ogata, N., and Nagatomo, Y. 1094
 Tadić, M. D. 3304
 Tadmor, N. H. *see* Harpaz, Y.
 Tagawa, H. 1907
 Taggart, R. *see* Tulecke, W.
 Tai, K.-Y., and Liu, S.-C. [H.-C.] 5817
 Tai, S.-T. *see* Dai, S.-T.
 Taillandier, J. 3370
 Taipale, A. 2952
 Takagi, T., and Yoshizawa, S. 3205
 Takahara, S. *see* Norimoto, M.
 Takahashi, A. 6732, 6734
 — and Yamada, T. 6712
 Takahashi, K., and Horie, Y. 5530
 Takahashi, T. 5502
 Takai, S., *et al.* 2422
 — *see* Furukawa, T.
 Takasugi, K. 5378
 Takatoi, I., Watanabe, T., and Kamada, U. 3501, 3503
 — *et al.* 6074
 Takehara, H. 60-1
 Takemura, T., Fukuyama, M., and Ikeda, Y. 2805
 Takenami, K. 2846
 Takeoka, M. 5364
 — and Stix, E. 1731
 Takeshita, M. *see* Shirai, J.
 Talbot, L. M., *et al.* 116
 Talerico, R. L. *see* Ford, R. P.
 Tamm, C. O. 3, 5926
 Tamm, Ü. 832
 Tan, H. B. 1518
 Tanada, Y. 4317
 Tandon, R. D. *see* Rao, K. R.
 Tandon, R. N. *see* Mitra, S. K.
 Tang, W. K., and Neill, W. K. 1370
 Tanghe, M. 1914
 Taniguchi, T., Harada, H., and Nakato, K. 6755
 Tank, T. 3079

AUTHORS INDEX

- Tantini, L. 7203
Tanton, M. T. 886, 3479
Tao, C. C.-C. 1672, 2467
T'ao, T.-W. *see* Chiang, C.-P.
Taras, M. A. 4818
— *see* Saucier, J. R.
Tarasova, D. A. *see* Isaev, A. S.
Tardif, G. 1037
Taris, B. 6247–8
Tarkow, H., Southerland, C. F., and Seborg, R. M. 6851
Tarnavski, I. T., and Ciobanu, I. 5413
Tarociński, E. 2999
Taškov, K. *see* Vasilev, V. H.
Tasman, J. E., and Nobbs, P. M. 3076
Tassel, A. J. van 5196
Tassel, F. *see* Fol, R.
Tatarinov, V. P., and Lysenkov, N. I. 2574
Tatewaki, M., Ito, K., and Tohyama M. 5657
Tatsumi, S. 126, 3325–6
Tauchnitz, E. 4200
Tavener, L. E. 3185
Tavsonoglu, F. 2686
Taylor, B. W. 405
— *see* Saunders, J. C.
Taylor, D. A. H. 2833
— *see* Bevan, C. W. L.
— *see* Dean, F. M.
Taylor, F. G. 1718
Taylor, F. L. *see* Miller, B. D.
Taylor, L. D. *see* Basham, J. T.
Taylor, W. C. *see* Ritchie, E.
Taylor, W. K., and Boyce, J. S., Jr. 6228
Taylor-Smith, R. E. 7136
Tchernoff, V. 3830, 6221
Teegarden, D. E. 2692
— *see* Bentley, W. R.
Tegethoff, A. C., and Brandt, R. W. 2578
Telesca, M. R. *see* Porcelli, V. A.
Telicyn, G. P. 4176
Teljatnikova, B. I. 6919
Temmlová, B. *see* Kholová, H.
— *see* Kudler, J.
— *see* Novák, V.
Templado, J. 4356
Tendron 6090
Teng, M.-C. *see* Sung, C.-S.
Tennás, M. 2686
Teotia, T. P. S. *see* Majumdar, N.
Tepper, E. Z., and Karagina, L. A. 3270
Ternryd, C. O. 2686
Terracciano, A. 3475
Terwilliger, C., Jr. 414
Tesche, M. 343
Tesdorff, H. N. F. 427
Tesoro, F. O., Choong, E. T., and Skaar, C. 6924
Teterin, L. A. 1421
Tewari, M. C., and Rao, P. S. 1353, 4929
Tezuka, Y. 4636
Thai Van Trung, and Luong Ngoc Toan 1801
Thaine, R. 1208
Thaku, M. L. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Thalenhorst, W. 4292, 6144
Thangam, E. S. 7169
Thapa, R. S. *see* Mathur, R. N.
Thatcher, T. O. 1681
Theander, O. 3328
Theden, G., Kottlors, C., and Becker, G. 1348
Thelander, B. 5892
Themlitz, R. 607, 3905
Thiers, H. D. *see* Smith, A. H.
Thiesmeyer, L. R. 730
Thivend, S. *see* Armand, D.
Thode, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Thomas, A. S. 1819
Thomas, A. V. 6641
Thomas, B. R. *see* Enzell, C. R.
Thomas, E. D. 4986
Thomas, J. B. 623, 962, 1676
Thomas, P. H., and Simms, D. L. 4166
Thomas, R. J. 2917, 4890
— and Nicholas, D. D. 7004
— *see* Keppler, W. E.
Thomasius, H. 5211, 6503
Thommen, F., and Kocsis, I. 2658
Thompson, A. C. *see* Cram, W. H.
Thompson, G. R. 783
Thompson, J. R. *see* Brown, H. E.
Thompson, N. S., and Kaustinen, O. A. 6763
Thompson, S. O. 5238
Thompson, W. R., and Simmonds, F. J. 893, 2447
Thompson, W. S. 1381, 4925
Thomson, A. P., and Reid, J. S. 4013
Thomson, R. H. *see* Brown, A. G.
Thor, E. 2052, 6795
Thornton, I., and Giglioli, M. E. C. 3255
— *see* Giglioli, M. E. C.
Thorud, D. B. 3250
Thrower, L. B. *see* MacCauley, B. J.
— *see* Osborne, L. D.
Thulin, I. J. 1737
Thulin, S. 7197
Thunell, B. 4688
Tibbals, E. C. *see* Gates, D. M.
Tichenor, L. M. 186
Ticknor, R. L. 532
— *see* Hartley, D. E.
Ticku, B. L. Inayatullah, M.
Tiffany, L. H., and Gilma, J. C. 5421
Tihomirov, B. N. 4089
Tihomirov, G. N. *see* Šarapov, N. I.
Tihonravova, G. G. 7007
Tiku, S. N. *see* Wali, M. K.
Timčenko, G. A. 5368
Timell, T. E. 2736, 4773
— *see* Bhattacharjee, S. S.
— *see* Zynbo, M.
Timlin, J. S. 2470
Timmons, F. L. *see* Comes, R. D.
Timofeev, P. O. *see* Matvejev, M. M.
Timofeev, V. P. 3685
Timofeeva, E. A. *see* Novikov, G. A.
Timofjejev, P. O. *see* Matvejev, M. M.
Timonin, M. I. 5802
Tinga, J. H., and Hayes, C., Jr. 511
Tingle, A. C. *see* Laar, A. van
Tinsley, J. 3261
Tirado Arroyave, A. 2699
Tišenko, D. V. *see* Kromina, L. V.
Tišin, P. V. *see* Rodin, G. Ja.
Tisseverasinghe, A. E. R. 1520
Titmuss, F. H. 2717
Titova, N. A. *see* Parfenova, E. I.
Titus, F. A., and Underwood, G. R. 6425
Titze, J. F. 2115, 2543
— and Mucha, S. 6411
Tjurikov, F. T. *see* Čudinov, B. S.
Tjuteva, N. D. *see* Simonov, G. V.
Tračenko, A. A. 2288
Točnin, P. *see* Bernackij, A.
Toda, R. 5369
— and Akasi, T. 495, 3822
Todd, G. *see* Paul, T. J.
Todd, W. G. *see* Adams, R. S.
Tohyama, M. 5658
— *see* Tatewaki, M.
Tohyama, T., and Shintani, K. 1726
Toit, A. J. du 6887
Toker, R. 2705
Tölgyesi, G. 124
Tomašević, B. 6433
Tomassone, R. *see* Debazac, E.-F.
— *see* Lanier, L.
Tomescu, A. 5584, 5617
— and Florescu, I. 5616
Tomiczek, H. 2109
Tominaga, M. *see* Ueda, M.
Tominaga, Y. 2378
Tomita, M., *et al.* 5099
Tomkins, E. P. *see* Hoyt, M. I.
Tomlinson, P. B. *see* Zimmermann, M. H.
Tomba, K. 643
Tonkonogov, V. D. *see* Rudneva, E. N.
Toohey, J. I., Nelson, C. D., and Krotkov, G. 6194
Toole, E. R. 840, 848, 2387
Toole, V. K. *see* Borthwick, H. A.
Torgersen, T. R. 926
Torondy, K. 6583
Torossian, C. 6285
Torrent Guasp, J. A. 2076
Torres Juan, J. 6185, 6214, 6913
Tortel, T. 2473
Totel, R. 6547
Toth, J. 3883
Touche, B. de la 3090
Touzery, H. 5171
Towers, B. 2382
Townes, H. 6372
Toyama, S. *see* Otsuka, M.
Toyooka, H., and Ito, K. 3841
— Yokoyama, K., and Oka, M. 5771
Toyoshima, S. *see* Ooyama, N.
Tracey, J. G. *see* Webb, L. J.
Traci, C., *et al.* 5898
Trajkov, L. 5897
Tranina, N. F., and Konstantnaja, A. A. 6948
Tranquillini, W. 147, 3508
Trappe, J. M. 311
— and Kreuger, K. W. 2045
Travers, W. W. G. 1849
Travleev, A. P. 3258
Trávník, A. 7081
Treiber, H. 5044
Tremblé, A. G. *see* Zlotin, A. Z.
Trepp, W. 473
Trickett, E. S. *see* Cope, F.
Trifunović, D. 1084
Trimble, G. R., Jr. 1961, 3071
— and Tryon, E. H. 3590

AUTHORS INDEX

- Trinh Tan 3189
 Trinidad, A. J., and Hernández, R. 1624
 Trione, S. O., and Avellaneda, M. O. 5844
 Tripp, H. A. 986
 Trippi, V. 5417
 Trippi, V. S. 153
 Troedsson, T. 1646, 5273
 Troiano, M. 5896
 Troil, L. von 6362
 Trojanowski, J. *see* Leonowicz, A.
 Tromp, H. 1519, 2686, 2694, 5126
 Tromp, P. H. M. *see* Bol, M.
 Tropin, I. V. *see* Il'inskij, A. I.
 Trubnikov, I. I. 6817
 True, R. P. *see* Tryon, E. H.
 Tryon, E. H., and True, R. P. 768
 — *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
 Ts'ai, P.-H., Hou, T.-C., and Sung, S.-M. 6336
 — *et al.* 4380
 Tsao, C. L., and Wang, K.-K. 6347
 Tschinkel, H. M. 5719
 Tschirley, F. H. 656
 Tsoumis, G. 1179, 2735–6, 3188, 6653
 Tsubota, Y. *see* Ota, M.
 Tsuda, K., and Otomo, R. 4131, 6084
 Ts'ui, C.-C. 4999
 Tsuji, H., Isono, Z., and Ono, K. 1467
 Tsukada, M. 3383
 Tsukaya, Y. *see* Nakari, Y.
 Tsutsumi, J., and Watanabe, H. 6698
 Tsutsumi, T., *et al.* 2422
 — *see* Maruyama, A.
 Tsutsumoto, T. 1419
 — and Sato, S. 1420
 — Sato, S., and Yagishita, M. 2925
 Tsuzuki, K. 2713
 Tubbs, C. H. 3595
 Tubbs, C. R. *see* Peterken, G. F.
 Tucker, R. E. 2145
 Tucović, A., and Žujović, K. 4121
 Tudor, S. *see* Marcu, M.
 Tufts, D. M. 2666
 Tulecke, W., Taggart, R., and Colavito, L. 1768
 Tuley, P., and Russell, T. A. 5443
 Tumanov, I. I., and Krasavcev, O. A. 3502
 Tumilowicz, J. 461
 Tuovinen, A. 2280, 4090, 4544
 Turček, F. J. 2450, 4337, 4461
 Tureckaja, R. H. *see* Kefeli, V. I.
 Turgel', E. O., Levina, N. S., and Novikova, V. I. 3113
 Turmanina, V. I. 5560
 Turnbull, K. J., and Hoyer, G. E. 4525
 — *see* Gessel, S. P.
 Turner, N. 2903
 Turner, R. M. *see* Hastings, J. R.
 Turnibuca, E., and Luftschutz, O. 1270
 Turnock, W. J. *see* Buckner, C. H.
 Turrell, F. M., and Austin, S. W. 277
 Turski, R. 45
 Turushev [Turušev], V. G. 1269
 Tuset, R., Bonilla, J. A., and Rolfo, M. 4563
 Tutunaru, V. 6219
 Tverdynina, M. M. 6815
 Tvrdíková, A. *see* Lochman, J.
 Twarowska, I. *see* Orłoś, H.
 Twiss, R. H. *see* Magill, A. W.
 Tyystjärvi, P., and Salkola, J. 3840
 Tzschacksch, O. 5849
 U, D. K. 46
 Udilov, V. I. *see* Korunov, M. M.
 Ueckermann, E. 3222
 Ueda, M., Saito, T., and Tominaga, M. 737
 Ueno, J. 1732
 Ugolev, B. N. 1235–6, 4728
 Uhorskai, O. 5815
 Uidl, N., and Murko, D. 6965
 Ujii, M. 6966
 — and Yoshikawa, T. 2815
 Ullevålseter, R. O. 5014
 Ulmer, E. 1954
 Ulrich, A. H. *see* Hair, D.
 Umezu, Y. *see* Suzuki, T.
 Unčikov, A. I. 1404
 Underwood, G. R. *see* Titus, F. A.
 Underwood, W. G. E. *see* Harper, S. H.
 Unterdörfer, C. 6595
 Upadhaya, L. P. *see* Kedharnath, S.
 Upchurch, R. P. *see* Keaton, J. A.
 Upmanis, K. K. *see* Mikit, E. A.
 Uprichard, J. M. 4779
 Uragami, H. *see* Yamada, T.
 Urban, S. 4313, 6416
 Urošević, B. 2579
 Ušerenko, Z. I. *see* Morozow, N. A.
 Uspenskij, V. A. 6007
 Uta, G. 1454
 Uvarov, B. V. 4099
 Uvarov, L. A. *see* Plašček, A. V.
 U(yemura, T. 2713
 Uzunsoy, M. O. 1556
 VAAGE, T. 3840
 Vaartaja, O. 2367, 4223
 — and Bumbieris, M. 6189
 — and Hill, A. W. 2366
 — and Salisbury, P. J. 1634
 Vacarciuc, T., Novac, M., and Rus, I. 1488
 Văcaru, G., and Lalu, I. 2030
 — *see* Negruțiu, A.
 — *see* Săvulescu, A.
 Vachula, P. 2598
 Václav, E. 1758, 3482
 Václav, V. 4619
 Vagin, A. V., and Harin, O. A. 4504
 Vago, C., and Croissant, O. 6408
 Vaid, K. M. 3575
 Vakin, A., Gaškova, M., and Kotin, N. 1425
 Vakula, V. S. 1832
 Vakulin, A. A., and Mokienko, V. F. 5533
 Valázquez Castro, R. *see* Borja Luyando, G.
 Vălčeva, M. *see* Calev, M.
 Vale, J. Cardoso de 3166
 Valendik, E. N. 784
 Valentine, D. H. 234
 Valg, L. 2919
 Valk, U. 5618
 Val'kov, Ju. I. 2281, 6026
 Válková, O. *see* Benda, P.
 Val'sčikov, N. M., and Fadin, P. L. 4862
 Vančura, V. *see* Macura, J.
 Vannes, R. 1478
 VanHaverbeke, D. F. 3949
 Vaninskaja, Ju. M. 6964
 Vanza, O. V. *see* M'jakuško, V. K.
 Varaksa, N. 728
 Varley, G. C., and Gradwell, G. R. 3479
 Varty, I. W. 914, 920
 Vas, Z. 6584
 Vašček, N. V., *et al.* 1365
 Vasečkin, Ju. V. 6858
 Vasić, M. 2517
 Vasil, V., and Sahni, R. K. 5345
 Vasil'ev, A. E. 4722
 Vasiliev, B. *see* Sirakov, G.
 Vasil'ev, B. A. 4059
 Vasil'ev, G. I. *see* Bukštynov, A. D.
 Vasil'ev, O. A. 6790
 Vasil'ev, P. V. 7153
 Vasiliev, V. H., Andonov, G., and Taškov, K. 4506
 Vasiliev, V. N. 3763
 — *see* Kostov, P. S.
 Vasil'ev, V. N. 5446
 Vasil'eva, I. V. *see* Mina, V. N.
 Vasiljević, L. 4406
 Vassal, J. 5357
 Vattimo, I. 1803
 Vautin, S. T. K. *see* Ritchie, E.
 Vavilov, G. F. 5004
 Vásquez Soto, J. 3176
 Vázquez Vázquez, A. 172
 Vecellio, E. 5298
 Vedernikov, N. M. 4227, 6243
 Veech, J. A., and Boyce, J. S., Jr. 2380
 Vega, L. 5745
 Veiga, A. de Arruda 2142, 2147
 Veillon, J. P. 3656
 Vekšegonov, F. Ja., and Kozlov, V. N. 7103
 Velasco, F., and Albareda, J. M. 51
 — *see* Albareda, J. M.
 Velkov, D., and Cankov, G. 4480
 Vengeliuskaitė, A. 4352
 Venkatamaran, K. *see* Radhakrishnan, P. V.
 Venkatavaradan, V. S. 4144
 Venkatesan, K. R. 5663
 Venkatesh, C. S., and Kedharnath, S. 3415
 Venkateswarlu, V. *see* Murthy, V. K.
 Venn, K. 6095
 — *see* Roll-Hansen, F.
 Venturi, F. 4336
 Veracion, V. P. 470
 — and Felipe, G. J. 5796
 Verboom, W. C. 2158
 Verdcourt, B. 5462
 Veredčenko, Ju. P., and Gusenkov, E. P. 1621
 Veretennikov, A. V. 299
 — *et al.* 3698
 Verma, A. R. *see* Srivastava, J. C.
 Verma, G. *see* Gupta, R. C.
 Verma, S. K. 3729
 Verme, L. J. 3320
 Vernalha, M. M., Rocha, M. A. Loyola da, and Gabardo, J. C. 5876, 6298, 6310, 6368

AUTHORS INDEX

Vernie, F. *see* Lhoste, J.
 Vernik, R. S., Majlun, Z. A., and Momotov, I. F. 3626
 Verrall, A. F. 4942
 Veruette Fuentes, J., and Pimentel Bribiesca, L. 1036
 Veveris, A. L. *see* Ronis, E. Ja.
 Vézina, P.-E. 22, 3252, 6511
 Viart, M. 298, 1328, 5843, 5934
 Vick, C. B. 4993
 Vidaković, M., and Žufa, L. 5369
 Videla Pilasi, E. O. 590
 Vidjakova, A. L. *see* Haritonov, G. A.
 Vieitez, E., *et al.* 159
 Viitaniemi, E. 7009
 Vikberg, V. 4475
 Viktorin, Z. 6997
 Vilcsek, J. 530
 Viljacer, M. G. 5773
 Villa, W. 6587
 Villière, A. 7001, 7005
 Villiers, A. M. de 4816
 Villiers, T. A., and Wareing, P. F. 1890-1
 Vincent, A. B. 434, 4184
 Vincent, A. J. 3658
 — Mitchell, B. A., and Sandrasegaran, K. 1983
 — and Sandrasegaran, K. 4524
 Vincent, G., and Polák, O. 5753
 Viney, R. 2684
 Vink, A. T. *see* Bubberman, F. C.
 Vinkmann, F. *see* Bogovskij, P.
 Vinogorov, G. 707, 5997
 Vinogorov, G. K., Podosenov, A. F., and Kislov, L. M. 692
 Vinogradov, L. N., *et al.* 5071
 Vinogradova, G. P. *see* Gurič, N. A.
 Vinogradskij, V. F. 2873
 Vinokurov, M. A., and Mironov, N. A. 5539
 Vinš, B. 429, 2305
 Vintilă, E. *see* Sachelarescu, F.
 Vipper, V. N. 433
 Viramo, J. 4427
 Virkola, N.-E. *see* Isotalo, I.
 Viro, P. J. 605, 5884, 6581
 Visapää, A. *see* Ant-Wuorinen, O.
 Vishnu-Mittre 1828
 — and Sharma, B. D. 1730
 Visy, G. 323
 Vita, G. 4320
 Vité, J. P. 974, 2528
 — *see* Gara, R. I.
 — *see* Pitman, G. B.
 Vitins, J. *see* Breeze, J. E.
 Vivani, W. 4308
 V'jusov, S. S. *see* Bel'ko, V. I.
 Vlase, I. 619
 Vlasov, A. V. 5786
 Voce, B. 496
 Vodňanský, J., Slabina, M., and Schneider, B. 6754
 Voevoda, D. K., Voronicyn, K. I., and Kaplun, Ja. M. 1422
 — *et al.* 6865
 Voevodin, A. V. 798
 Vogel, T. C., and Johnson, P. L. 5213
 Vogeler, R. 2712
 Vogl, M. 139
 — and Börtitz, S. 143, 775
 — Börtitz, S., and Polster, H. 6093
 — *see* Börtitz, S.

Vogl, R. J. *see* Wilson, R. C.
 Vogt, A. R. *see* Cox, G. S.
 Vogt, G. B. *see* Nord, J. C.
 Vogt, H. 2212-3
 Voigt, G. K. 5237
 Voinov, G. V. 3956
 Vojčal', P. I. *see* Popov, V. Ja.
 Vojtuš, M. 2014
 Volk, E. A. *see* Rubcov, N. I.
 Volkart, C. M. 310, 1166
 Volkert, E. 2686, 4098
 Volkmann, D. *see* Beckmann, S.
 Volná, M. 3840
 Volny, S. 5281
 Volod'ko, E. S. *see* Subbotina, A. A.
 Vologdin, A. I. 6921
 Vološčuk, I. 5639
 Vondra, K. 6589
 Voorhoeve, A. G. 1779
 Vorob'ev, I. V. *see* Voronicyn, K. I.
 Voronicyn, K. I., and Simonov, M. N. 4027
 — and Vorob'ev, I. V. 2863
 — *see* Voevoda, D. K.
 Voronkov, N. A. 585
 Voronkova, E. N. 3844
 Voronov, A. G., and Zadornova, L. V. 3633
 Vorreiter, L. 1218, 2611, 2737-8, 4744, 6689-90
 Voûte, A. D. 3, 5183
 — and Vries Broekman, J. F. de 5183
 Voysey, J. C. 1562
 Vozjakov, G. S. 5487
 Vozzo, J. A. *see* Hascakaylo, E.
 Vries Broekman, J. F. de *see* Voûte, A. D.
 Vu, A. V. *see* Galaktionov, I. I.
 Vucetich, C. G., and Pullar, W. A. 374
 Vuokila, Y. 1066-7, 2639, 6580
 Vyas, L. N. 5662
 — and Gupta, R. S. 1935
 Vyplel, K. 2686
 Vyskot, M. 3930, 5940

WACHTER, H. 592
 Wackerman, A. E. 680
 Wadsworth, F. H. 7219
 Wagenbreth, D. 5507, 6078
 Wagener, W. W. 2353
 Wagenführ, R. 1294
 — and Pecina, H. 6850
 Wagenknecht, E. 2433, 3663
 Waggoner, P. E. 4209
 — and Zelitch, I. 5316
 Wagle, R. F. *see* Saunier, R. E.
 Wagner, C. E. van 4158, 4165, 4168
 Wagner, H., and Hengst, E. 1089
 Wählén, N. 488
 Wahlgren, H. E., Hart, A. C., and Maeglin, R. R. 6721
 — *see* Christopher, J. F.
 Waisel, Y., and Fahn, A. 1192, 4712-3
 — and Friedman, J. 4172, 5767
 Wakhloo, J. L. 1825
 Walbridge, T. A. 725, 2666
 Waldron, R. M. 3576
 — *see* Cayford, J. H.
 Walgemoed, D. 5935
 Walgenbach, D. D., and Benjamin, D. M. 2494

Walgenbach, D. D., Benjamin, D. M., and Stewart, R. B. 2495
 — *et al.* 2596
 Wali, M. K., and Tiku, S. N. 338
 — *see* Muthoo, M. K.
 Walkenhorst, R. 3756
 Walker, F. S. 1956
 Walker, J. C. 4209
 Walker, J. N., and Abernathie, J. W. 4946
 Walker, L. C. 5245
 — and Hatcher, R. D. 3396
 — and Leiser, A. 5714
 — and Morcock, J. C., Jr. 609
 Walker, N. A. 1642
 Walker, N. M. *see* Jewell, F. F.
 — *see* Walkinshaw, C. H.
 Walkinshaw, C. H. 4255
 — Jewell, F. F., and Walker, N. M. 5418
 — *see* Froelich, R. C.
 Wall, C. A., and Saenz, C. A. 6894
 Wall, R. E., and Kuntz, J. E. 2386
 Wallace, A. F. 1521
 Wallace, D. R., and Campbell, I. M. 1683
 Wallenfang, W. O. 2791
 Waller, H. D. *see* Olson, J. S.
 Wallmo, O. C. *see* McCulloch, C. Y.
 Walser, D. C. *see* Northcott, P. L.
 Walter, F. *see* Káldy, J.
 Walters, C. S., and Bruckmann, G. 1234
 Walters, J. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
 Wambach, R. F., and Lundgren, A. L. 6573
 Wang, B. S. P. 440
 Wang, C.-L. *see* Chang, C.-T.
 Wang, F.-H., and Ch'ien, N.-F. 171
 Wang, H. 6646
 Wang, H.-H. 3726
 Wang, K.-K. *see* Tsao, C. L.
 Wangaard, F. F. 6788
 Ward, D. B., and Beckner, J. 3504
 Ward, J. M. *see* Philipson, W. R.
 Ward, R. J., Côté, W. A., Jr., and Day, A. C. 2908
 Ward, W. W. *see* Barnard, J. E.
 Wardle, P. 3606, 6565
 Wardle, T. M. 2941, 7027
 Wardrop, A. B. 2736
 — and Addo-Ashong, F. W. 4760
 — and Harada, H. 2739
 Ware, K. D. 1038
 Wareing, P. F., and Smith, N. G. 3823
 — *see* Davies, C. R.
 — *see* Longman, K. A.
 — *see* Sweet, G. B.
 — *see* Villiers, T. A.
 Waring, H. D. 910
 Warren, G. L. *see* Ives, W. G. H.
 Warren, L. O. 2556
 — and Wingfield, M. 4473
 Warren-Wren, S. C. 617, 3918
 Warring, R. H. 6726
 Wasicky, R., Wasicky, M., and Joachimovits, R. 1508
 Watanabe, A. 2056
 — *see* Hatano, K.
 Watanabe, H. 2713
 — and Matak, Y. 6880
 — and Shidei, T. 5271
 — *see* Nakahara, J.
 — *see* Tsutsumi, J.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Watanabe, M., Nakai, I., and Hashimoto, E. 2070, 2121
— *see* Fujimoto, Y.
— *see* Iwakawa, M.
Watanabe, T. *see* Takato, I.
Wataase, A. *see* Zinno, Y.
Waterman, A. G. 1346
Waters, R. M., and Jacobson, M. 948
Waters, W. E. *see* Rollinson, W. D.
Watson, A. J., and Mesler, R. J. 624
— and Mesler, R. J., Jr. 5951
— and Wiltse, M. G. 814
— *see* Mitchell, A. J.
Watson, C. J. J. 4700, 4905
Watson, J. P. 66
Watson, R. D. *see* Steiner, G. W.
Watson, R. H. 1562
Watson, T. R. *see* Calbe, J.
Watt, J. M., and Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G. 5093
Watt, K. E. F. 4309
Watt, R. F., and Heinselman, M. L. 69
Wätzig, H. 6535
Wauthoz, L. 4520
Waygood, G. E. *see* Goodwin, J. F.
Wazny, J., and Wytwer, T. 4934
Weatherley, P. E. 1208
Weaver, G. M., and Layne, G. M. 2733
Weaver, H. 783
— *see* Woolridge, D. D.
Weaver, N. 3301
Webb, A. W. 2637, 6519
Webb, C. D. 3403
Webb, D. v. V. 4388
Webb, K. L., and Burley, J. W. A. 151
Webb, L. J. 3658
— and Tracey, J. G. 3658
Weber, R. 4812
Weber, T. 4396, 6316–7
— *see* Jahn, E.
Webster, A. D. 4485
Webster, C. 6902
Webster, G. L., and Nasir, E. 1776
Webster, H. H. 1124
Webster, R. 1622
Webster, R. E. A. *see* Cocker, W.
Webster, R. J. 5138
Wedding, H. 2661
Weetman, G. F. 1614, 4006
— and Harland, R. 1096
Wehrli, W. *see* Kaufmann, H.
Weidema, W. J. 1156
Weidhaas, J. A., Jr. 6293
Weigel, K. 2907
Weiland, G. W., III *see* Hardy, S. S.
Weinhold, A. R., and Garraway, M. O. 4230, 6200
— *see* Garraway, M. O.
Weinitschke, H. *see* Bauer, L.
Weiser, C. J. *see* Huystee, R. B. van
— *see* White, W. C.
Weiss, H. 6041
Weiss, M. 478
Weissmann, G., and Bruns, K. 1512
— *see* Sandermann, W.
Welch, H. E. 5286
Welch, R. L. 2701
Welck, A. *see* Meizer, H.
Wellenstein, G. 4111, 4320
Wellington, W. G. 938, 4385–6
Wellman, F. L. 4289
Wells, C. G. 3536
— *see* Metz, L. J.
Wells, J. F. 6993
Wells, O. O. *see* Switzer, G. L.
Wells, P. V. 369
Wellwood, R. W. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Welsh, J. F. 4174
Wencl, J. 671, 2190
Wenger, W. D., Jr. 1549
— and Gregersen, H. M. 1550
Wengert, E. M. 2777
Wenk, G. 2597, 6497
Went, J. C., and Jong, F. de 5263
Wentzel, K. F. 2306, 6091
Wenzel, H. 3187
Wergin, W. 6669
Werlich, S. 2695
Werner, G. 303
Werner, H. 2224
— and Dagenbach, H. 3752
Werner, J. 31
Werner, R. A. 2567
Wesley, D. G. 465
Weslien, J. *see* Axelsson, R.
Wessely, J. *see* Szeless, S.
West, D. 4686
West, N. E. 3651
West, O. 650, 5968
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 4261–2
Westing, A. H. 1198, 2755
— and Schulz, H. 2756
Westoby, J. C. 1143
Wetter, C. 4209
Wettling G., A., and Planas U., E. 4889
— *see* Han R., M.
Wettstein, R. 2686
Wettstein, W. 333
Wetzel, W. H., *et al.* 1351
Weyermann, G. F. 414
Wheat, J. G. 3778
— and Wilson, B. C. 477
Wheeler, R. T. *see* Seal, D. T.
Whipkey, R. Z. 107
White, D. P., and Ellis, B. G. 2051
— and Finn, R. F. 6079
— and Harlan, R. L. 4187
White, E. H., and Leaf, A. L. 1850
White, E. J. *see* Carlisle, A.
White, K. J. 3190
— and Cameron, A. L. 3712
White, K. L. 377
White, L. C. 684
White, M. G. 1956
White, W. C., and Weiser, C. J. 4124
Whitehead, D. R. 3385
Whitehead, P. S. 588
Whiteman, P. C., and Koller, D. 3355
Whiteside, I. D. 588
Whiteside, J. O. 6179
Whitmore, F. W. 4723
Whitmore, T. C. 3479, 3635, 3658
Whitney, R. D. 3552
Whittaker, J. C. 6866
Whittaker, R. H. 1059
— and Niering, W. A. 1945
Whittingham, W. F. *see* Christensen, M.
Whyte, A. G. D. 2673
Wiand, H. V., Jr. *see* Porter, D. R.
Wibstad, K. 1577, 2686
Wibstad, K., and Maartman, K. 1577
Wicht, C. L. 3230
Wicker, E. F. 4259, 6170
Wickman, B. E. 2504
Wiebecke, C., and Ollman, H. 6601
Więckowska, I. 3376
Wienke, E. *see* Schimitschek, E.
Wiens, D. *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
Wierciński, W. 279
Wiese, I. H. 4327
Wiesik, J. 4067
Wieslander, N. 3718
Wihlborg, A. *see* Olofsson, Å.
Wiksell, W. A. 2666
Wiksten, Å. 572
Wilbraham, E. 1307
Wilcox, E. R. *see* Childs, T. W.
Wilcox, H. E., and Marsh, L. C. 5547
Wilcox, W. W. 3014–5
Wild, H. 3438, 3643
— *see* Exell, A. W.
Wilde, S. A., and Iyer, J. G. 1844
— *see* Iyer, J. G.
Wiley, K. N. 4119
Wilfong, J. G. 6720
Wilhelmsen, G. 3012, 6971
Wilke, C. R. *see* Seth, K. K.
Wilkins, G. R. 6811
Wilkins, K. O. *see* Behr, E. A.
Wilkinson, D. S. *see* Morgan, J. W. W.
Wilkinson, M. *see* Stamm, A. J.
Wilkinson, R. C. *see* Becker, G. C.
Wilkinson, R. E. 543
Wilkinson, T. L. 2810
Will, G. M. 2130
— *see* Stone, E. L.
— *see* Sweet, G. B.
Willan, R. L. 1957
Willeitner, H. 3023
— *see* Bavendam, W.
Willen, D. W. 1662
Williams, C. B. 3478
Williams, L. O. 3441
Williams, R. C. *see* Gantz, R. L.
Williams, R. D. 2087
Williams, R. M. C. 2461
Williams, R. W. M. 3177
Williamson, M. J. 3960, 5585
Williamson, R. M. *see* Worley, D. P.
Willing, R. R. *see* Pryor, L. D.
Willison, C. H. 622
Williston, H. L. 2088
Wilm, H. G. *see* Mattison, C. W. 2666
Wilms, J. P. 511
Wilson, B. C. *see* Wheat, J. G.
Wilson, C. L. 854–5
Wilson, J. G. *see* King, F. E.
— *see* Langdale-Brown, I.
Wilson, J. W., and Campbell, J. R. 2830
— and Ifju, G. 4753–4
— *see* Campbell, J. R.
— *see* Paszner, L.
Wilson, L. F. 4369–70, 6417, 6419
— and Schmiege, D. C. 6381
— *see* Millers, I.
Wilson, L. R. 3382
Wilson, R. C., and Vogl, R. J. 3650
Wilson, R. W., Jr. 4561
Wilson, T. K. 1184

AUTHORS INDEX

- Wilson, T. K., and Maculans, L. A. 3380
Wiltse, M. G. 816, 4205
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Windelbandt, H. 6810
Winer, H. I. 4008
— *see* Bartholomew, A.
— *see* Bennett, W. D.
Wing, M. 6592
Winget, C. H., Cottam, G., and Kozlowski, T. T. 1912
— and Kozlowski, T. T. 2628, 5594, 6523
Wingfield, M. *see* Warren, L. O.
Winieski, J. A. 1736
Winks, B. L. *see* Oxenham, B. L.
Winter, J. E. F. *see* Suggitt, J. W.
Winters, F. T., Jr. *see* Middleton, J. C.
Wintersteiner, O., Krakower, G., and Moore, M. 5091
Winton, L. L. 5386
Wisdom, H. W. 2700
Wisniewski, J. 4320
Wit, C. T. de 3352
Witherspoon, J. P. 4152
— and Brown, G. N. 3358
Witkamp, M., and Frank, M. L. 3528
Wittering, W. O. 4616
Wittich, W. 5923
Wnuk, M. 6939
Wobst, A. 3193
Wodarz, S. 4000
Wodzicki, T. J. 1204
Wodzinski, C., and Hahm, E. 6867
Woerheide, J. D. *see* Minckler, L. S.
Wolf, J. 2635, 2683
Wolf, R. *see* Kudela, M.
Wolfe, J. C. 1216
— and Maple, A. 5329
Wolff, G. 6547, 6551, 6557
— and Reinhold, A. 6467
— *see* Reinhold, A.
Wollerman, E. H. 2462, 2492
Wolski, J. 2714
Womeldorff, F. M. 5020
Wong, H. R., and McLeod, B. B. 2505, 4419
— and Melvin, J. C. E. 2412
Wood, D. L. *see* Stark, R. W.
Wood, F. A., and French, D. W. 2409, 6239
— and Schmidt, R. A. 6203
— *see* Skelly, J. M.
Wood, R. F. 2050
Wood, T. *see* Chugg, W. A.
Wood, T. W. W. 3658
Woodhead, W. D. 1336
Wooding, F. B. P., and Northcote, D. H. 164
— *see* Northcote, D. H.
Woodruff, N. P., Fryrear, D. W., and Lyles, L. 2164
Woods, F. W., and O'Neal, D. 136
— *et al.* 4735
— *see* Hough, W. A.
— *see* Miller, L.
Woods, R. V. 4641
Woods, T. *see* Funk, A.
Woodson, R. E., Jr., *et al.* 5435
Woodwell, G. M. 4145
— and Bourdeau, P. F. 3341
— and Sparrow, A. H. 4147
— *see* Sparrow, A. H.
Wooldridge, D. D. 1661, 5279
— and Weaver, H. 794
Wopfner, H., and Hopf, J. 3872
Workman, J. 1562
Worley, D. P. 3292
— Mundell, G. L., and Williamson, R. M. 4656
— *see* Brown, H. E.
— *see* Ffolliott, P. F.
Worrall, J. *see* Mergen, F.
Worth, H. E. *see* Slebo, M. L.
Woźniak, H. *see* Zenkteler, M.
Wright, E. *see* Neal, J. L.
Wright, J. P. *see* DeBala, S. S.
Wright, J. W. 3735, 3960
Wright, R. D. 3488
— *see* Mooney, H. A.
Wu, S.-C. 2258, 6037
— and Lee [Li], T.-S. 6554
— Su, Y.-C., and Liao, Y.-H. 7095
Wu, Y.-S., *et al.* 4222
Wünch, W. 3900
Wünsche, M. *see* Barthel, H.
Wurdack, J. J. 5457
Wurster, C. F., Jr., Wurster, D. H., and Strickland, W. N. 900
Wurster, D. H., Wurster, C. F., and Strickland, W. N. 2456
Wrzeciono, U. 132
Wyatt Smith, J. 5
— and Kochummen, K. M. 1777
— *et al.* 5682
Wyckoff, D. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Wynd, W. R. 3677
Wytwer, T. *see* Ważny, J.
YADAV, J. S. P. 5511
— *see* Dabral, B. G.
Yager, J. C. 6989
Yagi, K. *see* Hatano, K.
Yagishita, M., and Egusa, Y. 2926
— *see* Tsutsumoto, T.
Yagüe Gil, A. 1492, 7110
Yamada, T., Uragami, H., and Miyano, H. 2713
— *et al.* 2803
— *see* Nakagawa, S.
— *see* Norimoto, M.
— *see* O(h)sako, Y.
— *see* Sumiya, K.
— *see* Takahashi, A.
Yamaguchi, N. *see* Shinozaki, A.
Yamaguchi, S. *see* Clor, M. A.
Yamahata, K. 2634, 6513
Yamaji, K. 3820-1
Yamamoto, M., Hong, C.-Y., and Hashimoto, H. 835
— Yasumori, H., and Suto, Y. 870
Yamamoto, T. 5538
Yamanouchi, M. *see* Nakahara, J.
Yamashina, K. 2621
Yamawaki, S., *et al.* 6135
Yamaya, K. 1611
Yanagisawa, T. 498
— and Manabe, T. 3390
Yanai, H. 3116
Yandle, D. O. *see* Merkel, E. P.
Yao, H.-S. *see* Chu, W.-F.
Yasuda, T. 929
Yasue, M. 6770-1
— *et al.* 6769
Yasui, H. 2624
Yasumori, H. *see* Yamamoto, M.
Yasunga, T. 3207
Yates, H. O., III. 4365
Yatoh, K.-I. 3629-30, 6072
— *see* Minamikawa, M.
Yawney, H. W. 1063
Yazawa, K. 2713
— and Ishida, S. 6679, 6681
— Ishida, S., and Miyajima, H. 6680
— *et al.* 6879
Yean, W. Q., and Goring, D. A. I. 4777
Yee, A. W. G. *see* Stanley, R. G.
Yee, C. W. *see* Hui, W. H.
Yeh, P.-C., and Ch'en, Y.-W. 190
Yendol, W. G., and Paschke, J. D. 6983
Yim, K. B. 5803
Yin, S.-T. *see* Chang, C.-L.
Ylinen, A. 2802, 4688
Yoho, J. G. 5158
Yokota, T. 1224
— and Goto, K. 1226
Yokoyama, K. *see* Toyooka, H.
Yonemochi, M. *see* Otsuka, M.
Yoshida, Y. *see* Okuma, M.
Yoshikawa, T. *see* Ujiie, M.
Yoshimura, M. 6962-3
Yoshizawa, S. *see* Takagi, T.
Young, A., and Stephen, I. 1609
Young, C. W. T. 2302
— *see* Jobling, J.
Young, H. E., Carpenter, P. N., and Altenberger, R. A. 3323
— and Chase, A. J. 4014
— Hoar, L., and Ashley, M. 6493
— *see* Hoar, L. E., Jr.
Young, J. A. 3952
Young, R. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Youngberg, C. T., and Dyrness, C. T. 1628
— *see* Barrett, J. W.
Youngs, R. 2923
Youngs, R. L. 2772
— *see* Ethington, R. L.
Yü, C.-H., and Ch'en, T.-L. 3374
Yuan, K.-M. [C.-M.], and Pan [Pang], C.-L. 936
Yuan, T.-L. [S.-L.], *et al.* 6245
Z., G. 752
Zaboeva, I. V. 58
Zaborski, V. F. *see* Kumejko, S. V.
Zabrodin, A. G. 1297, 4858
Zachar, D. 3224
Zachariae, G. 85
Zacharias, W. 5175, 5867
Zadenov, V. S. *see* Poliščuk, A. P.
Zadorina, E. S., and Černova, N. N. 4765
— *see* Boldenkov, R. P.
Zadow, G. *see* Hillis, W. E.
Zadvornova, L. V. *see* Voronov, A. G.
Zaerr, J. B. 5336
Zago, L. B. *see* Marsico, O. J. V.
Zaharenkov, F. E. 6820
Zahariev, B. J., and Božinov, B. B. 5816
Zaharov, A. A. *see* Dlusskij, G. M.
Zaharov, V. K. 4512
Zaharčevskij, Ja. V. 5492
Zahner, R., and DeByle, N. V. 448
Zajčik, M. I., *et al.* 693
Zajdel'man, F. R. 3263

AUTHORS INDEX

- Zak, B. 6301
— *see* Marx, D. H.
Zalasky, H. 222, 2404–5, 2410, 4266
— and Fenn, O. K. 6240
Zander, A. D. *see* Ffolliott, P. F.
Zangheri, P. 1522
Zaręba, R. 191, 1826
Zarger, T. G. 3797
Zarhina, E. S. 5466
Zarzycki, K. 389
— *see* Adamczyk, B.
Zásměta, V., and Hermuth, B. 3917
— *see* Kabele, J.
Zavadil, Z. 2075
Zavarin, E., and Snajberk, K. 1511
— *see* Anderson, A. B.
Zavednjuk, V. F. 4322
Zavražnov, A. M. 5050
Zaylskie, J. J. 2675
Ždanov, Ju. M. *see* Bertenev, I. M.
Zečević, D. 4404
Zednik, F. 6358
Zeeuw, C. de 2736
Zehetmayr, J. W. L. *see* Dannatt, N. 1525
Żelawski, W., and Straziłowska, W. 3350
— *see* Krzysik, F.
Želev, I. *see* Stefanov, B.
Zelitch, I. *see* Waggoner, P. E.
Želtvay, *et al.* 3234
Zemkova, R. I. 1397, 2445
— and Štil'mark, F. R. 3317
— *see* Kondakov, Ju. P.
Zenker, R. 1377, 4688
— and Müller-Stoll, W. R. 7022
Zenkeler, M., and Woźniak, H. 6791
Zerihun, A., and Schnur, G. L. 3865
Zethner-Møller, O. 6299
Žgurovskaja, K. N. 1618
Žideleva, V. K. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Ziegler, W. *see* Billek, G.
Zier, L. *see* Bürgmann, P.
Zigel'bojm, S. N. 2886
— Frejdin, A. S., and Ovès, V. I. 4875
Žilkin, B. D. 3684
— and Rihter, I. È. 5903
Zimmerman, R. 160
Zimmermann, M. H., and Tomlinson, P. B. 1180
Zinbo, M., and Timell, T. E. 4780
Zinderen Bakker, E. M. van 1820
Zinno, Y., and Endo, A. 4278
— Endo, A., and Watase, A. 2418
— *see* Kawasaki, T.
— *see* Nohara, Y.
Zinsser, A. *see* Caspersen, G.
Žitkov, A. V. 5001
Zitzewitz, H. von 2122, 6139
Živanov, N. *see* Žufa, L. 5369
Živnуска, J. A., *et al.* 3198
Zlatanov, S. 3951, 4345
Zlobin, N. 2277
Zlotin, A. Z., Lymareva, M. A., and Tremł', A. G. 4405
Zobel, B., and Kellison, R. C. 1569
— Ralston, J., and Roberds, J. H. 4603
Zocchi, R. 931
Žodžiškij, G. A., and Buchstab, A. 4888
Zoebelein, G. 897
Zöffel, G. *see* Joachim, H.-F.
Zolotarev, G. B. *see* Borisov, V. N.
Zolsmann, H. 752
Zólyomi, B. 3539, 3609
Zombori, J. 7074
— *see* Amrik, L.
Zöttl, H. 1601, 5923
Zozulin, G. M. 5863
Zuban', P. E. *see* Čudinov, B. S.
Zubarev, V. M. 6470
Žufa, L., and Živanov, N. 5369
— *see* Jodal, I.
— *see* Vidavoič, M.
Žujović, K. *see* Tucović, A.
Žukov, A. B., and Šimanjuk, A. P. 7153
Žukov, V. P. 5041
Žukov, V. V., *et al.* 4100
Žukova, G. Ja. *see* Ioffe, M. D.
Žumer, M. 364, 5958
Zundel, R. 1553, 1644
Zürcher, U. 4617
Zürn, H. 2867
Zvaigzne, J. 5707
Zycha, H. 2425, 4947

SPECIES INDEX

Abies 5438

- A. spp.*
 barking 4825
 chemical constituents 1511
 diseases and disorders 4211, 4279
 genetics/breeding 5370
 increment and yield, weight 1094
 injury by:
 frost 766
 wind 2504
 insect pests 2504
 measurement, tree and stand 1094, 6454
 nursery practice 532
 production, biological 1094
 regeneration, natural 1967
 taxonomy 1511
 water relations, hydrological 3285
 wood waste utilization 4919
A. alba 3449
 aesthetic value 7184
 diseases and disorders 2575, 4113, 4486
 distribution 1919
 economics 4654
 forest types 390, 1641, 1921, 3600, 4553, 5171, 5645
 increment and yield 461, 2619, 2626, 2633, 3686, 4565, 4570, 4593, 5699, 6508, 6517
 injury by:
 climatic changes 4113
 deer 2575
 fumes 4139
 insect pests 980, 2486, 4486, 6326, 6330
 light relations 263, 3353
 litter/humus 5241
 measurement tables, volume 4522
 mixtures 425, 5693, 5699
 nursery practice 548, 2049, 2059
 palaeoecology 363
 physiology 3351
 planting stock 2089
 propagation, vegetative 2074, 5377
 pruning 5955
 regeneration:
 artificial 429
 natural 263, 458, 1905, 1968, 3600, 5248
 resin 3158
 root system 320
 seed:
 germination 490
 physiology 343
 production 490
 quality 1734, 5792
 storage 502
 site quality 2614, 4553
 soil(s):
 flora 3269
 requirements 1615
 effect on 49–50, 56
 stand structure 3600
 successional role 3600
 thermal relations 4486
 thinning 2638
 water relations 3509
 weedkillers, effects of 5831, 6142

Abies alba—cont.

- wood:
 anatomy 1179
 processing, sawing 4042, 6869
 products:
 laminated beams 6882
 particle board 1473
 properties:
 density 2767
 moisture relations 1219
A. amabilis 127, 857, 1881, 1943, 2465, 2539, 3123, 3158, 5300, 6764
A. balsamea
 bibliography 3448
 chemical constituents 3323
 control, chemical 4205
 diseases and disorders 2520
 forest types 1939, 3601, 5665
 growth substances in 1769
 increment and yield 6511
 injury by:
 logging 4485
 mites 4484
 insect pests 918, 930, 1769, 2487–90, 2508, 2520, 4369, 6333, 6409
 logging 1131
 microclimate 22
 mixtures 5705
 monograph 3448
 physiology 138
 plantations in Poland 461
 pollen 3381
 production, biological 2645, 5604–14
 provenance 3735
 pruning, natural 5600
 radiation, effects of 780
 regeneration, natural 434, 3601, 4184, 4485
 resin 3158
 silviculture 1959
 sowing, direct 553
 tending 22, 2140
 weed control 4201
 wood:
 damage by plants 6952
 processing 3080
 properties:
 density 2767, 3080, 6721
 working properties 4770
A. borisii-regis 3680
A. bornmuelleriana 954, 1617, 2023, 3079
A. bracteata see *A. venusta*
A. cephalonica 146, 162, 1213, 1979, 2074, 3158, 3680, 5733
A. cilicica 1979, 2074, 2565, 3079, 3628
A. concolor
 diseases and disorders 4239
 injury by parasitic plants 825, 2352
 insect pests 973, 6403
 light relations 5914
 logs, grading 1438
 measurement, tables, volume 6553

Abies concolor—cont.

- plantations in:
 Jugoslavia 5897
 Poland 461
 planting methods 5914
 propagation, grafting 2074
 regeneration, natural 435, 3704
 resin 3158
 seed testing 2037
A. delavayi 3158
A. equitrojani 3079
A. firma 498, 1928, 3158, 3632, 5271, 5378
A. firma var. *iidaensis* 5378
A. fraseri 837, 1724, 4238
A. gracilis 1608
A. grandis 3449
 diseases and disorders 993, 2403
 increment and yield 4588
 insect pests 2403, 2465, 4332
 light relations 263
 litter/humus 1612–3
 measurement, tree 1053
 physiology 5325
 plantations in:
 Czechoslovakia 1979
 France 5729
 regeneration, natural 263
 site quality 5219, 6498
 tending 595
 weed control 5911
 wood anatomy 2465
A. holophylla 3158
A. homolepis 3158, 5378
A. homolepis var. *fujisanensis* 5378
A. homolepis var. *umbellata* 5378
A. kawakamii 6646
A. koreana 3158, 3772
A. lasiocarpa
 chemical constituents 125
 diseases and disorders 2403
 distribution 3606, 5485
 forest types 1943
 insect pests 2403, 2465
 nutrition 125
 regeneration, natural 3585, 3703
 seedling development 3585
 water relations 3585
 wood anatomy 2465
A. magnifica 825, 2352, 3158, 3649, 5499
A. magnifica var. *shastensis* 1943, 2078
A. magnifica × *A. procera* 5379
A. mariesii 3158
A. mayriana (*A. sachalinensis* var. *m.*) 4131
A. nephrolepis 3016, 3158, 4502, 6556
A. nobilis see *A. procera*
A. nordmanniana
 light relations 263
 measurement, branch volume 4527
 mixtures 5693
 plantations in:
 Czechoslovakia 1979
 U.S.S.R. 5738
 propagation, grafting 2074

SPECIES INDEX

Abies nordmanniana—cont.
 regeneration, natural 263
 stand structure 1092, 6543
 wood:
 chemistry 3079
 processing, pulping 3079
A. numidica 3450
A. pindrow 1933, 2541, 2988, 5340
A. pinsapo 3158, 3450, 3480, 5733, 5738
A. pinsapo subsp. *marocana* 3450
A. procera 3449
 cone maturity 2028
 fertilizers 3784
 forest types 1943
 insect pests 6301
 mycorrhiza 6301
 physiology 5325
 resin 3158
 seed ripening 342
 sowing, direct 2078
A. procera × *A. magnifica* 5379
A. religiosa 822
A. sachalinensis
 injury by frost 6074
 light relations 5497
 nutrition 4131
 planting methods 5888
 resin 3158
 spacing 410
 thinning 410, 3923
 wood:
 products 6879
 properties 3057
A. sachalinensis var. *mayriana* see *A. mayriana*
A. sibirica
 allelopathic effects 1871
 distribution 261
 forest types 395, 3248, 5139, 5634
 increment and yield 2445
 insect pests 2445, 3695, 4182, 6277
 leaves, anatomy 1724
 microclimate 3248
 regeneration 3688, 4182
 natural 3695–6
 resin 3158
 root exudates 1871
 wood:
 damage by animals, insect borers 1397
 properties:
 density 2767
 moisture relations 6703
 permeability 6718
A. spectabilis (*A. webbiana*) 7037, 7094
A. squamata 3158
A. sutchuensis 3158
A. veitchii 1865, 1979, 3158, 6072
A. vejari 822
A. venusta 3158
A. webbiana see *A. spectabilis*
Abutilon striatum 537
Acacia spp.
 control 5968
 foliage, reflectivity of 5216
 forest types 3603
 gums 5121
 insect pests 6300
 leaves, morphology 5357
 plantations in:
 India 1981, 5740
 Sahara 3883
 S. Africa 1820

Acacia spp.—cont.
 root nodules 3546
 seed germination 1981
 soil flora 3546
 weedkillers, effect of 2148
 wood anatomy 1200
A. aenura 272, 3546
A. angustissima 3151
A. arabica see *A. nilotica* subsp. *indica*
A. aramo 810
A. auriculiformis 1973, 1996, 6775, 7040
A. brevispica var. *brevispica* 5452
A. brevispica var. *dregeana* 5452
A. brevispica var. *schweinfurthii* 5452
A. catechu 2790, 3795, 5068
A. clavigera 238
A. confusa 5100
A. cornigera 3570
A. cyanophylla 587, 2112–3, 3883
A. dealbata 464, 5081
A. decurrens 5978
A. eburnea 3883
A. falcinella 6300
A. georginae 1695
A. gerardii p. 808 (Israel)
A. giraffae 5968
A. irrorata × *A. mearnsii* 3410
A. karroo 3642, 4388, 4402
A. koa 2780, 5620
A. laeta 5984
A. linifolia 272
A. maidenii 3152, 6300
A. mangium 2347
A. mearnsii (*A. decurrens* var. *mollis(sima)*, *A. 'mollissima'*)
 bark yield 3963–5
 genetics/breeding 3409, 3411
 insect pests 981
 nurses for 2119
 physiology 301
 plantations in India 464
 plantations on arable land 5977
 production, biological 5613
 rotations 5977
 seed 3765
 sowing, direct 2083
 tanstuffs 3965–6, 5078–80
 thinning 3964–5
 water relations, hydrological 3291
 weed control 3963
 wood chemistry 2840
A. melanoxylon 153, 158, 5907
A. mellifera 5968, 5984
A. mellifera var. *detinens* 5075
A. merrallii 6300
A. nigrescens 1069
A. nilotica 5081
A. nilotica subsp. *indica* (*A. arabica*) 1934
A. raddiana p. 808 (Israel)
A. robusta 238
A. saligna 4413
A. schweinfurthii 5452
A. senegal 1531, 1934, 5984, 7132
A. seyal 7132, p. 808 (Israel)
A. tortilis 1192, p. 808 (Israel)
A. visco 912
Acer spp.
 control, chemical 625
 diseases and disorders 6211
 distribution 5444
 forest types 393, 3520

Acer spp.—cont.
 insect pests 907, 921
 light relations 148
 measurement, tree and stand 6453–4
 photosynthesis 148
 pollen 5366
 radiation, effect of 780
 regeneration, natural 148
 soil fauna 90
 wood:
 anatomy 6676
 processing, pulping 1463
A. campbellii 1455
A. campestre 1863, 3135, 3353, 4138, 6150
A. circinatum 2349
A. ginnala 3802
A. hyrcanum 3628
A. japonicum 3835
A. macrophyllum 1544, 2349, 5945, 6146–9, 6158
A. mono 1366, 6879, 6962
A. negundo 151, 645, 2462, 3424, 4132
A. opalus (*A. opulifolium*) 5493
A. opalus var. *obtusatum* (*A. obtusatum*) 6692
A. palmatum 3836, 3838
A. platanoides
 chemical constituents 1698, 3335
 diseases and disorders 1698, 6260
 fertilizers 5517
 fruit anatomy 5367
 growth substances, effect of 3845
 injury by fumes 4136
 mixtures 3886
 nematodes associated with 5836
 nursery practice 3844
 nutrition 3845, 5517
 photosynthesis 3356, 3844
 planting stock 5873
 regeneration, natural 3586
 seedlings 180, 3586, 5355
 thermal relations 4576
 virus inhibitor in 1698
 wood:
 anatomy 4692
 properties 4692
A. pseudoplatanus
 chemical constituents 1698
 cytology 164
 diseases and disorders 1698, 6257
 distribution 1826, 3490
 foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 injury by:
 animal repellents 2439
 nematodes 5836
 insect pests 4336, 4349
 light relations 3353, 5498
 litter/humus 5538
 logs, grading 3073
 mixtures 5906
 mycorrhiza 1863
 nursery practice 5811
 phloem 6686
 physiology 140, 3361
 plantations in Iceland 1980
 planting stock 5873
 provenance 5399
 regeneration, natural 3586, 5597
 seedlings 3586
 shoot morphology 5351
 virus inhibitor in 1698
 water relations 5811

SPECIES INDEX

- Acer pseudoplatanus*—cont.
 wind resistance 2299
 wood:
 anatomy 2764, 4692, 5498
 damage by animals, termites 3038
 products, veneer 3073
 properties 4692
- A. rubrum*
 chemical constituents 210, 3323
 control, chemical 815–6
 diseases and disorders 2374, 2413, 6438
 genetics/breeding 209
 increment and yield 4583
 injury by:
 birds 2444
 salt 4489
 squirrels 2413
 insect pests 925
 logs, grading 3072
 nutrition 100
 physiology 210, 1708
 seedlings 348
 stem form 4583
 wood:
 anatomy 4720, 6654, 6800
 properties, density 6800
 working properties 4770
- A. saccharinum* 209, 3498, 4132, 4205, 4526
- A. saccharum*
 control, chemical 5951
 diseases and disorders 769, 1001, 2386, 2396, 2413, 4252, 4490, 6196, 6236, 6438–9
 forest types 368, 404
 increment and yield 2628
 injury by:
 frost 769
 salt 4489
 squirrels 2413
 insect pests 925, 2566
 light relations 1831, 3498
 litter/humus 5230
 logs, grading 1040, 3071
 logs, weight 2602
 phenology 4577
 physiology 1708, 3364
 planting stock 5879
 pollen 5579
 propagation, air-layering 3831
 regeneration, natural 404, 5595
 root growth 3560
 sap syrup 1494
 seedlings 348
 silvicultural characters 3683
 soil flora 1633
 tending 1961
 thinning 3677
 water relations 4577
 weedkillers, effect of 5951
 wood:
 products 6895, 6932
 working properties 4770
- A. spicatum* 3601, 4184, 4201
A. tataricum 391, 3135, 5367, 6150
A. tegmentosum 5367
A. velutinum 4120
Achras zapota 3474
Actinophora fragrans 2472
Adenosoma fasciculatum 257, 4161
A. sparsifolium 257
Adina cordifolia 1260
Aesculus spp. 2360
- Aesculus hippocastanum*
 allelopathic effects 327
 chemical constituents 327
 growth substances, effect of 3846
 histology 5417
 ontogeny 153
 phenology 357
 photosynthesis 3353
 wood anatomy 1199, 2751, 2758
- A. woerlitzensis* 174
Afromosia sp. 4736
A. angolensis 6637
A. elata 1253, 2055, 4799, 4852, 6631
Afzelia sp. 1254
A. africana 3064, 4793
A. bipindensis 4793
A. pachyloba 4793
A. quanzensis 4699, 4913
A. xylocarpa 2840
Agathis spp. 128, 2468, 3660
A. alba (*A. dammara*, *A. loranthifolia*) 178, 2363, 3658
A. australis 2437, 3327, 4786, 6765
A. borneensis 3658
A. brownii see *A. robusta*
A. dammara see *A. alba*
A. loranthifolia see *A. alba*
A. macrophylla 3658
A. obtusa 178
A. robusta (*A. brownii*) 3327
Agave lechuguilla 16
Aglaia odorata 1703
Ailanthus altissima (*A. glandulosa*) 251, 645, 1831, 3156, 3175, 3947, 7042–3
A. grandis 1456
Alangium lamareckii 3138–9, 5098, 7122
Albiz(z)ia spp. 2720, 3604, 5987, 6300
A. brownii 6787
A. falcata 1997, 2515, 3089, 6751
A. julibrissin 856, 2186–7
A. lebbek 1513, 1934, 7109
A. lucida 181
A. procera 3795, 3851, 7133
A. versicolor 4699
Aleuroites moluccana var. *floccosa* 5449
Alchornea amentiflora 5449
Allantopsermum borneense 236
Alnus spp.
 control, chemical 4205, 4665
 forest types 1103, 3622
 injury by fumes 3875
 insect pests 964, 4421
 measurement, tree and stand 6453–4
 mixtures 2124
 nurse crop 577
 palaeoecology 1902
 plantations in Germany 5726
 plantations on:
 spoil mounds 2110, 3875
 wasteland 3875
 pollen 20, 1877
 root nodules 5542
 seed production 1877
 shelterbelts 2160
 site quality 6495
 stump removal 6003
 successional role 5638
 thermal relations 3503
 weedkillers, effects of 798
 wood anatomy 2751, 6679
- Alnus barbata* see *A. glutinosa* var. *b.*
A. firma (*A. sieboldiana*) 301, 1907
A. formosana 6646
A. glutinosa
 bark 5091
 chemical constituents 5091
 fertilizers 612, 3905
 foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 forest types 1922
 genetics/breeding 478, 1758, 3402
 growth substances in 159
 increment and yield 3402, 5919
 injury by fumes 4133
 measurement, tree and stand 4512
 mixtures 3719, 3877
 nurse crop 3877
 plantations in U.S.S.R. 3711
 nursery practice 2049, 2059, 3793
 nutrition 307
 pollen 1731
 root nodules 1857, 5541, 5543–4
 seed germination 346
 stem form 3402, 4512
 tanstuffs 5082
 water relations 5919
 weed control 3893
 wood:
 anatomy 223
 processing, pulping 5026
 properties 6633
- A. glutinosa* var. *barbata* (*A. barbata*) 408
A. glutinosa × *A. incana* 3402
A. hirsuta (*A. tinctoria*) 301, 6084
A. hirsuta var. *sibirica* (*A. sibirica*) 264, 2092
A. × hybrida 223
A. incana 386, 1731
 bark 5091
 chemical constituents 5091
 genetics/breeding 1758, 3402
 increment and yield 3402
 injury by fumes 4133
 litter/humus 304
 nurse crop 3887
 phenology 354
 plantations in U.S.S.R. 3711, 5368
 shelterbelts 3943–4
 soil(s), effect on 56
 stem form 3402
 tanstuffs 5082
 underplanting in conifer stands 598
 wood:
 anatomy 223
 processing, pulping 1458
 products, improved wood 1365
 properties 6798
- A. inokumae* 3793, 3841
A. japonica 1927
A. jorullensis 3388, 4279
A. maximowiczii 1896
A. nepalensis 1730, 3082, 6751
A. nitida 1730
A. rubra 1064
 control 2349, 5953
 phenology 4578
 weedkillers, effects of 5953
 wood:
 products, pallets 2948
 marketing of 1544
 properties 1173
 strength 1238
 working properties 6751

SPECIES INDEX

- Alnus rugosa* 434, 4201, 5237
A. serrulata 5667
A. sibirica see *A. hirsuta* var. *sibirica*
A. sieboldiana see *A. firma*
A. subcordata 3627
A. tinctoria see *A. hirsuta*
A. viridis 250, 3588, 5800
Alstonia spp. 3331
A. constricta 1500
A. venenata 3140–1
Altingia gracilipes 1801
A. siamensis 1801
A. takhtajanii 1801
Amburana acreana 1191
A. cearensis 1167
Amelanchier laevis 345
Ammodendron conollyi 884
Ammopiptanthus mongolicus 1185
A. nanus 1185
Amorpha fruticosa 5530
Amorphospermum whitei 3473
Amphimas pterocarpoides 6777
Amyema pendula 825
Amygdalus see *Prunus*
Amymris 5104
Anacardiaceae 226, 7129
Anacardium excelsum 3672
A. occidentale 1398
Andira spp. 1167
Androstachys johnsonii 4694
Angophora lanceolata 3105
Aniba duckei 5067
Anisoptera polyandra 3084
A. thurifera 1459
Annonaceae 3455
Anogeissum latifolia 847, 3119, 4523, 5083
A. pendula 5662
Anthocephalus cadamba (*A. indicus*) 2956, 3084, 3089, 3357, 6670, 7041
Anthocleista procera 7136
Anthodiscus gutierrezii 3441
Antrocaryon klaineianum 6635
Apocynaceae 128, 1499
Apodytes dimidiata 1165
Aporosa squarrosa 5449
Aquifoliaceae 929
Aralia schmidtii 5096
Araucaria spp. 2062, 3660, 6387
A. angustifolia
diseases and disorders 6215
fire resistance 6131
increment and yield 3522
insect pests 6298, 6310
nutrition 3522
plantations in:
Argentina 5723
Brazil 7211
regeneration, artificial 453
seed:
storage 5793
testing 2040
soil requirements 3522
stand development 6546
thinning 3922
wood:
anatomy, reaction wood 5013
drying 5013
preservation 6929
products 1478
properties 6640
A. araucana (*A. imbricata*) 967, 1512
A. bidwillii 178
A. brasiliensis see *A. angustifolia*
- Araucaria cunninghamii*
insect pests 2460, 6296
mycorrhiza 309
nursery practice 535
phenology 334
plantations in Argentina 5189
pollination 1740
regeneration, artificial 3712
A. excelsa 5837
A. imbricata see *A. araucana*
A. klinkii (*A. hunsteinii*) 309, 1263, 1976, 2460, 3712
Arbutus spp. 663
A. menziesii 1064, 2922, 5016, 6644
Arceuthobium spp. 6169
A. americanum 823, 2351
A. campylopodum 824, 2352, 4206, 6171–2
A. campylopodum f. *abietinum* 825
A. campylopodum f. *campylopodum* 825, 2355, 6173
A. campylopodum f. *cyanocarpum* 823
A. campylopodum f. *tsugensis* 6174
A. douglasii 823, 6170
A. gillii subsp. *nigrum*, *A. globosum*, *A. rubrum* & *A. strictum* 822
A. vaginatum f. *campylopodum* 2351
A. vaginatum f. *cryptopodum* 823
A. vaginatum subsp. *durangense* & *A. verticilliflorum* 822
Arctostaphylos glandulosa 3650
A. patula 4204
A. pringlei 3572
A. uva-ursi 3567, 5073
Ardisia macrocarpa 1700
Argania sideroxylon 5172
Artemisia filifolia 655
Artocarpus 5363
A. spp. 1388, 1733
A. chaplasha 6709
A. integrifolius (*A. heterophyllus*) 2842, 5987
Arundinaria spp. 7035; p. 359
Aspidosperma spp. 3142
A. album 3144
A. dasycarpum 3143
A. limae 3145
A. polyneuron 5089
Atalaya australiana (*A. australis*) 1813
A. papuana 1813
Atherosperma moschatum 7121
Atriplex spp. 5740
Aucoumea klaineana 2720, 4668–9, 5006, 7013
Aucuba japonica 5510
Austrocedrus see *Libocedrus*
Avicennia germinans 398, 5670
A. officinalis 2046
Azadirachta indica 1934, 5189
Azalea see *Rhododendron*
- Backhousia angustifolia* 3332
Baikiaea plurijuga 2943, 3644
Balanocarpus 5414
B. heimii 2835, 5414
Balanophoraceae 820
Bambusa arundinacea 2737, 4776
B. bambos 1467
B. beecheyana var. *pubescens* 2182
B. dolichoclada 2071
B. nutans 6926
B. stenostachya 2071, 2769
- Bambusa tulda* 6308
Bambuseae see Bamboo(s) in Subject Index
Banksia grandis 6212
B. integrifolia 3881
Baphia nitida 2165
Barringtonia acutangula 1702
Bassia spp. 3331
Bathysa multiflora 3441
Bauhinia forficata 1191
Beilschmiedia erythrophloia 2623
B. tarairae 6371
B. tawa 885, 1354, 2437, 4849
Berlinia spp. 1168
Bernoullia uribeana 3442
Bersama abyssinica subsp. *englerana* 5432
Betula 5446
Betula spp. 231
control, chemical 4205
distribution 5445
forest types 256
injury by fumes 3875
insect pests 914, 920–1, 955, 964, 4427
litter/humus 3268
measurement, tree and stand 6453
plantations on wasteland 3875
planting stock 3841
stand structure 6544
thermal relations 3503
thinning 410
wood:
chemistry 1490
damage by plants, decay 3018, 4970
processing, pulping 1448, 1463, 1465–6
products:
improved wood 1367
particle board 1479
veneer 1419
B. alba s.l.
bark 3095, 3099
barking 2858, 2861, 4826
control, chemical 3934, 4665
crown, leaching of nutrients from 42
diseases and disorders 2381, 6183, 6225
fertilizers 3905
forest types 5606
increment and yield 1071, 1841, 4625, 5701, 6539
injury by wind 6071
insect pests 2464, 4421, 6384
litter/humus 304, 3272
logs, storage 4016
management 4625
measurement:
log 2603, 4544
tables, volume 4519
tree and stand 4512, 4519, 6454
mixtures 5702
physiology 3698
pollen 1877
production, biological 5606
pruning 5958
regeneration, natural 3600, 3698
seed production 1877
site quality 6495
soil flora 3272, 5267
stand structure 3600, 5701
stem form 4512
stump removal 6003

SPECIES INDEX

Betula alba—cont.
 successional role 3600
 taxonomy 253
 thinning 5701
 water relations 1841, 3349
 weedkillers, effects of 798
 wood:
 anatomy 2753, 2765
 chemistry 1246, 6758
 damage by plants, decay 3051, 6958, 6961
 processing:
 finishing 6848–9
 gluing 6832, 6837
 partial pyrolysis 7044
 pulping 1428–30, 1457–8, 3050, 7029, 7044
 sawmilling 5002
 turning 4821
 products 4686
 chips 5008
 dowels 2881
 fibreboard 5061
 improved wood 1365, 2950, 4841, 6932, 6938–40
 particle board 3098
 pulp 5022, 5028
 veneer 6872
 properties:
 moisture relations 6707
 shrinkage and swelling 2782
 storage, chips 3051, 5008
B. albo-sinensis 1215
B. alleghaniensis see *B. lutea*
B. carpatica 5445
B. cordifolia see *B. papyrifera* var. *c.*
B. ermanii 1896
B. exilis 5480
B. fruticosa 3456, 5446
B. gmelinii 5446
B. grossa 6963
B. humilis 3456, 5446
B. japonica see *B. mandshurica* var. *j.*
B. komarouii 5446
B. lenta 1831, 2944
B. lutea
 diseases and disorders 6438
 distribution 1912
 forest types 404
 increment and yield 2628
 injury by snow 4129
 insect pests 2508
 light relations 1831, 3498–9
 logging 698
 nutrition 1853, 3537
 radiation, effect of 780
 regeneration, natural 440, 1971, 3706, 5594
 root growth 3560
 seed:
 germination 3767
 storage 3767
 seedlings 348
 silvicultural characters 3683
 soil(s), effect on 1610
 wood:
 processing, gluing 4850
 products, improved wood 4948
 properties 4770
B. mandshurica var. *japonica* (*B. japonica*; *B. platyphylla* var. *j.*; *B. tauschii*) 211, 270, 3793, 5537
B. maximowicziana 211, 1420, 2925–6, 3793, 6084, 6680, 6733, 6830

Betula microphylla 1822
B. nana 1731, 5807
B. ovalifolia 5446
B. oycoviensis 5445
B. pamirica 5654
B. papyrifera
 chemical constituents 3323
 diseases and disorders 2386, 4246
 forest types 5665
 increment and yield 2628, 6538
 injury by:
 birds 2444
 snow 4129
 insect pests 4414
 light relations 3498–9
 measurement, tables, volume 6458
 mixtures 5705
 production, biological 2645
 regeneration, natural 1971, 3706
 seed:
 germination 3575, 3767
 production 3578
 storage 3767
 years 3578
 silvicultural characters 3683
 soil(s), effect on 1623
 thermal relations 4576
 wood:
 products, chips 5020
 properties 4770
B. papyrifera var. *cordifolia* 212
B. pendula see *B. verrucosa*
B. platyphylla var. *japonica* see *B. mandshurica* var. *j.*
B. populifolia 1708, 1831, 2444
B. pubescens (see also *B. alba* s.l.)
 bark 6693
 genetics/breeding 212, 5400
 increment and yield 265, 6524
 pollen 1731
 light relations 265
 microclimate 265
 phenology 5400
 propagation, grafting 3838
 silvicultural characters 253
 taxonomy 253, 3456
 wood:
 processing, pulping 5026
 properties 6693
 density 6698
 moisture relations 6704
 shrinkage and swelling 698
B. pubescens × *B. [papyrifera* var.] *cordifolia* 212
B. sessilis 5446
B. tauschii see *B. mandshurica* var. *japonica*
B. tianschanica 5654
B. tortuosa 5890
B. turkestanica 5654
B. utilis 1776
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula*; see also *B. alba* s.l.)
 bark 6693
 diseases and disorders 3308, 6257
 flowering 3376
 foliage, reflectivity of 1590–1
 forest types 3625, 5654
 fruit 5367
 fruiting 5582
 genetics/breeding 5400
 increment and yield 3482, 6524
 leaves, shape 3376
 light relations 3356, 3844
 management 4621

Betula verrucosa—cont.
 mycorrhiza 313
 nursery practice 3844
 phenology 354, 357, 4580, 5400, 5619
 plantations on:
 dry soils 3512
 spoil mounds 5893
 pollen 1731
 propagation, vegetative, grafting 3836
 shelterbelts 5964
 roots, strength of 5560
 silvicultural characters 252–3
 soil flora 79
 stem form 1018
 taxonomy 253
 water relations 3512
 wood:
 anatomy 4580, 6762
 chemistry 4776, 4788–9, 6762, 7096
 damage by animals, termites 3038
 processing:
 hydrolysis 7096
 pulping 5026
 products, wood wool 5063
 properties 6693
 density 6698
 moisture relations 6703–4
 shrinkage and swelling 6798
B. verrucosa f. *carelica* 3482
 Betulaceae 929
Bignonia capreolata 5117
Bischofia javanica 4387, 5987
 Bombacaceae 3383, 3493
Bombacopsis glabra 3168, 5118–9, 5125
B. quinata 3672, 3867, 4581
Bombax insigne (*Salmalia* i.) 3598
B. malabaricum (*Salmalia* m.) 3538, 3795
B. oleagineum see *Bombacopsis glabra*
Borassus aethiopum 3025
Brachychiton acerifolius, *B. australis*, *B. diversifolius*, *B. paradoxus* & *B. rupestris* 3475
Brachystegia spp. 442, 2720, 3641, 5968
B. boehmii 5035, 5055
B. bussei 5035, 5055
B. cynometroides 1164
B. spiciformis 2167, 2376, 3274, 3642–3, 5035, 5055
B. tamarindoides 5035, 5055
Bridelia retusa 3795
Brownlowia eberhardtii 1817
Broussonetia papyrifera 5037
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 2046
Buchanania macrocarpa 226
Buchholzia coriacea 3454
B. tholloniana 3454
Bucklandia populnea 1456
Burkea africana 3025, 3571
Bursera attenuata 3458
B. bipinnata 5104
B. citronella 3458
B. denticulata 3458
B. excelsa 5104
B. instabilis *B. occulta* & *B. staphyleoides* 3458
Buxus sempervirens 49–50, 1503, 1916, 6077

SPECIES INDEX

- Caesalpinia bonduc* 340
Calligonum spp. 884, 3880
C. polygonoides 3486
Callitris spp. 1629, 2062, 2942, 3327, 6652
Callitris articulata see *Tetraclinis* s.
C. columellaris 642
C. glauca 3772, 6652
C. intratropica 506, 2053, 2102, 5853
C. rhomboidea 642
C. robusta 3772
C. schwarzii see *Widdringtonia* s.
Callitropsis araucarioides 5065
Calluna vulgaris 86, 604–5, 1630, 2342, 3567, 5911
 see also 'Heather' in Subject Index
Calophyllum spp. 6606
C. inophyllum 3598
C. sclerophyllum 6773
Calpurnia aurea (*C. subdecandra*) 240
Camellia japonica 5510, 5614
Campanosperma sp. 5673
C. brevipedunculata 226
Campsis spp. 5117
Camptotheca acuminata p. 809 (U.S.A.)
Canarium album 3130
C. ligniferum 1796
C. strictum 5111
C. vittense 1796
Canellaceae 1184
Capparis cataphyllosa, *C. cinerea*, *C. koioides*, *C. monantha*, *C. pachyphylla*, *C. rigida* & *C. rufidula* 5447
Caragana arborescens 180, 289, 1886, 3417, 3846, 3886, 5967, 6150
C. bongardiana 1823
Carallia brachiata 3154
Carapa spp. 1258
C. grandiflora 2833
C. guianensis 3655
Careya arborea 3124
Cariniana brasiliensis 2147
C. domestica, *C. estrellensis* & *C. legalis* 4695
C. pyriformis 2727, 4694
Carpinus spp. 921, 1902, 5271
C. betulus
 barking 4826, 6015
 distribution 3490
 foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 forest types 388, 391, 3609, 3627, 4553
 increment and yield 1084
 insect pests 932, 943, 6335
 litter/humus 3259, 3276, 5538
 management 1115
 measurement:
 tables
 volume 4521
 yield 1084
 mixtures 3887, 5905
 mycorrhiza 3549
 nursery practice 525
 phenology 360, 3597
 plantations in West Germany 7142
 pollen 1731, 1877
 seed production 1877
 site quality 1062
 soil(s):
 effect on 3543
 fauna 3276
Carpinus betulus—cont.
 stand structure 6544
 wood:
 anatomy 6676
 processing, pulping 3090
 products 4689
 fibreboard 7089
 particle board 1473, 5053
C. caucasica 3135, 4689
C. cordata 4689
C. japonica 3632
C. orientalis 2157, 4689
C. tschonoskii (*C. yedoensis*) 6963
Carya spp.
 control, chemical 625, 815, 4205
 forest types 3520
 insect pests 6402
 regeneration, natural 441
 weedkillers, effects of 2149
 wood:
 chemistry 1343
 processing 4689
 nailing 1292, 6749
 products 6859
 waste utilization 1343
C. aquatica 5482
C. cordiformis 4035, 5482
C. glabra 4395, 5482
C. illinoensis 507, 5482, 5801
C. laciniata 5482
C. myristicaeformis 5482
C. ovata 1366, 4454, 5482, 5736; p. 359
C. tomentosa 5482, 5630
Cassia siamea 2083
Cassytha filiformis 5099
Castanea spp. and hybrids 479, 511, 826
C. crenata 3111, 6661
C. dentata 864
C. henryi 4424
C. mollissima 159, 1831
C. sativa
 acclimatization 3506
 barking 4826
 chemical constituents 7134
 diseases and disorders 4263–4, 6235
 fire resistance 6118
 forest types 634
 fruiting 2172
 growth substances:
 effects of 172
 in 159
 histology 3429, 5417
 injury by frost 4120
 insect pests 6351
 mixtures 3889
 nuts 7134
 ontogeny 153
 physiology 5321
 planting stock 3842
 pollen 1877
 seed production 1877
 silviculture 5680
 soil flora 79
 stump removal 6003
 tanstuffs 1492, 5078
 wood:
 anatomy 1170, 2751
 chemistry 1492, 4807–8
 properties, physical and mechanical 1170, 6694
Castanopsis 1800
C. (Shiia) spp. 1930
Castanopsis acuminatissima 1800, 3084
C. calathiformis 1800
C. chrysophylla 3072, 5016
C. cuspidata (*Shiia* c.) 1800, 5510, 5612
C. cuspidata var. *sieboldii* 1928
C. fissa, *C. goniocantha*, *C. longipes*, *C. pachyrachis*, *C. sclerophylla* & *C. tunkinensis* 1800
Castilleja coccinea 2398
Casuarina sp. 5673
C. cunninghamiana 307, 472, 2987, 3772, 5542
C. equisetifolia 301, 312, 2986, 3881–2, 5592
C. luehmannii 1629
C. stricta 220, 1732
C. sumatrana 3658
C. torulosa 3883
Catalpa bignonioides 5117
C. speciosa 1835
Cathaya 1785, 5438
Cathormion 5453
Cavanillesia platanifolia 5670
Ceanothus velutinus 331
Cecropia peltata 3089, 3357
Cedrela spp. 128, 1258, 6630
C. brasiliensis 3164–5
C. odorata (*C. mexicana*) 68, 2055, 3672, 4581
C. odorata brasiliensis 3164–5
Cedrus 5438
C. spp. 1786, 2671
C. atlantica 3690–2, 4668, 5733
C. deodara
 chemical constituents 3161
 forest types 1932–3
 increment and yield 1786
 insect pests 911, 973
 plantations in Bulgaria 5733
 tanstuffs 7111
 wood:
 products, improved wood 2988
 properties, strength 6746
C. libani 262, 973, 1179, 2023, 2162, 2744, 3628, 5733, 6653
Ceiba pentandra 4698
Celastraceae 128
Celastrus multiflorus 128
Celtis spp. 393, 921, 2720
C. australis 3490
C. laevigata 2731
C. mildbraedii 2720
C. occidentalis 978, 3647, 4132, 4344
C. zenkeri (*C. soyauxii*) 1009, 2720
Centrolobium robustum 4795
Cephalanthus occidentalis 815
C. occidentalis var. *pubescens* (*C. pubescens*) 4205
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 2843, 6638
Cephalotaxus drupacea 3596
C. drupacea var. *fastigiata* (*C. fastigiata*) 3596
Ceratonia siliqua 3883
Cerbera dilatata 3146
C. floribunda 3146
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 6453, 6680
Cercis canadensis 4205
Cercocarpus montanus 2168
Ceriops roxburghiana 2046, 3121
Chamaebatia foliosa 6158
Chamaecyparis spp. 1930, 2535, 3817

SPECIES INDEX

- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*
injury by:
frost 4123
fumes 2307
plantations in Yugoslavia 5897
pollen 3381
propagation, grafting 3835
wood:
anatomy 4707
properties, strength 2799
- C. obtusa*
fertilizers 610
management 4636
nursery practice 515
plantations on wet sand dunes 5902
root system 1865
salt tolerance 5530
seed quality 498
wood:
anatomy 6646, 6673
chemistry 6755
properties:
moisture relations 4764
permeability 6717
shrinkage and swelling 2783, 6712-3
strength 1237, 2804, 2812, 4764, 4768
- C. obtusa* var. *formosana* 7095
C. thuyoides 3701
Charpentiera obovata 3137
Chlorophora excelsa
in Nigeria 1956
insect pests 4311
pollen 1882
seed dispersal 1882
wood:
defects, mineral inclusions 3064
damage by plants, decay 6903
processing, gluing 4852
products:
extractives 4870
flooring 4911
properties 4693, 4698, 6632
effect on corrosion 6787
- C. regia* 1956, 4693
C. tinctoria 3672
Chorisia crispiflora, *C. insignis*, *C. pubiflora* & *C. speciosa* 131
Chrysophyllum bicolor 2986
Cinnamomum spp. 1803
C. camphora 5902
Cissus antarctica 6260
Claoxylon capillipes, *C. coriace lanatum*, *C. delicatum*, *C. nubicola*, *C. paucinerve*, *C. porphyrostemon* & *C. scabratum* 5449
- Cleistanthopsis multicaulis* 3462
Cleistanthus collinus 1515
Clerodendron infortunatum 1704
C. trichotomum 3772
Coccoloba uvifera 1735
Cochlospermum gossypium 5123
Colophospermum mopane 5968
Colutea cilicica 3490
Combretaceae 1797, 3460
Combretum leonense 3170
C. lokele 3460
Commiphora spp. 5968
Conopharyngia pachysiphon 7125
Coniferales 6662
Corchorus 1816
Cordia sp. 3672
- Cordia alliodora* 4581, 5719
C. axillaris 1795
C. chacoensis 1795
C. cicatricosa 3441
C. corymbosa 1795
C. eucalyculata 1795
C. furcans 3457
C. guaranitica 1795
C. lowriana 3457
C. paucitata, *C. salicifolia*, *C. trichotoma* & *C. verbenacea* 1795
- Coriaria myrtifolia* 307
Cornaceae 5448
Cornus 5448
C. spp. 625, 4205
C. florida 100, 815, 1718, 3561, 5214, 5237, 5448
C. nuttallii 6158
C. rugosa 4205
C. sanguinea 907, 5318
C. stolonifera 1834
Corylopsis 3423
Corylus 1794
C. spp. 1902
C. avellana
foliage, reflectivity of 1591
insect pests 966, 2513, 4421
litter/humus 3272
physiology 5318
pollen 1731
soil flora 3272
soils, effect on 49-50
stump removal 6003
weedkillers, effect of 6150
wood:
anatomy 4715
products, particle board 1473
- C. avellana* cv. 'Contorta' 4715
C. cornuta 4201
C. maxima 5368
Cotinus see *Rhus*
Cotoneaster simonsii 5836
Couroupita spp. 3463
Crataegus spp. 625, 830, 907, 3875, 4205
- C. monogyna* 360, 5873
C. oxyacantha 360, 2450, 4427, 5836
C. pentagyna 3135
Croton tiglium 3157
Cryptocarya alba 6725
Cryptomeria japonica
chemical constituents 129
diseases and disorders 2364, 6242
fertilizers 610, 2056, 2848, 3786
flowering 335, 1742
foliage 2608
frost hardness 271
genetics/breeding 1527, 1741-2, 5368, 5380
increment and yield, weight 1094
insect pests 924, 2509, 4347
leaves 1726
coloration 129
litter p. 362
management 4636, 6562
measurement:
tables, volume 1027-9, 2588
tree and stand 1094
nursery practice 515, 2056, 5817
nutrition 3786
plantations in Philippines 470
plantations on wet sand dunes 5902
pollen 3381
- Cryptomeria japonica*—cont.
production, biological 1094; p. 362
propagation, cuttings 1742, 3822
provenance trials 2001
root system 1865
seed quality 498
site quality 2612
soil fauna 5271
underplanting in hardwoods 5907
water relations 1840
wood:
anatomy 6646, 6673, 6678
chemistry 1251
damage by
animals, marine borers 4945
plants, decay 4969, 6962
defects 3056
preservation 1357, 2976, 2979-80, 4945
products, marine timbers 4945
properties:
permeability 4750, 6717
strength 1237, 2848, 6562
- Cryptosepalum* 5455
C. exfoliatum 5455
C. maraviense 5455
Cunninghamia lanceolata 129, 190, 1376, 2193, 2640, 3381, 5817
Cupressocyparis leylandii 4808
Cupressus spp.
genetics/breeding 3413
insect pests 924, 931
plantations in Syria 3882
plantations on sand dunes 587
shelterbelts 2161
taxonomy 3413
- C. abramsiana* 3521
C. arizonica 1715, 2026, 2162, 5732
C. atlantica 3348
C. goveniana 3521
C. horizontalis see *C. sempervirens* var. *h.*
- C. lindleyi* 1984, 3731
C. lusitanica
increment and yield 3734
measurement, tree and stand 2584
plantations in:
Brazil 1987
Hawaii 3734
Kenya 1984
provenance 1984
sowing, direct 2083
- C. macrocarpa* 2148, 2671, 4123
C. pygmaea 3521
C. sargentii 3521
C. sempervirens 3348, 3627
C. sempervirens var. *horizontalis* (*C. horizontalis*) 2090, 2112, 3341, 3883, 5732, 7184
C. sempervirens var. *stricta* (var. *pyramidalis*) 3348, 3883, 7184
- Cycadaceae 128
Cyclobalanopsis spp. 1929-30
C. gilva 5510
C. glauca 1907
C. myrsinaefolia 2624
Cydonia vulgaris 159
Cylicodiscus gabunensis 2720
Cyrillopsis sp. 236
Cytisus scoparius 4185, 4194
- Dacrydium* spp. 3658
D. colensoi 2831, 4787, 6766

SPECIES INDEX

Dacrydium cupressinum 885, 1354, 6371
D. elatum 309
D. laxifolium 5346
Dacryodes buettneri 6635
D. trinitensis 3459
Dalbergia lanceolaria 5090
D. latifolia 3064, 4797-8, 6630
D. nigra 4796
D. retusa 4870
D. sissoo 324, 2790, 4199, 6255, 7135
D. violacea 4796
Daniellia oliveri 1956
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 2071
D. strictus 2596, 4929, 6926
Dialiopsis africana 5432, 6637
Dialium englerianum 3025
D. laurinum 2247
Dialyanthera gordoniaeifolia 3655
Dichrostachys cinerea 5454, 5968
Dicorynia guianensis 2728
Dinizia excelsa 1167
Diospyros spp. 4205
D. celebica 2838
D. ebum 4791
D. kaki 2186-7, 3130, 4120
D. lotus 2186
D. marmorata 3598
D. melanoxydon 1257, 2837
D. mespiliformis 1596
D. mollis 3172
D. peregrina 6254
D. virginiana 813, 815
Diploknema butyracea 3598
Dipterocarpaceae 3461, 5414, 5683
Dipterocarpus 5414
D. spp. 446, 1008, 1388, 3461, 3636, 3897, 6709, 6903
D. alatus 513
D. griffithii 5115
D. macrocarpus 5592
D. tuberculatus 5115
D. turbinatus 5115
Diselma archeri 5436
Distemonanthus benthamianus 1169, 6787
Distylium racemosum 6880
Doryphora sassafras 5102
Dracaena fragrans 1200
D. marginata 1200
Dracontomelum dao 6630
D. mangiferum 226
Dryobalanops 5414
D. spp. 2722
D. beccarii 6870
Dumoria africana 6632
Dysoxylum malabaricum 445

Eccremocarpus scaber 5117
Ekebergia spp. 1258
E. senegalensis 4801
Elaeagnus spp. 3875
E. angustifolia 468, 3883, 4132
E. umbellata 301, 5530
Elaeocarpaceae 1816
Elaeocarpus dentatus 885
Elaeodendron spp. 128
Embluca fischeri 235
Emmenospermum alphonoioides 4803
Empetrum nigrum 3567
Endospermum peltatum 7045
Engelhardtia spicata 3379
Entandrophragma spp. 1258
E. angolense 2833, 4698

Entandrophragma bussei & *E. caudatum* 2833
E. cylindricum 2833, 6633, 6850
E. delevoiyi, *E. excelsum* & *E. stolzii* 2833
E. utile 4694, 6786, 6850
Eremoloma spp. 3472
Ericaceae 3658
Erica cinerea 256
Erythrina lithosperma 5987
Erythrophleum spp. 4968
E. chlorostachys 2347
E. fordii 1266, 4585
E. guineense 3025, 5101
Erythroxylum monogynum 2839, 4792, 6772
Eschweilera spp. 3463
E. matamata 1804
Eucalyptus 5358
E. spp. and hybrids
diseases and disorders 4211, 6085
economics 2671
foliage, reflectivity of 5216
forest types 3659
genetics/breeding 465, 1762, 3413
injury by fire 787
insect pests 922, 958, 4334, 4413, 6297, 6370, 6373
logging 687
mixtures 465
mycorrhiza 3557, 5556
nursery practice 214, 411
nutrition 6085
oils 7130-1
plantations in:
Angola 3730
Argentina 590, 1960
Brazil 5724
Ceylon 7157
India 465, 5740
Libya 589
Morocco 5172
New Zealand 2671 -
Syria 3882
Uruguay 2622
planting stock 549
pollen 1761
regeneration, artificial 3890
seed germination 2041, 5591
shelterbelts 2161
silviculture 1958, 1960
soil(s), effect on 3542
sowing, direct 3890
taxonomy 1810-11, 3413
weedkillers, effect of 2148
wood:
preservation 2987
processing, pulping 3085, 7054
products, pulp 5031
properties, durability 6792
E. alba 2055, 2100, 3730, 6515
E. amygdalina 159, 4336
E. blakelyi 272, 916, 4342-3, 4478
E. botryoides 3730, 6756
E. calophylla 1884
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. citriodora
fertilizers 2054
genetics/breeding 3414
increment and yield 6515
nursery practice 2054
plantations in:
Brazil 6515
Nigeria 1956, 5741

Eucalyptus citriodora—cont.
sowing, direct 6129
wood products 5030
E. cloeziana 3416, 5030
E. consideniana 5031
E. corymbosa 3105
E. dalrympleana 5306
E. deglupta 3712, 5030
E. delegatensis see *E. gigantea*
E. diversicolor 1382, 3416, 3734, 5721
E. dives 6110
E. fastigata 1334
E. ferruginea 2347
E. fruticetorum 5116
E. gigantea (*E. delegatensis*) 1958, 3717, 5525, 5907
E. globulus
chemical constituents 3166
increment and yield 466
nurses for 2119
nutrition 5524
oils 7131
plantations in Corsica 5730
seed dispersal 1884
tanstuffs 7110
water relations, hydrological 3291
wood:
chemistry 4776
products, pulp 5029
E. gomphocephala
plantations in Sahara 3883
plantations on desert soils 2090, 3883
water relations 3341
wood products, pulp 5029
E. grandis
genetics/breeding 3416, 3837
increment and yield 1992, 3730, 6515
mycorrhiza 2058
plantations in:
Angola 3730
Argentina 1992
Brazil 6515
Kenya 1984
provenance trials 1984, 3416
spacing 1992
wood processing, pulping 3086
E. grandis × *E. tereticornis* p. 585 (Zambia)
E. guilfoylei 5306
E. gunnii 5189
E. haemastoma 3105
E. macrorrhyncha 825, 1227, 2330
E. maculata 1227, 2743, 3105, 3414, 3416, 4802, 5741
E. maculata vars. *blakei* & *grayi* 3414
E. maidenii 4305
E. marginata 1382, 1385, 3931, 6212, 6525
E. melliodora 2330, 4478
E. microcorys 3416
E. 'Mysore hybrid' 3415, 5458, 5854, 7046
E. obliqua
wood:
chemistry 4802
damage by plants, decay 4802
defects 7021
preservation 1227, 2973
properties 2850
durability 4802
moisture relations 1227

SPECIES INDEX

Eucalyptus occidentalis 2112, 3883
E. papuana 3126
E. pilularis 795, 5525
E. piperita 3105
E. polyanthemus 5838
E. polybractea see *E. fruticetorum*
E. pulverulenta × *E. grandis* 1762
E. punctata 5741
E. regnans
 fire, effect on seed dispersal 3579
 forest types 3605
 fungi associated with 1638
 genetics/breeding 213
 increment and yield 2637, 6519
 litter/humus 1638
 resources 1958
 seed dispersal 1884, 3579
 wood:
 chemistry 2821
 preservation 1227
 processing, pulping 7032–3
 products:
 extractives 1259
 plywood 4865
 properties 2850
 moisture relations 1227, 2781
E. robusta 472, 1460, 2780, 4676, 5007, 5030, 5741, 6515
E. rostrata (*E. camaldulensis*)
 distribution 272
 increment and yield 6515
 insect pests 4478
 microclimate 272
 nutrition 5524–5
 plantations in:
 Argentina 1993
 Brazil 6515
 Israel 2112
 Nigeria 5741
 Sahara 3883
 propagation, cuttings 5838
 water relations, hydrological 2112
 wood:
 anatomy 1192, 1201, 4712, 6655
 chemistry 4776, 4802
 damage by plants, decay 4802
 processing, pulping 3081
 products, pulp 5029–30
 properties 1174
 durability 4802
E. rudis 5741
E. saligna
 control, chemical 2346
 diseases and disorders 4261–2
 genetics/breeding 3416, 3837
 increment and yield 1992, 2622, 3730, 4581, 6515
 nutrition 5525
 phenology 4581
 plantations in:
 Angola 3730
 Argentina 1992
 Brazil 6515
 Kenya 1984
 Nigeria 5741
 Uruguay 2622
 provenance trials 1984, 3416
 spacing 1992
 wood:
 anatomy 2743
 drying 1405
 preservation 6927
 products:
 fibreboard 3105
 pulp 5030

Eucalyptus saligna—cont.
 properties 2771
 moisture relations 2780
E. 'saligna/grandis' 3671, 3837, 3911
E. sideroxylon 1994, 3330, 5306
E. sieberi × *E. regnans* 213
E. sieberiana 4802
E. smithii 4305
E. subcrenulata see *E. vernicosa*
E. tereticornis 272, 5030, 5313, 5458, 5741, 6515
E. tetradonta 2347
E. torelliana 5741, 7047
E. × trabutii 5209
E. urnigera 1728, 3717
E. vernicosa subsp. *columnaris* (*E. subcrenulata*) 3717
E. viminalis 1406, 4305, 5029
E. wandoo 4802
Eucommia ulmoides 264
Eugenia caryophyllus 826
E. jambos 2986
E. ogoouensis 5429
Euonymus spp. 128
E. europaeus 173, 4153, 5873
E. japonicus 3825, 5530
Euphorbia antisiphilitica 16
Euphorbiaceae 5449
Ervatamia dichotoma see *Tabernaemontana* d.
Excoecaria agallocha 2046
Exocarpus bidwillii 6176–7
E. cupressiformis 4271

 Fagaceae 929
Fagara heitzii 6635
F. inaequalis 6635
Fagara see also *Zanthoxylum*
Fagraea auriculata, *F. fragrans* and *F. ridleyi* 3377
Fagus spp. 184, 1103, 1419, 4960
F. crenata
 forest types 1927, 3632
 phenology 1896
 wood:
 damage by plants, decay 4969
 defects 3056
 processing, sawing 2866
 products:
 laminates 6879
 fibreboard 1226, 7090
 properties:
 moisture relations 2781
 strength 2805, 2811–2
F. grandifolia
 diseases and disorders 6309, 6438
 forest types 404
 insect pests 6309
 litter/humus 5230
 logs, grading 3071
 planting stock 5879
 regeneration, natural 1875–6
 suckering 1875
 soil:
 fauna 90
 flora 1633
 wood:
 processing, pulping 1463
 products, chips 5020
 working properties 4770
F. grandifolia var. *mexicana* 1798
F. japonica 5658
F. mexicana see *F. grandifolia* var. *m.*

Fagus orientalis
 dendrochronology 4585
 forest types 3627, 4567
 increment and yield 593, 4567
 measurement:
 tables, taper 4515
 tree and stand 1015
 mixtures 593
 photosynthesis 3353
 seed production 2023
 silviculture 593
 soils, effect on 1617
 stand structure 6543
 stem form 4515
 water relations, hydrological 95
 wood:
 damage by plants, decay 1384
 properties, moisture relations 6705
F. sylvatica
 barking 6801
 chemical constituents 1516, 3340
 crown surface area 6491
 diseases and disorders 997, 2372, 2385, 4491–2, 5401, 6211, 6257, 6440
 distribution 3490, 5493, 5646
 economics 1128, 2669, 4638, 4657, 6583
 electrical resistance of stems 3371
 felling 4040
 foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 forest types 24, 328, 368, 389–90, 419, 634, 1917, 3520, 3599, 3600, 3611, 3666, 3674, 4553, 5171, 5640
 fruiting 5583
 genetics/breeding 1759, 5401
 increment and yield 2620, 3686, 4568, 4570, 5699–700, 6491, 6508, 6517
 injury by:
 animal repellents 2439
 deer 4299
 fumes 4139, 6091
 nematodes 5836
 insect pests 4321
 Col. 6383
 Lep. 4396
 light relations 1873
 litter/humus 305, 3259–60, 5262
 log(s):
 protective treatment 7014
 storage 4016
 veneer 1325
 logging 5993
 management 1115, 3666, 4638
 measurement:
 tables
 branch volume 4527
 taper 4514
 volume 4521–2
 yield 4568
 tree and stand 4514
 mixtures 425, 1963, 5693, 5699–700, 5703, 5906
 mycorrhiza 82, 3555, 5545, 5554
 nursery practice 2049, 2059, 5813
 palaeoecology 363
 phenology 1760, 3597
 plantations in U.S.S.R. 3721
 plantations on spoil mounds 3876
 pollen 1877, 5577
 propagation, grafting 3836, 3838
 regeneration 3689

SPECIES INDEX

Fagus sylvatica—cont.
 natural 437–8, 1872, 1905,
 1968, 3600, 5248, 5718
 seed:
 production 1877
 treatment 2372
 silviculture 3666, 3669, 3681,
 3689, 5685, 5689–90
 site quality 2614
 soil(s):
 effect on 49–51, 56, 3543, 5264
 fauna 5272
 flora 75–7
 soil requirements 1615, 3912
 spacing 3861
 stand structure 419, 3600, 6544
 stem form 4514
 successional role 3600, 5692
 tending 3920
 thermal relations 5507
 thinning 1963, 2638, 3920, 3928,
 3932–3, 5946, 6009
 water relations 284
 hydrological 1644
 weed control 2123
 weedkillers, effects of 5831–2,
 5834, 6139
 wood:
 anatomy 1189, 2741, 2754,
 2762, 4692, 6645
 chemistry 2816, 2822, 3022,
 4688, 4805, 4808, 4812, 6754
 damage by animals:
 borers 3032
 termites 3038
 damage by plants, decay 1379,
 3018, 3022, 4773, 4967–8,
 4974, 6903, 6965
 defects 3063
 drying:
 timber 4995
 veneer 4998
 preservation 1356, 2970, 2978,
 4938
 processing:
 bending 4866
 distillation, destructive 5070
 finger jointing 4839
 finishing 6847
 gluing 4854
 pulp 5026, 7029
 sawing 6018
 sawmill studies 1270
 steaming 6986
 products:
 dowels 2881
 fibreboard 6708, 7088–9
 particle board 5052, 7064,
 7073
 plywood 4892–3
 sleepers 2970
 veneer 1325
 properties 4692
 acoustical 2775
 corrosiveness 6787
 moisture relations 4736,
 4740, 4812, 6708
 old wood 4812
 permeability 2791
 shrinkage and swelling 2782,
 4688, 4812
 strength 4893, 6741
 thermal relations 6708
 waste utilization 2954, 6908
F. sylvatica cv. *atropunicea* 127

Ficus spp. 242, 5987
F. beecheyana 3130
F. carica 159, 2186–7, 3353
F. macrophylla 3125
Fitzroya cupressoides 5436
Forsythia intermedia 3533
Frangula see *Rhamnus*
Fraxinus spp.
 control, chemical 815
 economics 2671
 embryology 5349
 insect pests 907, 922, 943, 6398
 measurement:
 tree and stand 6453
 mixtures 3564
 plantations in New Zealand 2671
 propagation, grafting 5848
 thinning 410
 wood:
 processing, finishing 4868
 properties:
 moisture relations 4736
 strength 4763
F. americana
 bark 3129
 chemical constituents 3129
 control, chemical 624, 5951
 diseases and disorders 1001, 2578,
 6258
 forest types 404, 3647
 increment and yield 4569
 injury by fumes 4133
 light relations 1831
 measurement, tables, stand 4569
 phenology 5514
 photosynthesis 3353
 physiology 151
 plantations in Wisconsin 5744
 radiation, effects of 780
 thinning 5514
 water relations 5514
 weedkillers, effect of 5951
 wood, working properties 4770
F. angustifolia 322, 1053, 1076, 6846
F. excelsior
 antibiotics 1509
 bark 3129
 chemical constituents 3129
 dendrochronology 4585
 diseases and disorders 1000, 6259,
 6527
 distribution 5646
 fertilizers 3534, 5517
 foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 forest types 388, 3616
 fruit 5367
 growth substances in 159
 injury by fumes 2307, 4133
 insect pests 2536, 6384
 light relations 148, 5498
 litter/humus 3272
 mixtures 3886, 5906
 nutrition 3790, 5517
 photosynthesis 148, 3353
 physiology 140, 5318
 plantations in Iceland 1980
 planting, site preparation 3755
 pollen 1877
 provenance trials 2010
 pruning 5958
 regeneration, natural 148, 5597
 seed:
 distribution in soil 1886
 dormancy and germination
 1890–1

Fraxinus excelsior—cont.
 production 1877
 seedlings 180, 3790
 silvicultural characters 255
 soil(s):
 flora 3272
 weed seeds in 1887
 soil requirements 1000
 stump removal 6003
 water relations 289, 3534, 5516
 hydrological 109
 weed control 3893
 wood:
 anatomy 2751, 4692, 5498,
 6645, 6660, 6675–6
 processing, pulping 5026
 products:
 extractives 1509
 veneer 1301
 properties 4692, 6632
F. latifolia 1238
F. mandshurica 748, 6680–1
F. mandshurica var. *japonica* 1927
F. nigra 3129
F. pennsylvanica
 bark 3129
 barking 4035
 chemical constituents 3129
 nutrition 297
 plantations on spoil mounds 2111
 water relations 1846, 3514
F. pennsylvanica var. *subintegerrima*
 1892
F. uhdei 4205
Funtumia latifolia 1164

Gaiadendron punctatum 2356
Galbulimima spp. 3153
Gaultheria shallon 2349
Genipa americana 5484
Geoffraea decorticans 810
Ginkgo biloba 168, 1768, 3575,
 5343, 6663
 Ginkgoales 6662
Gleditsia amorphoides 3173
G. triacanthos 3353, 3412, 4205, 5811
Gliricidia maculata 2072
G. sepium 175
Glyptostrobus pensilis 129, 3374,
 3772
Gmelina arborea 471, 1461, 2062,
 3087, 3795
Gnetum ula 178
Goniorrhachis marginata 1191
Gonystylus bancanus 2722
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum
 2721, p. 809 (Nigeria)
Goupia glabra 6546
Grevillea banksii 3772
G. pterosperma 5740
G. robusta 444, 1201, 2568, 2772,
 2780, 5987, 6779
Grewia spp. 5968
G. tiliaefolia 3331
Grias spp. 3463
Guaiacum 5104
G. officinale 4732
Guarea spp. 1258
Gibourtia arnoldiana 1164, 2721
G. coleosperma 3120, 6570
G. copallifera 397
G. demeusii 3120
G. ehie 6635
G. tessmanii 3120

SPECIES INDEX

Gymnocladus dioicus (*G. canadensis*) 4702
Gymnosporia montana 3331
Gynoxys callacallana 3442

Hagenia abyssinica 1165
Hakea gibbosa 4186
H. leucoptera 272, 3546
H. sericea 272, 4186
Haloxylon spp. 884, 5531
H. aphyllum 3880, 5865; pp. 369–72
H. persicum 3880
Hamamelis japonica, *H. mollis* & *H. virginiana* 1802
Hannoa klaineana 5103
Hardwickia pinnata 3160
Hasseltia psittacarum 3441
Hedera helix 160, 537
Hemiptelea davidii 978
Heritiera minor 7058
Hevea 4289
H. brasiliensis 6181
Hibiscus spp. 1808
Hippocrateaceae 225
Hippophaë rhamnoides 307, 1176
Hopea 5414
Hopea spp. 2760, 3461
H. odorata 1388, 2835
Humiriastrum spiritu-sancti 3442
Hunteria eburnea 1502
Hura crepitans 3672
Hymenaea courbaril 2729, 5104
Hymenodictyon maevatananense 243
H. septentrionale 243
Hymenolobium spp. 1167
Hyphaene thebaica 5478

Ilex spp. 5881
I. aquifolium 153, 159, 511, 4142, 5598, 5610
I. cornuta 1842
I. glabra 4205
I. integra 6880
I. opaca 5479
Illicium leucanthum 2623
I. religiosum 1205
Inga dulcis 6255
Intsia spp. 2760
I. bijuga 1168, 4793
I. palembanica 1168
Irvingiaceae 236
Irvingia gabonensis (*I. barteri*) 6635
Isoberlinia doka 5969
Ixonanthaceae 236

Jacaranda copaia 2560
J. semiserrata 5117
Juglandaceae 3385
Juglans spp. 830, 922, 2671, 6676
J. australis 5189
J. cinerea 462, 3747, 5980
J. cordiformis see *J. sieboldiana* var. *c.*
J. hindsii 632, 825
J. mandshurica 462, 3747
J. microcarpa 6253
J. nigra
 aesthetic value 7184
 genetics/breeding 3747
 insect pests 4394
 nutrition 297

Juglans nigra—cont.
 plantations in:
 Missouri 1965
 U.S.S.R. 462
 Wisconsin 5744
 planting stock 2087
 propagation, grafting 5850
 root system 322
 seedling growth 557
 sowing, direct 2120

J. regia
 acclimatization 3506
 diseases and disorders 2431
 genetics/breeding 3408, 5368
 growth substances in 159
 injury by:
 frost 4120
 fumes 4138
 mixtures 3889
 mycorrhiza 2082
 nutrition 3790
 plantations in:
 New Zealand 1999
 Poland 5736
 U.S.S.R. 462
 propagation, grafting 547, 5850
 seed treatment 507
 seedlings 3790
 sowing, direct 2082, 2120
 wood products:
 improved wood 2988
 marketing of 4668
 wood properties 6632
J. sieboldiana 462, 3747, 6661
J. sieboldiana var. *cordiformis* (*J. cordiformis*) 462
Julbernardia spp. 5968
J. globiflora 1069, 2167, 3274, 3642–3
J. paniculata 442
Juniperus spp.
 cone morphology 5359
 control, chemical 4205
 diseases and disorders 830, 849
 forest types 3628
 injury by frost 766
 insect pests 924, 2535, 2561
 propagation, cuttings 3817
J. chinensis 3835
J. chinensis var. *pfitzeriana* 773
J. communis 191, 1755, 3426, 3802, 5281, 5344, 5528
J. communis var. *nana* 586, 3953
J. communis f. *oblonga* (*J. oblonga*) 3625
J. conferta 1906
J. depeana 2793, 6153
J. horizontalis 868, 3162
J. monosperma 6152
J. oblonga see *J. communis* f. *o.*
J. occidentalis 1944, 3136
J. osteosperma 3568, 5633, 6152
J. polycarpus 1776
J. procera 1165, 3136, 3487, 4545
J. sabina 5344, 5472
J. sabina var. *tamariscifolia* 773
J. scopulorum 566, 3136, 3162
J. semiglobosa 5344, 5654
J. seravschanica 5344
J. silicicola 3159
J. turkestanica 5344
J. virginiana
 chemical constituents 3136
 diseases and disorders 4228, 6192
 embryology 5344

Juniperus virginiana—cont.
 injury by nematodes 2571
 litter/humus 5237
 plantations in Wisconsin 5744
 plantations on spoil mounds 2111
 planting stock 566
 propagation, grafting 3838
 radiation, effects of 779
 seed germination 503
 weed control 3803
 wood:
 anatomy 2736
 damage by plants, decay 6957

Kadsura japonica 3130
Kalmia angustifolia 5571
Kalopanax pictus (*K. septemlobus*) 5504, 6453
Keteleeria 5438
Khaya spp. 1258, 1697, 1809, 2723, 4698, 6850
K. anthotheca 2847
K. grandifoliola 5720
K. ivorensis 4695
K. senegalensis 128, 1956, 3169
Kigelia pinnata 5117
Koompassia excelsa 4694
K. malaccensis 4694
Kydia calycina 3795

Laburnum anagyroides 6260
Lagerstroemia spp. 4289
L. dupeireana 3772
L. flos-reginae p. 359
L. subcostata 2770
Lagunaria patersonii 1200–1
Lannea sp. 1956
L. coromandelica 4731
Lantana camara 933, 7048
Larix 5438, 5657
L. spp.
 diseases and disorders 4233
 injury by:
 fumes 6087
 wind 6071
 insect pests 2446, 2464, 4306, 4326
 logs, floating 2196, 4089
 measurement, tree and stand 6454
 nursery practice 5828
 plantations in:
 Poland 658
 U.S.S.R. 3711
 pruning 628
 resin chemistry 5109
 resin-tapping 2196
 soil flora 3270
 stumps, breakdown by ants 2445
 wood products:
 oil and resin 5109
 particle board 5053, 7080
L. dahurica see *L. gmelinii*
L. decidua
 diseases and disorders 4218, 5751, 6234, 6243
 fertilizers 608, 5822
 forest types 3614
 fruiting 5580
 genetics/breeding 776, 3389, 5368, 5381, 5506, 6092
 increment and yield 223, 467, 592
 injury by:
 fumes 775–6, 4139, 6092

SPECIES INDEX

Larix decidua—cont.

- mistletoe 4206
- snow 3874
- insect pests 4337, 4346, 4396, 6299, 6313–7
- light relations 3495–7
- litter p. 362
- measurement, tables, volume 4521, 6460
- mixtures 592, 1128, 3564, 5679, 5693
- mycorrhiza 3872
- nursery practice 292, 2049, 2059, 3783
- nutrition 292
- phenology 4580
- physiology 147, 3495–7
- plantations in:
 - Jugoslavia 5897
 - New York 5742
 - U.S.S.R. 3719, 5738
 - Wisconsin 5744
- plantations on:
 - barren land 2109
 - subalpine sites 250, 3872, 3874
- planting:
 - methods 3662
 - season 2103
 - site preparation 3755
- planting stock 2065, 2089, 5873
- productivity, biological p. 359, p. 362
- propagation, grafting 5376
- pruning 1265, 1322, 2151, 3936
- provenance 489, 1743, 4346, 5742
- trials 2002–4, 3736, 5751–4
- regeneration 3860
- natural 467, 3247
- seed:
 - collection 489
 - physiology 343
 - treatment 5800
- site quality 223, 5129
- soils, effects on 290
- soil requirements 592, 1615
- stem form 3389
- thermal relations 5506
- thinning 2638
- weed control 3892–3
- weedkillers, effects of 2122, 5831
- wind resistance 2299
- wood:
 - anatomy 1204, 4580, 4711, 4823
 - damage by
 - plants, decay 6903
 - animals, insect borers 1399
 - drying 1171, 1265
 - preservation 1171, 1355
 - products, grading 1322, 3936
 - properties 1171

L. decidua var. *polonica* 2004, 4711

L. × *eurolepis* 2003, 3389, 4808, 5219, 5742, 5752, 6092

L. gmelinii (*L. dahurica*)

- bark 2828, 5077
- distribution 5488
- forest types 1619
- insect pests, resistance to 4346
- measurement, tree and stand 4501
- plantations in New York 5742
- provenance 5742
- trials 2004
- soils 59
- water relations, hydrological 97

Larix gmelinii (*L. dahurica*)—cont.

- wood:
 - chemistry 2828
 - processing 4687
 - products, gums 2828
 - properties 2193, 4687, 4746
- L. gmelinii* var. *coreana* 5506
- L. gmelinii* var. *japonica* (*L. kurilensis*) 2828, 4218, 4346, 5077, 5739
- L. gmelinii* var. *olgensis* 4222, 4746
- L. kurilensis* see *L. gmelinii* var. *japonica*
- L. laricina*
 - control, chemical 4205
 - genetics/breeding 5341
 - injury by mistletoe 6170
 - insect pests 989
 - propagation, grafting 544
 - provenance 3735
 - pruning 5601
 - stem form 5601
- wood:
 - anatomy 2736, 2747, 6666
 - properties:
 - density 6721
 - strength 6732
- L. leptolepis*
 - diseases and disorders 2377, 2422, 3390, 3736, 6244–5
 - distribution 5657
 - fertilizers 603, 2092, 3786, 3871, 5517
 - forest types 5657
 - genetics/breeding 776, 3389–90, 5506, 6092
 - increment and yield 223, 6534
 - injury by:
 - frost 2303
 - fumes 775–6, 6092
 - insect pests 924, 4346
 - light relations 263
 - logging 2209
 - mixtures 3719
 - nursery practice 515, 3807–8
 - nutrition 3786, 5517
 - phenology 5619
 - plantations in:
 - France 5729
 - New York 5742
 - Poland 5736
 - Sweden 3871
 - provenance 3735, 4346, 5742
 - trials 2003–4, 3736, 5752, 5755
 - radiation, effects of 780
 - regeneration, natural 263
 - root system 1865
 - rotation 407
 - seed:
 - quality 498
 - treatment 3772
 - shelterbelts 5964
 - silviculture 407
 - site quality 223, 2612, 6494
 - spacing 410
 - stem form 3389
 - tending 595
 - thermal relations 3501, 5501, 5506
 - thinning 407, 410
 - weed control 3807
 - weedkillers, effects of 6139
- wood:
 - defects 7019
 - drying 1171

Larix leptolepis—cont.

- preservation 1171
- properties 1171, 2767, 3057
- L. occidentalis* 2143, 2475–9, 2948, 4259, 6325, 6498, 6684
- L. polonica* see *L. decidua* var. *polonica*
- L. sibirica*
 - bark 2828
 - diseases and disorders 4218
 - distribution 5486
 - foliage, reflectivity of 1590
 - forest types 5139
 - genetics/breeding 5506
 - increment and yield 223
 - insect pests 4346
 - leaves 1724
 - measurement, tree and stand 4512
 - plantations in:
 - Iceland 1980
 - New York 5742
 - provenance 4346, 5742
 - pollen 3381
 - resin tapping 4722
 - site quality 223
 - soil requirements 5527
 - stem form 4512
 - thermal relations 5506
 - weedkillers, effect of 6150
- wood:
 - chemistry 2828
 - processing 4687
 - products 6937
 - gums 2828
 - properties 4687
 - density 2767
 - moisture relations 6703
 - permeability 6718
- L. sukaczewii* 223, 365, 3527, 4687, 4765, 5473, 5487, 5708, 5869
- Labramia* spp. 3471
- Lasianthus obliquinervis* vars. *simizui* & *taitoensis* 5461
- Lauraceae 182, 5451
- Laurus nobilis* 2428
- Lecythidaceae 3463
- Lecythis* spp. 3463
- L. amapaensis* 1893, 2560
- L. peruviana* 3441
- Leguminosae 128, 225, 237, 5453, 6367
- Leleba dolichoclada* 2769
- Leucaena glauca* (*L. leucocephala*) 1806
- Libocedrus* (*Austrocedrus*) *chilensis* 1787, 3772
- L. decurrens* 435, 2829, 3704, 3723, 6158, 6209, 6907
- Ligustrum* spp. 3875
- L. vulgare* 3886, 5811, 5873
- Linaceae 6634
- Liquidambar formosana* 1266, 3062
- L. orientalis* 977, 1972, 3772, 4336
- L. styraciflua*
 - control, chemical 625–6, 815, 4205
 - flower(s) 5362
 - genetics/breeding 3369, 3403
 - litter/humus p. 359
 - logs, grading 3072
 - phenology 5514
 - phylogeny 5362
 - production, biological p. 359
 - reproductive behaviour 3369
 - seed germination 5590

SPECIES INDEX

- Liquidambar styraciflua*—cont.
seed treatment 3772
successional role 5630
thinning 5514
water relations 3515, 5514
wood:
 anatomy 3403
 damage by plants, decay 3009, 3014–5
 properties 3403, 4763
Liriodendron tulipifera 1961, 2051–2
control, chemical 4205
crown growth 3590
epicormics 2146, 3687
fertilizers 612
increment and yield 5727, 5734
injury by frost 6079
insect pests 4394
litter/humus 5230, 5237; p. 359
logs, grading 3071
mycorrhiza 5555
nursery practice 2093
nutrition 100, 3358, 3528–9
physiology 1708
plantations in:
 Bulgaria 5734
 U.S.S.R. 5734
plantations on degraded sites 6572
planting stock 5875, 5879
production, biological p. 359
regeneration, natural 5727
seedlings 3358
site quality 2617
spacing 2099
thinning 2146
wood:
 drying 4993
 products, improved wood 4949, 6932
 properties 1214
 working properties 6751
 strength 4763
Lithocarpus 1800
L. densiflorus 1064, 1439, 2948, 5016
L. kawakamii 2770
Litsea cubeba 5099
L. glutinosa 3122
L. guppyi 241
L. odorifera 3163
Loganiaceae 3467
Lonicera sp. 5967
L. tatarica 3946
Lophira spp. 4698
L. lanceolata 3571
Lophopetalum wightianum 3331
Loranthaceae 820–1
Lova sp. 1258
L. brownii 2833
L. klaineana 1170
Lupinus arboreus 4194
Lycium chinense 5530
L. ferocissimum 3959
Lyonothamnus floribundus 4814

Macadamia integrifolia, *M. terni-*
 folia & *M. tetraphylla* 3468
Machaerium scleroxylon 4796
Machilus 5099
M. pseudolongifolia 6646
M. thunbergii 6880, 7091
Macrolobium macrophyllum 6787
Madhuca latifolia 6254
M. takensis 248

Maesopsis eminii 1164, 2062, 2083
Magnolia 5305
M. spp. 6453
M. acuminata 511, 4394
M. cordata 511
M. grandiflora 274, 4336, 6254
M. obovata 6680, 6880
M. virginiana 1381, 4205, 4925
Mallotus angustifolius, *M. didymo-*
 chryseus, *M. havilandii* &
 M. miquelianus var. *insula-*
 rum 5449
Malus see *Pyrus*
Malvaceae 1808
Mammea africana 2720, 2775
Mangifera spp. 4289
M. indica 915
M. salomonensis 6606
Manglietia 5305
Manilkara maboakensis 3471
Mansonina sp. 6850
M. altissima 4810, 6781
Markhamia sessilis 3025
Marquesia macroura 3025, 6570
Melaleuca spp. 3127, 3659
M. leucadendron 2414, 3772, 3957, 5974
M. parviflora 3772
Melia spp. 128
M. azedarach 3883, 3947, 5033
Meliaceae 225, 4311
Melicope broadbentiana 6780
M. sarcococca 5092
Melocanna bambusoides 1729
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 129, 171, 1208, 1977, 3447, 3720, 3817–8, 6757, 6687
Metrosideros spp. 6649
M. collina 2780, 6792
Michelia 5305
M. champaca 3331
Miconia littliei 5457
Millettia sp. 1388
M. stuhlmannii 4699, 6636
Mimusops spp. 3471
M. heckelii 3023, 6850
Mitragyna spp. 1169, 1504–6
M. ciliata 224, 1504
M. rotundifolia 1506
M. stipulosa 244, 1504
Mora oleifera 5670
Moringa oleifera 3331
Moringaceae 6634
Morus spp. 4289
M. alba 1507, 1835, 3425, 3947, 4199, 4319, 5498
M. bombycis var. *takinokawa* 5503
M. nigra 153
M. rubra 4205
Muntingia 1816
Murraya koenigii 1497
Musanga cecropioides (*M. smithii*) 1164
Myrcogenella apiculata 1948
Myrcia coriacea 2986
M. cerifera 5542
M. gale 307
Myristica fragrans 3380
Myroxylon 5104
Myrtaceae 5358, 7129
Myrtus communis 4336

Nauclea (*Sarcocephalus*) *diderrichii* 944, 3091, 4399, 6787

Nauclea latifolia (*Sarcocephalus esculentus*) 3155
N. trillesii 4698
Nectandra 5451
N. spp. 1803
Neocallitropsis see *Callitropsis*
Neohuberia 1804
N. matamora 1804, 1893
Neolitsea acuminatissima 5099
N. pulchella 3150
Neosasamorpha spp. 4183
Neoxythece spp. 3472
Nerium oleander 3883
Niemeyera spp. 3473
Nispero achras 3474
Nothofagus spp. 232, 339, 5672
N. dombeyi 427, 3772
N. obliqua 472, 3772, 4122
N. obliqua var. *macrocarpa* 87
N. procera 427, 4122
N. pumilio 427, 5157
N. solandri 3606
N. solandri var. *cliffortioides* 5545
Nyssa spp. 815
N. aquatica 1846, 3514, 5459
N. ogeche 5459
N. sylvatica 1986, 5459, 6157
Nyssaceae 5459

Ochroma lagopus 3712, 6726
Ochrosia sandwicensis 7123–4
Ochthocosmus 236
Ocotea 5451
O. cymbarum 5114
O. matogrossensis 1803
O. rodiaei 4701
O. skutchii 5451
O. usambarensis 2725, 4545
O. williamsii 5451
Olea europaea 1727, 3372
O. hochstetteri 2720
O. welwitschii 2726
Opuntia chrysacantha, *O. lindhei-*
 meri, *O. megacantha*, *O. robusta*, *O. stenopetala* & *O. streptacantha* 16
Orites excelsa 6779
Ostrya carpinifolia 2157
O. japonica 6769–71
O. virginiana 2386
Ostryoderris stuhlmannii 5035, 5055
Ougeinia dalbergioides 3331
Oxycoccus quadripetalus 2171
Oxydendrum arboreum 4205
Oxystigma mannii 2763, 4694
O. oxyphyllum 4694
Oxytenanthera abyssinica 443, 7035

Pachylecythis egleri 1805, 1893
Pachylobus see *Dacryodes*
Pachypodanthium staudtii 6787
Pachysandra spp. 1831
Paliurus spini-christi (*P. aculeatus*) 2186–7, 3490
Pandanus spp. 1792
Pandorea jasminoides 5117
Parashorea spp. 1419, 3461
Parinari excelsa 3025, 3638
Parkia oppositifolia 5036
P. speciosa 2472
Parkinsonia aculeata 3883
Parrotia persica p. 359, pp. 362–3
Pasania spp. 3084

SPECIES INDEX

Pasania cerebrina 1800
Paulownia spp. 3580, 3947
P. fortunei 6646
P. tomentosa 1831, 4120
Peddiea spp. 1815
Peltogyne spp. 1168
Peltophorum inermis 130
Pentace acuta 1817
P. borneensis, *P. chartacea*, *P. concolor*, *P. corneri*, *P. eberhardtii*, *P. erectinervia*, *P. kunstleri*, *P. macroptera*, *P. oligoneura*, *P. perakensis*, *P. rigida*, *P. scortechinii*, *P. sumatrana*, & *P. truncata* 1817
Pentaclethra macrophylla 6787
Pentacme contorta 6857, 7057
Phellodendron amurense 255, 1475, 3755
Phillyrea media 663
Phoradendron spp. 6169
P. serotinum 825
Phyllocladus aspleniifolius 4813
P. trichomanoides 2437
Phyllocosmus spp. 236
Phyllostachys spp. 7035
P. edulis 2769
P. makinoi 2769, 7095
P. reticulata 1467
Picea 5104, 5438
P. spp.
 barking 4825
 diseases and disorders 4211
 increment and yield, weight 1094
 injury by:
 frost 766, 4123
 logging 4485
 insect pests 2546
 logging 1131
 measurement, tree and stand 1094
 plantations in:
 Poland 658
 U.S.S.R. 3711
 production, biological 1094
 propagation, grafting 544
 regeneration, natural 4184, 4485
 water relations, hydrological 3285
 wood:
 anatomy 2747
 chemistry 1246
 processing, pulping 1465
P. abies 394
 bark 4507, 5072
 barking 2217, 2858, 2861, 6014, 6802-3
 chemical constituents 1706, 5299, 7118
 elements 1692-3
 competition, effects of 5602
 cone storage 5794
 conversion 417
 crown, leaching of nutrients from 42
 crown topping 2300
 diseases and disorders 423, 4211, 4486, 6082, 6199
 dieback 850
 needle-cast 6243
 rots 843, 2381, 2390, 4232-3, 6201, 6205, 6207
 shoot blight 836
 virus 6257
 ecology 1913, 5472

Picea abies—cont.
 economics 4629, 4638, 4654, 4657, 6590-1
 felling 4019-20, 4040
 fertilizers 577, 603, 605, 608, 2051, 2124-5, 3532, 3784, 3858-9, 3871, 3903-5, 5822, 5884, 5923-4, 5929, 5931
 forest types 390, 394, 3600, 3611, 3615, 5644, 5647, 5649, 5676
 genetics/breeding 192, 4308, 5370, 5382-4
 ground flora 3611
 increment and yield 13, 355, 423, 592, 2618, 2620, 2626, 3686, 3718, 4562, 4570, 4572, 4579, 4588-91, 4593-4, 4618, 4625, 5602, 5697-9, 5918, 6507-10, 6517, 6529, 6535
 injury by:
 deer 6263
 frost 765
 fumes 4134, 4139, 6087, 6091
 mistletoe 6174
 snow 3874, 4127
 soil factors 6086
 wind 2300, 4114, 6071
 insect pests 4320-1
 Col. 973, 2513, 4134, 6384-5
 Hem. 917, 3995, 4486, 6302-3
 Hym. 984, 6414
 Lep. 2481, 4396, 4486
 Thysan. 911, 6299
 insects, resistance to 4308
 layering, natural 1874
 leaves:
 anatomy 1724, 5354
 chlorophyll from 7118
 light relations 263, 1711, 1833, 1870, 3495-7
 litter/humus 304, 5241, 5247, 5518, 5539, 6094
 logging 2209, 4019-20, 5687
 logs:
 floating 4090
 storage 2997-8, 4016, 7015
 management 4618, 4625, 4638
 measurement:
 aerial photography 6551
 tables
 assortment 4537-8
 branchwood 2598, 6464
 volume 1024-5, 4521-2
 yield 4589, 4591, 4595
 tree and stand 4507, 4512-4, 4537-8, 6454, 6456
 mixtures 423, 425, 1128, 3564, 5679, 5693, 5699, 5702, 5905
 mycorrhiza 3548-9, 3873
 nursery practice 292, 548, 798, 2049, 2059, 2063, 3812, 5828, 6086
 nutrition 292-4, 1692-3, 1847-8, 3530-2, 6082
 palaeoecology 1899
 phenology 354, 4580, 5619
 physiology 143-5, 3351, 3495-7, 5472
 plantations for avalanche control 582
 plantations in:
 Denmark 577
 Germany 5726
 Iceland 1980
 Yugoslavia 5897

Picea abies—cont.
 Norway (Arctic) 5138
 Sweden 3871
 Switzerland 1954
 U.S.A. 6199
 U.S.S.R. 5738
 Wisconsin 5744
 plantations on:
 heathland 577
 spoil mounds 2110
 subalpine sites 3874
 planting:
 methods 449, 3662, 3853
 season 3864
 site preparation 3755
 planting stock 2065, 2089, 3853, 5855, 5882
 storage 3855, 6086
 pollen 1738, 5577
 production, biological 5532
 propagation, vegetative:
 grafting 545, 3838, 5377, 5846
 use as rootstock 3834
 provenance 489, 1744, 5962
 trials 1745, 3738, 5756
 pruning 628, 1265, 1322-3, 2151, 3936, 5955, 5958
 regeneration:
 artificial 3662
 natural 263, 431, 1874, 1905, 1967-8, 3600, 3662, 3697-9, 3757, 5248, 5706-7, 5710, 5867
 resin chemistry 5107
 resin-tapping 4722
 resources 7165
 root(s), strength of 5560
 root system 300, 320, 6086
 seed:
 cleaning 3763
 collection 489, 5581
 dispersal 1879-80
 germination 491, 3766
 grading 3763
 physiology 343
 production 1878, 3757, 3759, 5781
 quality 2021, 5790
 storage 3766
 treatment 2038, 3846, 5800
 seedlings 3495-7, 3856
 shelterbelts 3944
 shoots, Lammas 1898
 silviculture 5688, 5690
 site quality 13, 1847, 2614, 4553, 5219
 soil(s) 5226
 effect on 58, 290, 303, 3543, 5264
 fauna 91, 3812, 5272
 flora 3269, 5267
 soil improvement, effect of 598, 5918
 soil requirements 300, 1615, 3530-2, 3856, 5509, 5518, 5560, 6086
 sowing, direct 2095, 3849, 5859-60
 spacing 572, 2096, 3861, 5867
 stand density 1692, 5602
 stand structure 1090, 3600
 stem form 4512-4
 successional role 3600
 taxonomy 223, 5440
 tending 595, 619, 3662

SPECIES INDEX

Picea abies—cont.

- thermal relations 1833, 4486, 5500–1, 6507
- thinning 2137, 2638, 4572, 5602
- underplanting in taiga stands 591
- understorey 5706–7
- variation, phenotypic 5602
- water relations 299, 3509, 5472, 5509, 5918
- hydrological 1644, 1652, 5226–7
- weed control 3804–6, 3892, 4193, 5910–2
- weedkillers, effects of 798, 2122, 5830–2, 5834, 6142, 6150
- wood:
 - anatomy 2749
 - growth rings 2762, 4580, 6672
 - heart- and sapwood 2762
 - spiral grain 4821–2
 - chemistry 1491, 2816, 4776, 4778, 5072, 6754, 6760, 6790
 - damage by plants:
 - bacteria 4966
 - decay 2998, 3051, 4773, 4964–5, 4968, 6964
 - moulds and stain fungi 2997–8, 4958–9
 - defects:
 - knots 7020
 - tannin stain 5014
 - drying 1265, 1408–10, 3043
 - preservation 2749, 4930, 4941, 4943, 6948
 - processing:
 - distillation, destructive 5072
 - pulping 1428–30, 1458, 3050, 3088, 5014, 5025, 7029, 7050
 - sawing 4042, 6018
 - sawmill studies 1271
 - products:
 - chips 5008
 - fibreboard 5061–6
 - grading of 1322–3, 3936
 - laminates 6882
 - particle board 1473
 - poles 4930, 4941
 - plywood 4893
 - pulp 5022
 - resonance wood 6901
 - properties 3057
 - abrasion resistance 6744
 - acoustical 2775, 5677
 - density 1231, 2767, 2819–20, 4756–7, 6722
 - moisture relations 4740, 4742
 - strength 1243, 4893
 - storage, chips 3051, 5008, 7015
- P. abies* f. *fennica* 5890
- P. breweriana* 3834
- P. engelmannii*
 - bibliography 3451
 - chemical constituents, elements 125
 - diseases and disorders 2403, 6246
 - distribution 3606
 - economics 1155
 - forest types 3601
 - insect pests 2403, 4443
 - nutrition 125
 - plantations in Iceland 1980
 - regeneration, natural 3703
 - water relations, hydrological 1648
- wood:
 - anatomy 4707, 6684
 - chemistry 1262

Picea glauca

- chemical constituents 5302
- diseases and disorders 4220, 4260
- distribution 5489
- fertilizers 2091
- fire danger 4162
- forest types 1939–40, 3645, 5665
- genetics/breeding 3391
- injury by:
 - frost 6076
 - mistletoe 6174
- insect pests 930, 2488, 2508, 2567, 4369, 4371, 6333
- logging 2245
- waste 4162
- measurement:
 - tables, volume 6458
 - tree and stand 2583, 4534
- mycorrhiza 3552
- nursery practice 534, 3809, 5519
- nutrition 5519–20
- physiology 150, 1708
- plantations in:
 - Iceland 1980
 - Wisconsin 5744
- planting:
 - methods 569
 - check 562
 - stock 3852, 5879
 - pollen 3382, 5385
- production, biological 2645
- radiation, effects of 780
- regeneration, natural 3585, 3601, 3702
- seed:
 - germination 5385
 - mummification 4220
 - production 3576
 - treatment 5802
- seedling development 3585
- site quality 3645, 4556–7
- soil(s), effect on 1623
- sowing, direct 551
- thinning 2144
- water relations 3507, 3585
- weed control 4201
- wood:
 - chemistry 4777
 - defects 3001
 - processing, pulping 3080
 - products, grading of 1443
 - properties:
 - density 3080, 6721
 - permeability 4752
 - working properties 4770
- P. glauca* var. *albertiana* 2245
- P. glauca* var. *densata* 566
- P. glauca* × *P. asperata* 3391
- P. glauca* × *P. mariana* 5386
- P. glauca* × *P. orientalis* 3391
- P. glauca* × *P. smithiana* 3391
- P. glehnii* 5497, 6074
- P. jezoensis* 410, 2818, 6879, 6966
- P. jezoensis* var. *hondoensis* 3629–30
- P. mariana*
 - chemical constituents, elements 3324
 - diseases and disorders 4260, 6197–8
 - distribution 403, 5490
 - fertilizers 3871
 - forest types 81, 1939, 5665
 - increment and yield 1096, 6511
 - litter/humus 1614
 - measurement, tree and stand 1096

Picea mariana—cont.

- nutrition 69, 3324, 4180
- plantations in Sweden 3871
- regeneration, natural 434
- root growth 5571
- soil requirements 4180
- water relations 3507
- weedkillers, effects of 2066
- wood:
 - anatomy 6658
 - chemistry 4777
 - damage by plants 6952
 - processing 1463, 3080, 7034
 - properties:
 - density 3080, 6721
 - working properties 4770
- P. morinda* (*P. smithiana*) 1933, 2541, 2988, 7094
- P. morrisonicola* 6646, 7095
- P. obovata* 365, 3688, 3695, 4182, 5890, 6277, 6703, 6718
- P. omorika* 263, 545, 595, 2390, 3718
- P. orientalis* 492, 545, 1092, 2023, 4319, 4437, 4440, 5439, 5738
- P. pungens*
 - diseases and disorders 836
 - genetics/breeding 5780
 - leaves, abscission 1723
 - nursery practice 3811–2
 - planting stock 566
 - propagation, grafting 5780
 - reproductive behaviour 3367
 - seed production 5780
 - soil fauna 3811–2
 - weed control 3803
- P. pungens* var. *glauca* 2818
- P. rubens* 1074, 1610, 2444, 3323, 4260, 4557, 6721
- P. schrenkiana* 5655, 5783
- P. sitchensis*
 - chemical constituents, elements 125, 1693
 - cytology 1764
 - diseases and disorders 834, 836, 3791, 4233
 - fertilizers 608, 3784–5
 - genetics/breeding 193, 3392–3
 - increment and yield 2618
 - injury by wind 2298, 4116–7
 - insect pests 891, 911, 2521–2, 4332, 6307
 - leaves, coloration 3393
 - light relations 263
 - litter/humus 1612–3
 - logging 686
 - nursery practice 834, 3791, 3807–8
 - nutrition 125, 1693
 - physiology 5325
 - plantations in:
 - Iceland 1980
 - Ireland 406
 - Poland 5736
 - plantations on peat 575
 - pruning 628
 - regeneration, natural 263
 - seed(s), variation in 5387
 - seedlings 3393
 - silviculture 5684
 - site quality 6494
 - soil(s):
 - effect on 1623
 - fauna 89
 - sowing, direct 5862
 - thinning 5941

SPECIES INDEX

Picea sitchensis—cont.
 underplanting in *Betula* scrub 3884
 weed control 3807, 5910–1
 wood:
 anatomy 2736
 drying 1410
 processing, pulping 1464
 properties:
 density 1230, 2767
 strength 4763
P. smithiana see *P. morinda*
Ptilostigma thonningii 3642
 Pinaceae 2746, 3594
Pinus 5104, 5438, 5441–2, 5491
P. spp.
 bark 5087
 barking 4825
 chemical constituents 5087, 5105, 7128
 control, chemical 815, 4205
 diseases and disorders 870, 2360, 2391–3, 4211, 4275
 distribution 3606
 genetics/breeding 2025
 injury by:
 frost 4123
 mistletoe 822, 2352–3
 radiation 4145–6
 wind 2504
 insect pests:
 Col. 2504, 3311, 4417, 4437, 6381, 6406
 Hym. 6419, 6421–3
 Lep. 897, 926, 935–6, 4380, 4391, 6318
 management 4636
 measurement, nursery practice 532, 2062, 2077
 palaeoecology 1902
 physiology 149, 3351
 plantations for pulpwood 418
 plantations in:
 Brazil 5746, 7211
 Ceylon 7157
 Hungary 561
 Poland 658
 U.S.A. 3954
 West Germany 7142
 plantations on spoil mounds 2110, 3876
 planting stock 3840
 pollen 194
 pollination 1746
 propagation, vegetative 544, 2025, 2069
 regeneration, natural 433, 3694
 resin chemistry 5105, 7128
 seed:
 physiology 149
 production 2025
 testing 508
 treatment 5803
 seedling(s) 5441
 shelterbelts 2161
 thinning 3922
 water relations, hydrological 3290
 wood:
 anatomy 2747
 damage by:
 plants 3009, 4960
 termites 4986
 processing, finishing 4876
 products:
 oils and resin 5066

Pinus spp.—cont.
 particle board 1476, 1479, 5053
 wastes 4919
 properties 4736
 moisture relations 4736
P. albicaulis 382, 1755, 1789, 6187
P. aristata 1894, 1980, 2748, 5373;
 p. 809 (U.S.A.)
P. attenuata 2421, 2471, 3488
P. balfouriana 6171
P. banksiana
 bark 1496
 chemical constituents 1496, 5533
 diseases and disorders 860–1, 2398, 4274, 6230
 embryology 1721
 fire behaviour in 4168
 genetics/breeding 197–9
 increment and yield 6511
 injury by:
 fire 4168
 mites 4484
 nematodes 2570
 insect pests:
 Col. 4430, 6382
 Hem. 6306
 Hym. 986–7, 2551, 2555, 6331, 6417, 6422–3
 Lep. 2482, 2491, 2495–6, 4357, 6331
 light relations 1888
 litter/humus 5533
 nursery practice 2061
 nutrition 5391
 physiology 150, 5316
 plantations in Wisconsin 5744
 plantations on spoil mounds 2111
 provenance 5391
 seed:
 germination 1888
 treatment 5802
 seedling(s) 5593
 site quality 4555
 soil fauna 72
 sowing, direct 551
 thermal relations 1888
 water relations 3507
 wood:
 anatomy 2736, 6665–6
 chemistry 6764
 processing 7056
 products, grading of 1443
 working properties 4770
P. banksiana × *P. contorta* 6764
P. bolanderi see *P. contorta*
P. brutia
 ecology 5474
 insect pests 950, 2184, 6358
 physiology 994
 plantations in Yugoslavia 5732
 plantations on desert soils 2090
 resin-tapping 2174–5
 seed:
 germination 2022, 3768
 production 2022–3
 treatment 3768
 soil requirements 62, 5474
 taxonomy 1790, 5441
 wood anatomy 2735
P. canariensis 332, 1333, 2471
P. caribaea
 chemical constituents 3327
 distribution 227
 fertilizers 3787, 5823

Pinus caribaea—cont.
 forest types 3653
 genetics/breeding 3388
 insect pests 928, 2461
 increment and yield 1983, 4581
 mycorrhiza 309
 nursery practice 533, 2062, 3787
 phenology 4581
 plantations in:
 Argentina 5189
 Malaya 1983
 Sudan 1531
 propagation, vegetative 546, 2073
 provenance 3388
 resin 3327
 seed germination 3787
 silviculture 227
 taxonomy 227
 wood:
 chemistry 227
 defects 227
 properties 227, 6788
P. caribaea var. *bahamensis* 227
P. caribaea var. *caribaea* 227
P. caribaea var. *hondurensis* (*P. hondurensis*) 227, 310, 1985, 1989, 3796, 5877
P. cembra
 genetics/breeding 1752
 injury by snow 3874
 mycorrhiza 308, 3872–3
 palaeoecology 1899
 plantations in Iceland 1980
 plantations on subalpine sites 250, 3860, 3874
 regeneration 250, 3247, 3874
 seed:
 collection 489, 2030
 ripening 489
 water relations 3508
 wind resistance 2299
P. cembroides 7107
P. clausa 421, 7060
P. clusiana see *P. nigra* var. *cebensensis*
P. contorta (incl. *P. c.* var. *latifolia* & *P. bolanderi*)
 bark 1496, 5088
 chemical constituents 1496, 5088
 elements 125, 1694
 Christmas trees 2559
 diseases and disorders 414, 859, 861, 2403, 4253
 distribution 5528
 fertilizers 3871
 fire danger 4162
 forest types 382, 414
 genetics/breeding 1747, 1752, 3961
 increment and yield 382, 6531
 injury by mistletoe 3251, 6174
 insect pests 923, 2403, 2458, 2523, 2559, 4358–9, 4445, 6288
 leaves 1724
 light relations 1888
 logging 2245
 waste 4162
 management 414, 1088
 measurement:
 tables, taper 1021
 tree and stand 4508
 nutrition 125, 1694
 plantations in:
 Iceland 1980
 Ireland 406, 575
 Latvia 223

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus contorta (inc. *P. c.* var. *latifolia* & *P. bolanderi*)—cont.

- Norway 5758
- Sweden 3871
- planting methods 569, 3521
- provenance 474, 1755
- trials 5757
- regeneration, natural 3676
- seed:
 - germination 1888
 - treatment 3770
- silviculture 414
- site quality 6498
- soil requirements 3521, 4130, 5528
- thermal relations 1888
- thinning 621, 1088
- water relations 4130
 - hydrological 414, 3285
- weedkillers, effect of 6145
- wood:
 - anatomy 1747, 6684
 - chemistry 6764
 - damage by plants, decay 841
 - defects 1431, 3001
 - drying 1412
 - properties 1431, 1747, 6641
- P. coulteri* 3488, 3650
- P. culminicola* 5668
- P. densiflora*
 - cytology 1765
 - diseases and disorders 835, 2378, 2417, 4222
 - fertilizers 3395, 3786
 - forest types 1928
 - genetics/breeding 1726, 3395
 - increment and yield 1095, 1982, 2621
 - injury by defoliation 2297
 - insect pests 4412, 6323
 - leaves 1726
 - measurement:
 - tables, volume 2589, 6461
 - tree and stand 1095
 - mycorrhiza 2378, 5552
 - nursery practice 515, 835, 4222
 - nutrition 3535, 3786
 - physiology 5322, 5332
 - plantations in Formosa 1982
 - plantations on wet sand dunes 5902
 - pollen 781
 - production, biological 2646
 - propagation, cuttings 2069–70
 - provenance 3395
 - radiation, effects of 781
 - regeneration, natural 1906
 - root system 1865
 - salt tolerance 5530
- seed:
 - germination 1889
 - quality 498
- site quality 2612
- soil fauna 5271
- wood:
 - anatomy 6673
 - defects 3056
 - processing, pulping 1450
 - products, fibreboard 1226
 - properties, permeability 4750, 6717
- P. echinata*
 - crown weight 6492
 - diseases and disorders 844, 4224, 6231

Pinus echinata—cont.

- fertilizers 3788
- forest types 115, 367
- genetics/breeding 1570, 1749, 5369
- increment and yield 1982
- injury by nematodes 2569
- insect pests 4365
- litter/humus p. 359
- measurement, tree and stand 4533, 4573
- nursery practice 3788
- plantations in Formosa 1982, 3728
- production, biological p. 359
- propagation, cuttings 2069
- seed production 3577
- site quality 4558
- successional role 5630
- tending 3939
- thinning 3925–6
- wood properties, density 2794, 4755
- P. echinata* × *P. taeda* 1749
- P. edulis* 2629, 5633, 7107, 7127
- P. eldarica* 1790, 5475
- P. elliotii*
 - chemical constituents 3327
 - diseases and disorders:
 - damping-off 2368
 - needle-cast 3727
 - rots 2380, 2383, 2389, 4236, 4240
 - rusts 4254, 5418, 6228
 - distribution 5491
 - fertilizers 609, 5933
 - genetics/breeding 1434, 1570, 1748, 2027, 3396, 5392, 5981, 6667
 - growth substances, effect of 160
 - histology, tissue cultures 5418
 - increment and yield 1982, 1992, 3522, 3727, 3862
 - injury by:
 - drought 6080
 - nematodes 2569
 - insect pests 909, 4308, 4354, 4365–6, 4376, 6368, 6413
 - management 1104
 - measurement:
 - tables
 - assortment 4540
 - stand 1086
 - volume 4540
 - mycorrhiza 1861
 - nursery practice 522, 3779, 5824
 - nutrition 1851, 3522
 - plantations in:
 - Argentina 1992, 5723
 - Brazil 1987–9, 5747
 - China 3726–7
 - Formosa 1982, 3728
 - Hawaii 3734
 - S. Africa 2176
 - Swaziland 6561
 - U.S.A. 3954
 - planting:
 - season 5889
 - stock 2042, 5876
 - propagation, cuttings 2069, 3820
 - provenance 5392
 - regeneration, natural 646
 - resin 3159, 3327, 7127
 - resin tapping 1982, 2176, 3971, 5981–2

Pinus elliotii—cont.

- seed:
 - treatment 2369
 - orchards 2027
- shelterbelts 642
- soil:
 - fauna 992
 - requirements 3522, 3731
- sowing, direct 555, 2079
- spacing 1992, 3862
- variation, natural 5392
- water relations 1838
- wood:
 - anatomy 4818–9, 6667
 - defects 1434
 - properties, density 2794, 4818–9
- P. elliotii* var. *densa* 3744, 5392, 5491
- P. engelmannii* 863
- P. excelsa* (*P. griffithii*, *P. wallichiana*) 177, 1933, 2074
- P. flexilis* 1789
- P. gerardiana* 3481
- P. griffithii* see *P. excelsa*
- P. halepensis*
 - diseases and disorders 764, 6214, 6227
 - ecology 5474
 - increment and yield 459
 - insect pests 922, 2184, 6358
 - photosynthesis 3355
 - physiology 994, 5334
 - plantations in:
 - Brazil 1991
 - Jugoslavia 5732
 - Sahara 3883
 - Syria 3882
 - plantations on desert soils 2090
 - resin-tapping 662–3
 - roots 1866
 - seed germination and treatment 3768
 - seedlings 5441
 - soil requirements 5474
 - taxonomy 1790, 5441
 - water relations 3341, 3355
 - wood anatomy 2735
- P. halepensis* var. *algeriensis* 5441
- P. halepensis* var. *brutia* see *P. brutia*
- P. hartwegii* 5668
- P. hondurensis* see *P. caribaea* var. *hondurensis*
- P. insularis* see *P. khasya*
- P. jeffreyi*
 - diseases and disorders 863
 - injury by mistletoe 2353
 - insect pests 974
 - leaves 1725
 - measurement, tables, volume 6553
 - seed testing 3774
- P. khasya* (incl. *P. insularis*)
 - measurement:
 - tables, volume 6462
 - tree and stand 1983
 - mycorrhiza 309
 - nursery practice 533
 - plantations in:
 - Brazil 1988–9
 - Formosa 1982
 - Hawaii 3734
 - Sudan 1531
 - seed storage 5796
 - stem form 472

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus koraiensis
diseases and disorders 2416, 4222
fertilizers 2092
forest types 409, 3994
genetics/breeding 204
insect pests 4337
litter/humus 3268
logs, floating 748
management 409
measurement:
tables, volume 1056
tree and stand 4501
nursery practice 4222
regeneration, artificial 3713
seed(s):
edible 409
physiology 169
treatment 5797
utilization 409
wood properties 2193

P. lambertiana
bark 1496
chemical constituents 1496
diseases and disorders 6191
distribution 3488
insect pests 969, 4449
embryology 170
regeneration, natural 435, 3704
seed:
testing 3774
treatment 505
sowing, direct 2078
wood products 4949

P. laricio 5441

P. leucodermis 2735, 3509, 6647

P. longifolia see *P. roxburghii*

P. luchuensis 60-1, 1982, 3728, 5189

P. massoniana 205, 1376, 2069, 2193, 3726-8, 3850, 5189

P. merkusii 309, 533, 1650, 1983, 2073, 2591, 2956

P. mesogensis 5441

P. monophylla 4241

P. monticola
diseases and disorders 857, 4256-8, 6232, 6435
distribution 5528
forest types 1943
genetics/breeding 1736, 5394
insect pests 4434, 6382
leaves 177
site quality 6498
soil requirements 5528
sowing, direct 2078
wood:
defects 2359
fireproofing 6943

P. morrisonicola see *P. parviflora*

P. mugo
diseases and disorders 2417
fertilizers 577, 3903
forest types 25, 5676
genetics/breeding 333
insect pests 4468
mycorrhiza 3550
plantations in:
Denmark 577
Iceland 1980
plantations on heathland 577
seed collection 489
taxonomy 228

P. mugo var. *mughus* 2471, 3550, 5388

P. mugo var. *pumilio* 228

Pinus mugo vars. *rostrata*, *rotundata* & *uncinata* see *P. uncinata*

P. murrayana see *P. contorta*

P. muricata 2471, 3521

P. nigra
cone, size and form 3394
crown closure 3863
diseases and disorders 758, 2417, 4272, 6213
fertilizers 603, 3534
forest types 3623
genetics/breeding 3394, 3452
insect pests 758, 954, 4337, 6275
litter p. 362
mixtures 3465
leaves 3452
nursery practice 292
nutrition 292
photosynthesis 3353
plantations in:
Bulgaria 3724, 5733
Jugoslavia 5732, 5897
Poland 5736
plantations on:
barren land 1821, 2109
mountain sites 3860
production, biological p. 359, p. 362
provenance 3394
trials 5759
pruning 628
radiation, effects of 782
regeneration, natural 3600
root growth 3559
seed:
collection 3394
physiology 343
shelterbelts 2162
soils, effect on 290
spacing 3863
stand structure 3600
successional role 3600
taxonomy 5440-1
seedlings 5441
water relations 3509, 3534
weed control 5912
weedkillers, effects of 5830, 6145
wood:
anatomy 2735
damage by plants, stain 4957

P. nigra var. *austriaca*
cytology 5413
diseases and disorders 858, 6075, 6227
genetics/breeding 5413
injury by frost 6075
insect pests 2545, 4408, 6306
leaves 3452
measurement, log 1043
nursery practice 3806
plantations in Wisconsin 5744
regeneration, natural 5711
reproductive behaviour 3368
root system 321
seed production 2023
seedlings 5441
taxonomy 5441
weed control 3806

P. nigra subsp. *banatica* 3394, 5413

P. nigra var. *calabrica*
diseases and disorders 6075, 6227
increment and yield 6512
injury by:
frost 6075
nematodes 5836

Pinus nigra var. *calabrica*—cont.
insect pests 6306
leaves 3452
light relations 263
litter/humus 84, 5534
measurement:
log 1043
tables, yield 2641, 4596
nursery practice 3806, 3808
nutrition 5534
plantations in Spain 6512
regeneration, natural 263, 5711
shelterbelts 5964

P. nigra var. *caramanica* (*pallasiana*) 95, 586, 1617, 3452, 3990, 5441, 5533, 5695, 5738, 5778

P. nigra var. *cebenensis* (*P. salzmännii*) 3452, 5441

P. nigra var. *corsicana* 3452

P. nigra var. *corsicana* see also *P. nigra* var. *calabrica*

P. nigra var. *cyprica* 5441

P. nigra var. *pallasiana* see *P. nigra* var. *caramanica*

P. nigra var. *salzmännii* see *P. nigra* var. *cebenensis*

P. oocarpa 310, 332, 3653, 3734

P. palustris
chemical constituents 7127
cone maturity 2029
diseases and disorders 875
flowering 5573
frost hardiness 269
genetics/breeding 1570
increment and yield 1982
injury by nematodes 2569
insect pests 4365, 4374, 4376, 6413
management 1104
plantations in Formosa 1982
planting stock 565
provenance 5761
radiation, effects of 4150
resin chemistry 7127
resin-tapping 5982
root growth 1867
seed:
grading 2039
treatment 504
site quality 4558
wood:
products 2932
properties 2794

P. palustris × *P. elliottii* var. *elliottii* 5393

P. parviflora (incl. *P. morrisonicola*) 3728

P. parviflora var. *pentaphylla* (*P. pentaphylla*) 2418, 4278

P. patula
diseases and disorders 2389, 4273
genetics/breeding 1434, 2027
insect pests 4305
plantations in:
Brazil 1989
Colombia 5745
Hawaii 3734
S. Africa 1532, 2176
Sudan 1531
Swaziland 6561
resin-tapping 2176
seed orchards 2027
silviculture 5745
soil requirements 3731
sowing, direct 2083

SPECIES INDEX

- Pinus patula*—cont.
thermal relations 5189
thinning 2849
weedkillers, effect of 5950
wood:
defects 1434
products 6897
properties 2849
- P. pentaphylla* see *P. parviflora* var. *p.*
- P. peuce* 1752, 2074, 2735, 3509, 3600, 4434, 4688, 5798, 5897, 6213
- P. pinaster* 1791
diseases and disorders 6083, 6227
fertilizers 2126
fire resistance 6118
genetics/breeding 2027
histology, tissue culture 218
increment and yield 2622
insect pests 994
nursery practice 3843
nutrition 6083
phenology 3595
physiology 994
plantations in:
Brazil 1988
Bulgaria 3724
France 3186
S. Africa 2176
Uruguay 2622
U.S.S.R. 5368
plantations on sand dunes 587, 2113
planting stock 3843
propagation, vegetative 3833, 5840
provenance 3833
pruning 628
resin-tapping 2176
seed:
germination 5586
orchards 2027
seedlings 5441
site quality 4552
taxonomy 5441
weedkillers, effect of 2148
wood:
chemistry 2824, 4773
density 2795
processing, pulping 1463
- P. pinea*
aesthetic value 7184
cytology 164
diseases and disorders 6227
embryology 3373
forest at Ravenna 1522
increment and yield 459
insect pests 2471, 4436
physiology 3370
plantations in Syria 3882
plantations on sand dunes 587, 2113
seed germination 3583
wood anatomy 2735
- P. pinea* var. *fragilis* 3583
- P. pithyusa* 1790, 3990
- P. ponderosa*
burning of understorey 2332
chemical constituents 5303
dendrochronology 2629
diseases and disorders 863, 4241, 6232
distribution 3453, 3489, 5528, 5633
- Pinus ponderosa*—cont.
economics 1155
fertilizers 1628
fire danger 4163
forest types 3649, 5633
grazing under 647
increment and yield 2636, 3732
indicator of soil fertility 1628
injury by:
fumes 4141, 6100
mistletoe 2351, 2353–4, 6172
insect pests:
Col. 974, 4428, 4441, 4448–9, 6388, 6392, 6395
Hem. 6306
Hym. 2549
Lep. 2483, 6324
leaves 1725
light relations 267
litter/humus 2317, 5300, 6114, 6124
logging waste 4181
management 647, 783
measurement, tables, volume 6553
microclimate 276
nursery practice 516
physiology 276, 3354, 5320, 5336
plantations in:
Argentina 3732
Wisconsin 5744
planting methods 2085
planting stock 566
pollen 5303
provenance 3735
trials 5760
regeneration, natural 435–6, 3704–5
resin chemistry 6767
root growth 1868–9
seed(s):
pests, rodent 6264
testing 2037
treatment 505, 6264
soil requirements 280, 1628, 5528
sowing, direct 2078
thermal relations 267, 276, 4576
thinning 794, 1649, 5948
water relations 267, 286, 1649, 5633
hydrological 3286
weed control 3803
weedkillers, effect of 6158
wildlife 888
wood:
chemistry 4808
defects 1312, 2359
fireproofing 6942
preservation 1351
products, pallets 2948
utilization, small wood 722, 1312
- P. ponderosa* var. *arizonica* 863
- P. ponderosa* var. *scopulorum* 863
- P. pseudostrobus* 310, 3653, 4581
- P. pumila* 270, 5502, 5656
- P. pungens* 2069
- P. radiata*
bark thickness 11
Christmas trees 2559
coppicing 332
crown form 2604
diseases and disorders 2367–8, 2420, 4225, 4273, 6083, 6189, 6256
fertilizers 2130–2, 5820
- Pinus radiata*—cont.
flowering 336
genetics/breeding 195, 1750, 2011, 2027, 3053, 3397–8
increment and yield 459, 1982, 2622, 4563–4
injury by:
fire 787
mistletoe 2355
rats 6266
insect pests:
Col. 6371
Hem. 2464, 2470–1, 6306, 6312
Hym. 2542–4, 2559, 6411
Isopt. 2459
Lep. 4305, 4360, 4388
Thysan. 910
litter p. 362
measurement:
tables, taper 1022, 4516
tree and stand 1014, 4516
mycorrhiza 3554
nursery practice 516, 6189
nutrition 296, 1849, 5522, 6083
physiology 5329, 5333, 5607
plantations in:
Corsica 5730
Formosa 1982
New Zealand 2084
S. Africa 2176
Uruguay 2622
plantations on sand dunes 2115
planting:
methods 2018–9
stock 2042, 5878
production, biological 5607; pp. 359, 362
propagation, cuttings 5838–9
provenance trials 2011
pruning 630, 2153–4, 5956
resin 6411
resin-tapping 2176
root system 5568
seed:
germination 341, 500
testing 2037, 3774
orchard 2027
shelterbelts 2470
site quality 1998
soil(s), effect on 3542
soil requirements 5257
sowing, direct 2083, 5861
stem form 4516
water relations 287
hydrological 99
weedkillers, effect of 2148, 6145
wood:
anatomy 2740, 3053, 3397–8, 4817
chemistry 2821, 4779, 7060
damage by:
animals, marine borers 4977
plants, stain 4962
drying 2981, 4940, 6989
fireproofing 6944
preservation 1315, 1354, 2981, 4937, 6928
processing:
finishing 4871, 6852
gluing 2885, 4849
nailing 2879
pulpig 7038, 7053, 7055, 7060
sawmilling 4889, 6809

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus radiata—cont.
 products:
 flooring 4912
 grading of 6730
 plywood 4895
 properties 2718, 3053, 4817, 6642
 density 3397–8
 moisture relations 1216, 4743
 shrinkage and swelling 3398
 strength 1315, 2879
P. resinosa
 crown:
 branchlet numbers 350
 size and weight 5603, 6489
 diseases and disorders 867, 2366, 2417, 4220, 4235
 distribution 1829
 economics 4639, 6573
 fertilizers 2051, 3909, 5335
 fire behaviour in 4165, 4168
 foliage weight 5603
 genetics/breeding 200–3, 2005, 5395
 increment and yield 5603
 injury by:
 defoliation 760
 fire 4168
 insect pests 6278–81
 Col. 962, 2508, 2526, 6279, 6382
 Hem. 2469, 4341, 6306
 Hym. 2551, 6417
 Lep. 2494–5, 6319
 light relations 3584
 litter/humus 5237
 measurement:
 tables, yield 4639
 tree and stand 2583
 mycorrhiza 3552
 nursery practice 534, 2061, 3802, 3813, 5519
 nutrition 1844–5, 1850, 5519
 physiology 138, 5335
 plantations in Wisconsin 5744
 plantations on:
 oldfields 6278–81
 spoil mounds 2111
 planting stock 2064, 5879–80
 propagation, grafting 3832
 provenance trials 2005
 pruning 1942
 seed mummification 4220
 seedlings 803, 3584
 soil fauna 2570, 3813
 sowing, direct 551
 thinning 3924, 5942–3
 water relations 1844–5, 3507, 3584
 weed control 3802
 weedkillers, effects of 2066, 2340, 4189–91, 6143–4
 wood:
 anatomy 4723, 5603
 chemistry 4783
 defects, resin exudation 1433
 preservation pp. 583–4 (Canada)
 products:
 laminates 4899
 veneer 2921
 properties:
 density 6721
 strength 4880
 working properties 4770

P. rigida
 genetics/breeding 1750
 fertilizers 2092

Pinus rigida—cont.
 increment and yield 1982
 injury by:
 nematodes 2569
 radiation 4147–9
 mycorrhiza 5894
 plantations in Formosa 1982
 plantations on spoil mounds 2111, 5894
 propagation, cuttings 538, 2069
 wood fireproofing 4955
P. rigitaeda (*P. rigida* × *P. taeda*) 1751
P. roxburghii (*P. longifolia*)
 cytology 1767
 light relations 5592
 plantations in S. Africa 2176
 resin-tapping 2176
 seedlings 5592
 soils, effect on 5222
 thermal relations 5189
 water relations 3513
 wood utilization, corduroy roads 755
P. sabiniana 825, 5529
P. salzmannii see *P. nigra* var. *cebennensis*
P. serotina 1570, 2569
P. sibirica
 allelopathic effects 1871
 flowering 5574
 forest types 395, 409, 3248, 5139
 insect pests 2445, 3695, 6277
 management 409
 measurement, tree and stand 6470
 microclimate 3248
 nursery practice 5828
 physiology 1618
 planting methods 450
 regeneration, natural 5713
 root exudates 1871
 seeds, edible 409
 soil requirements 1618
 sowing, direct 556
 utilization 409
 water relations 1618
 wildlife 3317
 wood:
 damage by animals, insect borers 1397
 properties 6794
 moisture relations 6703
P. 'southern'
 insect pests 6393
 measurement, tables, volume 2590
 propagation by needle fascicles 3819
 resources 3197
 site quality 1998
 sowing, direct 3847
 wood:
 damage by plants, decay 3014–5
 preservation 2964–5, 2971–2, 2984
 processing:
 gluing 6847–8
 nailing 6748
 products:
 grading of 3074
 laminates 4899
 poles 6792
 veneer 2923
P. sosnowskyi 3625
P. stankewiczii 1790

Pinus strobiformis 2035
P. strobus
 bark 6907
 chemical constituents 3323, 4432
 elements 1693
 competition, intraspecific 422
 cytology 1718
 diseases and disorders:
 blister-rust 862, 1432, 2399–400, 4258
 canker 2576–7, 4487
 chlorotic dwarfing 995, 4488
 needle rust 2416, 2418
 rots 2384, 6208
 seed mummification 4220
 distribution 1830
 fertilizers 603, 3788
 genetics/breeding 196, 1570, 1736, 2525, 4433–4, 5396
 increment and yield 422, 1432, 4499, 4561, 6533, 6537
 injury by:
 ants 2576, 4487
 fumes 4140, 4488
 ice and snow 2576, 4487
 rodents 2576, 4487
 mites 4884
 nematodes 2569
 insect pests:
 Col. 2508, 2512, 2524–5, 4430, 4432–5, 4438, 6382
 Hym. 6417
 Lep. 4377
 Thysan. 911
 leaves 177, 1724
 light relations 263, 266
 measurement, tables 4499
 log weight 2602
 nursery practice 534, 3788
 phenology 266, 4725
 phloem 4724–5
 physiology 138, 422, 4561
 plantations in:
 France 5729
 Jugoslavia 5897
 Poland 5736
 Wisconsin 5744
 planting stock 2065, 5879
 pollen 5373
 propagation, vegetative 2069, 2074
 provenance 3735
 trials 2006
 pruning 631, 2152, 2672
 radiation, effects of 780, 4151–2
 regeneration:
 artificial 3708
 natural 263, 1969, 6270
 seed:
 mummification 4220
 pests, bird 6270
 physiology 343
 treatment 2036, 3771, 5804
 soil requirements 5521
 sowing, direct 551
 tending 595, 623
 thermal relations 266, 4576
 thinning 410, 2146
 weed control 5912
 wood:
 anatomy 422, 1187, 1198, 2734, 4725
 chemistry 6208
 defects 1432, 2359
 drying 1411

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus strobus—cont.

- preservation pp. 583–4
(Canada)
- products, improved wood 2989, 6932
- properties 1432
- density 6721
- physical and mechanical 6691, 6795–6
- working properties 4770

P. sylvestris

- bark 206, 3095, 3099, 4507
- barking 2222, 2858, 2861, 6014, 6802–3
- bibliography 1172
- chemical constituents 207, 3328–9, 4688, 5107, 5120, 5299, 5533, 7118
- elements 1693
- Christmas trees 2559
- competition, effects of 5602
- cone(s):
 - drying 5786
 - production 4135, 7208
 - storage 5785, 5794
 - variation 7208
- crown:
 - closure 3863
 - development 5599
 - leaching of nutrients from 42
- dendrochronology 4585
- diseases and disorders 4211
 - blister rust 858, 6227
 - canker 6233
 - dieback 6213, 6436–7
 - needle-cast 872, 2371, 4276–7, 6183, 6243
 - needle rust 2416–7, 6183, 6436
 - nursery diseases 2362, 4220–1, 6188
 - rots 842, 2381, 6205
 - snow blight 4227, 6183
 - virus 6257
- distribution 5646
- economics 2669, 4647, 6583
- felling 4019–20, 4040
- fertilizers 603–8, 2128, 3788, 3871, 3905–7, 5517, 5884, 5923, 5925, 5930
- flownig 494, 5575
- flowers 5360
- foliage, reflectivity of 1590, 6556
- foliage weight 4547
- forest types 256, 262, 386, 1103, 1921, 1924, 5606, 5649
- genetics/breeding 229, 333, 1752–4, 5368–9, 5388–9, 5782
- growth substances, effect of 1716, 3845–6
- increment and yield 154, 1067, 2626, 3685, 4562, 4570, 4590, 4592, 4594, 4622, 4625, 4647, 5699–700, 5917, 6507, 6512, 6522, 6532
- injury by:
 - browsing 4128
 - fire 2310–1
 - frost 765
 - fumes 775, 2307, 4134–5, 4138–9, 5893, 6087, 6091, 6095–9
 - mites 4484
 - snow 771, 4128, 5202
 - squirrels 6265
 - wind 6071

Pinus sylvestris—cont.

- insect pests 892, 2445, 2452, 4323, 6099, 6275, 6436
- Col. 954, 965, 4134, 4430–1, 4451, 6099, 6275, 6379, 6384
- Hem. 913, 4337–8
- Hym. 892, 2551, 2559, 4468, 6286, 6415–7
- Lep. 892, 3303, 4362, 6275, 6286, 6436
- Orthopt. 906
- interplanting with lupins 3684, 3888, 5903
- leaves 1724, 3743
 - chlorophyll from 7118
- litter/humus 305, 1612–3, 1639, 3261, 3271, 5241, 5533, 5539
- logging 704, 2209–10, 4019–20, 4651
- logs, protective treatment 6949
- management 4622, 4625, 4688, 5678
- measurement:
 - aerial photography 6551
- tables
 - assortment 4538
 - branchwood 6464
 - taper 4514
 - volume 4592
 - yield 2641, 4590, 4596, 4598, 4647
- tree and stand 4504, 4507, 4509, 4512, 4514, 4538, 6454
- stump and roots 1023
- mixtures 3465, 3564, 5679, 5699–700
- monographs 229, 5476
- morphology 229
- mycorrhiza 5549, 5551
- nursery practice 292, 798, 2049, 2059, 2063, 3788, 3800, 3806, 4193 5816, 5828
- nutrition 292, 1693, 1843, 3527, 3845, 5390, 5517, 7208
- palaeocology 365
- phenology 354, 4580, 5619, 6522
- physiology 229, 1618, 3353, 5325, 7208
- plantations in:
 - Bulgaria 5733
 - Iceland 1980
 - Jugoslavia 5897
 - Rumania 5476
 - Spain 6512
 - Sweden 3871
 - U.S.S.R. 424, 3711, 3742, 5764
 - Wisconsin 5744
- plantations on:
 - drained peat bog 576, 5891, 5917
 - eroded slopes 584
 - mountain sites 3860
 - spoil mounds 5893
- planting:
 - methods 449, 561, 3662, 3857
 - site preparation 561, 3753, 3898, 5778
 - stock 2089
- pollen 183, 1738, 1877, 5373, 5577
- production, biological 5606
- propagation, vegetative 2074, 5202, 5376–7, 5846
- provenance 207, 1753–4, 3400, 3735, 5389–90
- trials 475, 2007–8, 3739–43, 5763–4

Pinus sylvestris—cont.

- pruning 2151, 2156, 5957–8
- natural 5599
- radiation, effects of 4150
- regeneration:
 - artificial 454, 487, 3753, 3940
 - natural 431–2, 3600, 3675, 3693, 3757, 5706, 5712, 5867, 7208
- resin chemistry 5107
- resin-tapping 661, 3350, 3969–70, 3972, 3977–8, 3980, 3983–9
- resinosis, induced 701
- root(s):
 - anatomy 6668
 - growth 5561
 - physiology 5311
 - pruning 5835
- root system 321
- seed:
 - cleaning 3763
 - collection 5784
 - germination 499, 3567, 3581–2, 3766, 5587
 - grading 3763
 - mummification 4220
 - physiology 343, 3581–2
 - production 1877, 2023, 3693, 3757–8, 4135, 5781
 - quality 4135
 - storage 499, 3766
 - treatment 2038, 3769, 5800, 5804
 - variation 7208
- seedling(s) 3567
- shelterbelts 2162
- silviculture 416, 5688
- site quality 1061, 4553, 5219, 6496–7
- soil(s) 5226
 - effects on 49–51, 290, 1617, 3545
 - fauna 86, 5272
 - flora 1639
 - improvement, effects of 598
 - requirements 1615, 1618, 4130, 7208
- sowing, direct 2080, 2095, 3754, 3848, 3870, 5858–60, 5891
- spacing 1589, 3511, 3861, 3863, 4509
- stand development 3685
 - structure 3600, 6501, 6540
- stem form 1018, 3741, 4509, 4512, 4514
- stump removal 4050
 - utilization 701, 3114
- successional role 3599–600
- taxonomy 229, 5440, 5476
- tending 561, 594, 3919
- thermal relations 3985, 4576, 6507
- thinning 2638, 3511, 5602, 5949
- underplanting in taiga stands 591
- understorey 5706
- variation 229, 5602, 7208
- water relations 106, 299, 1618, 1843, 3349, 3509, 3511, 4130, 5513
- hydrological 98, 109, 5226, 6081
- weed control 3800, 3806, 3892, 4200, 5912
- weedkillers, effects of 798, 2122, 2345, 5830, 5834, 5949, 6139

SPECIES INDEX

- Pinus sylvestris*—cont.
 wood:
 anatomy 2735, 2750, 2757,
 2762, 4580, 4688, 4711, 6672
 chemistry 2816, 4688, 4776,
 4782, 6754, 6758, 6790
 damage by animals, termites
 3034, 3038
 damage by plants
 bacteria 4966
 decay 3018, 3051, 4688, 6958,
 6961, 6964
 moulds and stain fungi 4957–
 9, 4961
 defects:
 knots 4688, 5599, 7020
 stain 1374, 2997–3000
 drying 1172, 1409, 1414, 3043,
 6990
 preservation 1172, 1352, 1374,
 2970, 4688, 4930, 4932, 4939,
 4943, 6921
 processing:
 finger jointing 4839
 hydrolysis 5064, 7096
 nailing 6747
 pulping 1429, 1458, 3088,
 7039
 sawing 4042–3, 4688
 products:
 chips 5008
 fibreboard 5062
 grading of 1440
 improved wood 6935–6
 piles 4688
 plywood 4893
 poles 4930, 4939, 6860
 pulp 5022
 resins 3113–4
 sleepers 2970
 tar 4688
 wood wool 5063
 properties 1172, 3980, 4688,
 6641
 acoustic 2775
 corrosiveness 6787
 moisture relations 6703
 permeability 2791, 6718
 strength 1243, 2801, 2806–7,
 2813, 3980, 4688, 4893,
 6740–1, 7026
 thermal effects on 6785
 quality in general 1172, 3052
 storage, chips 3051, 5008, 7016
 utilization 4688
P. sylvestris var. *mongolica* 4222
P. sylvestris var. *hamata* 3990, 5738
P. tabulaeformis 204, 2193, 3947,
 4222
P. taeda
 bark 1496
 chemical constituents 1496
 cytology 1718
 diseases and disorders:
 rots 2382–3, 2389, 4236, 6204
 rusts 3745, 4254, 6228
 fertilizers 1264, 2129, 3788, 3910,
 5714, 5823
 forest types 115
 frost hardiness 269
 genetics/breeding 1434, 1570,
 1749–50, 2027, 5369
 growth substances, effects of
 160–1
Pinus taeda—cont.
 increment and yield 1982, 1992,
 3510, 4603
 injury by:
 drought 6080
 nematodes 2568–9
 insect pests 974, 4308, 4365, 4374,
 6394, 6413
 litter/humus p. 359
 measurement:
 tables, yield 4603
 tree and stand 1054, 1058, 4533
 mixtures 5727
 mycorrhiza 1862
 nursery practice 2020, 2788
 nutrition 100, 1058, 3536
 physiology 1708
 plantations in:
 Argentina 1992
 Brazil 1988
 Formosa 1982, 3728
 Rhodesia 5762
 Swaziland 6561
 plantations on drained bogs 408
 planting, site preparation 2020
 planting stock 2042, 2088
 production, biological 5608; p.
 359
 propagation, cuttings 2069
 provenance 5762
 trials 3745
 radiation, effects of 4735
 regeneration, natural 5714
 resin-tapping 1982
 root:
 growth 161, 3558
 system 5569
 seed:
 germination 5223
 orchards 2027
 treatment 504, 2370
 seedling(s) 3558, 5223
 shelterbelts 642
 site quality 4558
 soil requirements 5508
 spacing 1992, 2097
 stem form 1020, 3910
 successional role 5630
 thinning 2145
 underplanting in hardwoods 3885
 water relations 2510, 5512, 5714
 weed control 2121
 wood:
 anatomy 2736, 4707, 4819,
 5023, 7004
 chemistry 5023
 defects 1434, 6797
 drying 7004
 products
 constructional timber 6890
 plywood 4894
 pulp 5023
 properties 1264
 density 1233, 2794, 4755,
 4819
 physical and mechanical 4820
 strength 4894
P. taeda × *P. echinata* 1749
P. taiwanensis 3728, 5189
P. thunbergii
 cytology 1765–6
 diseases and disorders 835, 2417
 fertilizers 3395
 fruiting 337
 genetics/breeding 1726, 3395
Pinus thunbergii—cont.
 increment and yield 1982, 2634,
 6513
 insect pests 927, 4412, 6322–3
 nursery practice 835
 physiology 5322, 5332
 plantations in Formosa 1982
 plantations on sand dunes 1906,
 2114
 pollen 781
 production, biological 5609
 propagation, cuttings 2069
 provenance 3395
 radiation, effects of 781
 resin-tapping 1982
 seed collection 495
 successional role 1907
P. thunbergii × *P. densiflora* 337
P. torreyana 3772
P. uncinata (*P. mugo* vars. *rostrata* &
uncinata) 49–50, 228, 5637
P. uncinata var. *rotundata* (*P. mugo*
 var. *rotundata*, *P. uliginosa*)
 228, 3550
P. uliginosa see *P. uncinata* var.
rotundata
P. virginiana
 genetics/breeding 1570
 injury by nematodes 2569
 insect pests 2512, 4374
 mycorrhiza 5548, 5553, 5894
 plantations on spoil mounds 2111,
 5894
 seed storage 2034
 thinning 3927
 weed control 5912
P. wallichiana see *P. excelsa*
P. washoensis 3453, 3489
P. yunnanensis 2193, 3700
Piptadeniastrum africanum 4698
Piptanthus concolor 1185
Pistacia 5104
P. spp. 393
P. lentiscus 663, 1192, 1727, 4712
P. palaestina 1727
P. vera 507
Pithecellobium guachapele 3672
P. racemosum 1167
P. saman see *Samanea s.*
Pithecolobium see *Pithecellobium*
Pittosporum phylliraeoides 5740
Platanus spp. 6282
P. acerifolia 830, 1999, 6101
P. occidentalis 587, 612–3, 1846,
 2430, 3514–5
P. orientalis 159, 408, 2429–30, 3485,
 5498, 6351
Plathymenia foliolosa 1191
P. reticulata 1191, 2100–1
Platycyamus regnellii 1167
Platymiscium pinnatum 3672
Pleurothyrium 5451
Podocarpus spp. 811, 1367, 3388
P. cupressinus see *P. imbricatus*
P. dactyloides 885, 1354, 5347, 6371
P. elatus 178
P. elongatus 2833
P. ferrugineus 885, 2437
P. gracilior 1165
P. henckelii 2833
P. imbricatus (*P. cupressinus*) 309,
 959, 1970
P. latifolius 128, 2833
P. macrophyllus 5546, 6646
P. milanjanus 2833, 4545

SPECIES INDEX

Podocarpus nagi 3381, 5546
P. neriifolius 3598
P. rospigliosii 5546
P. spicatus 371, 885, 1354, 6371
P. totara 885
Podocarpaceae 5346-7
Poga oleosa 6635
Polyceratocarpus pellegrinii 3455
Pometia spp. 6606
Populus spp. and hybrids
aesthetic value 7184
bark 7113
barking 4826
chemical constituents 3340, 7113
control, chemical 4205
diseases and disorders 832, 4211
'Braunfleckengrind' 2013, 2579, 4493
canker 2360, 4268, 6237-41
leaf-spot 880-1, 2013, 2133, 2424-7, 3913
rusts 880, 4281-5, 6247-51
economics 4629
fertilizers 604, 611, 2133, 3905
genetics/breeding 1763, 5368-9, 5406-9, 5563
identification keys 246-7
increment and yield 2627
injury by:
frost 766
fumes and dust 2307, 3875, 4142
mites 6433
woodpeckers 6374
insect pests 894, 6283, 6344
Col. 963, 2506-7, 2517, 4415-6, 4427, 6363-4, 6369, 6374-6
Hem. 4348
Hym. 4466
Lep. 943, 2473, 4355-6, 6344
interplanting with Alder 3913
irrigation with sewage effluent 3912
measurement, tables, branchwood 6464
nutrition 297
phenology 359
physiology 139, 1713
plantations for erosion control 2106
plantations in:
Belgium 2012
Germany 2135, 5726
India 2116
Iran 5728, 5937
Netherlands 3913
U.S.S.R. 3711
plantations on:
polders 3913
spoil mounds 2110, 3876
wasteland 3875
planting, site preparation 2017
pollen 1877
propagation, cuttings 3824
provenance 5728
pruning 2012, 5960-1
seed production 1877
shelterbelts 2160-1
silviculture 5936-7
soil cultivation 5909
spacing 2012, 3913
successional role 5638
tanstuffs 7113
taxonomy 246-7, 2135, 3469
tending 597, 5909

Populus spp. and hybrids—cont.
thermal relations 5507
weed control 3892, 3896, 4200, 5909
weedkillers, effect of 2148
wood:
anatomy 2751, 3092, 4718, 5024
chemistry 3038, 4773, 6754
damage by animals, termites 3038
preservation p. 583 (Canada)
processing
pulp 1448, 1463, 3092, 7050
sawing 6018
products
match stock 4902-3
particle board 5052, 7073
plywood 4893
pulp 3092, 5024, 7050
properties, strength 4893
P. Sect. Aigeiros 480, 2406, 3421, 3938
P. Sect. Leuce 5563
P. Sect. Tacamahaca 480, 2013, 3421
P. alba 846, 881, 1017, 2427, 3827, 4721, 6250, 6556, 7142
P. alba × *P. tremuloides* 2427
P. alba var. *pyramidalis* (*P. alba*, cv. 'Bolleana') 4267, 5844
Populus 'A.M.' 1361
P. 'Androscoggin' 541, 4285, 4902
P. 'Angulata cordata' 5409
P. 'Bachelieri' 4729
P. balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*)
diseases and disorders 6240, 6250
flowering 163
insect pests 4419, 6425
measurement, tables,
volume 6458
yield 4599
plantations in U.S.S.R. 3750
plantations on drained bog 408
propagation, cuttings 3866, 5841
suckering 5572
taxonomy 5467
P. balsamifera subsp. *balsamifera*
& *trichocarpa* 5467
P. balsamifera × *P. trichocarpa*
p. 584 (Great Britain)
P. × berolinensis 481, 541, 4133, 4283, 4285, 5409, 5465; p. 584 (Great Britain)
P. × brabantica 3523, 3592, 3748
P. × 'canadensis' (*P. × euramerica*)
aggr.
diseases and disorders 880-1, 2014, 2424-6, 3421, 4284, 6247-8
economics 6585
genetics/breeding 3421
identification 3469
insect pests 4416, 4426, 6363, 6405
leaf morphology 3469
measurement, tables, yield 4599
mycorrhiza 317
photosynthesis 3353
plantations in:
Greece 2016
Hungary 6585
U.S.S.R. 3750
propagation, cuttings 5843
soil requirements 2014-5, 3523
trials 3748-9

Populus × '*canadensis*' (*P. × euramericana*) aggr.—cont.
wood:
preservation 2987
properties 4729
P. canadensis
bark 1017
control, chemical 812
genetics/breeding 5464
insect pests 4388
plantations in Great Britain p. 584
propagation, vegetative 539
taxonomy 5464
P. canadensis var. *gombosii* 5463
P. canadensis × *P. alba* 539
P. 'Casale 78' p. 584 (Great Britain)
P. davidiana see *P. tremula* var. *d.*
P. deltoides
diseases and disorders 865, 4266, 6249
genetics/breeding 481, 5407
increment and yield 2622, 4564
insect pests 4305, 4308, 6425
logging waste 840
measurement, tables, yield 2136
plantations in:
S. Africa 2136
Uruguay 2622
plantations on spoil mounds 2111
planting stock 2105
propagation, vegetative, cuttings 2105, 5842-3
provenance 1763
roots, strength of 5560
shelterbelts 5967
tending 596
weedkillers, effects of 5967
wood:
damage by plants, decay 840
products, match wood 2136
properties, density 1234
P. deltoides var. *carolinensis* 6249
P. deltoides × *P. simonii* 6078
P. diversifolia 3827
P. 'Drömling' 3749
P. × eugenei p. 584 (Great Britain)
P. euphratica 3883
P. 'Flachslanden' 3748
P. 'Forndorf' 3749
P. 'Fremontii' 2014
P. 'Frignicourt' 3523
P. 'Gelrica' (*P. × gelrica*) 614, 1763, 2014, 2406, 3421, 3748, 4903, 5503, 5935, 6250; p. 584 (Great Britain)
P. generosa × *P. nigra* 5959
P. 'Geneva' 481
P. grandidentata 330, 448, 955, 1474, 1699, 4770, 4971, 5307, 7114
P. 'Heidemij' 2426, 4903, 6250-1; p. 584 (Great Britain)
P. hopeiensis 3827
P. 'I-CBD' 2014
P. 'I-154' 2622, 4564, 5814
P. 'I-214' 1763
chemical constituents 3325
diseases and disorders 2424, 4285, 6248
fertilizers 5923, 5934
increment and yield 574, 2015, 3751
insect pests 2507
light relations 1763
nursery practice 5814
nutrition 126, 3325-6

SPECIES INDEX

Populus 'I-214'—cont.
phenology 5619
plantations in Czechoslovakia 2014
plantations on sands 614–5
planting methods 614–5, 5883
root system 323
soil requirements 2014
spacing 574, 2098
water relations 2015
wood products, matchboxes 1328

P. 'I-455' 1763

P. 'Jacometti 78B' 5814

P. 'Keppels Glorie' 4903

P. 'Laevigata' p. 584 (Great Britain)

P. laurifolia 1590, 3422, 5409

P. 'Leipzig' 2406, 4284

P. 'Löns' 2406

P. × *marilandica* (*P.* 'Marilandica')
bark 1017
diseases and disorders 4283, 6241, 6250
increment and yield 616, 2015
injury by fumes 4133
light relations 3500, 5496
measurement, tree and stand 6444
plantations in:
Czechoslovakia 2014
Great Britain p. 584
plantations on sands 614
root system 322–3
soil requirements 2014
trials 3749
water relations 2015
wood:
products, matchstock 4903
properties 4729

P. 'Missouriensis' 3749

P. maximowiczii 270, 2647, 3422, 5466, 6680

P. maximowiczii × *P. trichocarpa* see *P.* '275'

P. nigra
bark 1017
diseases and disorders 2410, 4283, 6248
frost hardiness 270
genetics/breeding 3422
injury by fumes 4138
insect pests 6351
physiology 5330, 5332
plantations in U.S.S.R. 3750
wood:
anatomy 1190
chemistry 6791
products
particle board 5053
wood wool 5063

P. nigra var. *italica*
diseases and disorders 4266, 6250
genetics/breeding 3422, 5409
increment and yield 3947
injury by fumes 4138
insect pests 6425
light relations 3353, 5496
measurement, tables, yield 4599
morphology 215
plantations in Iran 5728
propagation, cuttings 4154
provenance 5728
radiation, effects of 4154
seed physiology 344
shelterbelts 3943–4, 3947
wood anatomy 6650

Populus nigra var. *thaysiana* 542

P. nigra var. *thevestina* (*P. thevestina*) 5406, 6241, 6650, 6695

P. nigra × *P. trichocarpa* 4902

P. 'O.P. 42' 4902

P. 'Oxford' 3592, 5959

P. × *petrowskyana* 5465

P. pseudo-simonii 4284

P. × *rasumowskyana* 5465

P. rasumowskyana × *P. canadensis* & *P. r.* × *P. laurifolia* 4729

P. × *regenerata* (*P.* 'Regenerata')
diseases and disorders 4284, 6250
increment and yield 2015, 4602
measurement:
tables, yield 1085
tree and stand 4602
pruning 5959
soil requirements 3523
thinning 5947
water relations 2015
wood:
anatomy 7022
products 4903

P. 'Regenerata Deutschland' 2406, 3941

P. × *robusta* (*P.* × 'canadensis' or *P.* × *euramericana* cv. 'Robusta'; *P.* 'Robusta')
bark 1017
diseases and disorders 3421, 6241
fertilizers 5934
genetics/breeding 481
increment and yield 616, 2015
injury by fumes 4133
irrigation with sewage effluent 2134
light relations 1763
nursery practice 5814
physiology 3365, 5338
plantations in Great Britain p. 584
plantations on:
sands 281, 614, 616
spoil mounds 5893
propagation, cuttings 3823
pruning 5959
root system 322–3
soil requirements 298, 3523
trials 3748
water relations 2015
wood:
anatomy 7022
products 4903
properties 1241

P. 'Robusta Lampertheim' 2406

P. 'Rochester' 3500, 3752, 5959

P. × *rogalinensis* 481

P. 'Sarcé rouge' 481, 3421

P. sargentii 5319, 6240

P. × *serotina* (*P.* 'Serotina')
diseases and disorders 2424, 6241, 6250
increment and yield 2015
plantations in:
Czechoslovakia 2014
Great Britain p. 584
root system 323
soil requirements 2014, 2523
water relations 2015
wood products 4903

P. 'Serotina de Champagne' 298

P. 'Serotina erecta' p. 584 (Great Britain)

Populus 'Serotina de Poitou' 298

P. simonii 4284, 5406

P. simonii × *P. tremula* var. *davidiana* 3421

P. suaveolens 300, 5367, 5466

P. tacamahaca see *P. balsamifera*

P. tadshikistanica 5654

P. thevestina see *P. nigra* var. *t.*

P. tomentosa 869, 3827, 3947

P. tremula
bark 1017
control, chemical 2345, 3934, 4202
diseases and disorders 866, 2427
distribution 223, 3490
economics 6585
forest types 394
genetics/breeding 3418–20, 5370
increment and yield 3418–9
litter/humus 3259
management 4621, 6563
measurement, tree and stand 4512, 6454
nutrition 3527
nursery practice 526, 548
phenology 354
photosynthesis 3356
plantations on Hungary 6585
plantations on spoil mounds 2110
production, biological 5606
propagation, vegetative 539, 5377
provenance 4716
pruning 5958, 5961
regeneration, natural 3600
root growth 5565
seed treatment 501
site quality 6495
stand structure 3600, 6544
stem form 4512
successional role 3600
water relations 3349
weedkillers, effects of 798, 804
wood:
anatomy 4716
damage by plants, decay 3051, 4730, 6958, 6961
processing, pulping 1429, 1458, 1466
products
improved wood 1365
matchstock 4902
particle board 5051, 5053
properties 4730
moisture relations 6703
storage, chips 3051

P. tremula var. *davidiana* (*P. davidiana*) 2647, 4425

P. tremula var. *davidiana* × *P. berolinensis* 3421

P. tremula var. *davidiana* × *P. mandshurica* 3421

P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 482

P. tremula var. *villosa* 5463

P. tremuloides
bark 7114
barking 4035
chemical constituents 3323, 7114–5
diseases and disorders 878, 2386, 2404–5, 2407–9, 2427, 4219, 6239–40
fire behaviour in 4168
forest types 5665
fungi associated with 4219
genetics/breeding 1770, 5411

SPECIES INDEX

Populus tremuloides—cont.
 histology, callus growth 1770
 increment and yield 223, 1770,
 2625, 2628, 6538
 injury by fire 4168
 insect pests 955–6, 2510, 4414,
 4419, 6372
 measurement:
 tables, volume 6458
 tree and stand 4534
 phenology 4727
 phloem 4727
 provenances 216
 regeneration, natural 330
 root system 5564
 site quality 216, 223, 4556
 soil(s), effect on 1623
 suckering 5572
 water relations, hydrological 1648,
 3285
 wood:
 chemistry 4780
 properties 4693
 shrinkage and swelling 2785
 working properties 4770
P. trichocarpa
 bark 7116
 chemical constituents 7116
 diseases and disorders 4280
 genetics/breeding 2013
 injury by fumes 4133
 light relations 5496
 measurement, tables, volume 6458
 plantations in Iceland 1980
 taxonomy 5467
 wood:
 products
 marketing of 1544
 pallets 2948
 properties, moisture relations
 4737
P. trichocarpa vars. *trichocarpa* and
hastata 5467
P. 'Vereecken' 2426
P. 'Vernirubens' 6240
P. 'Virginiana de Frignicourt' 4773
P. 'Volunteer' 6240
P. 'Wettstein 264' 5959
P. × wobstii 5465
P. 'Zeeland' 3895
P. '15A' 3421
P. '275' 481, 3421
Pouteria spp. 3472
P. luzonensis var. *papuana* 3084
Priurella 3471–2
Prioria copaifera 2730, 4694, 5670
Prosopis spp. 3603
P. alba 810, 912
P. africana 3025
P. caldenia 5671
P. glandulosa 217, 356, 770
P. juliflora 217, 1934, 2068, 3569,
 4205
P. juliflora var. *glandulosa* see *P.*
glandulosa
P. juliflora var. *velutina* see *P.*
velutina
P. laevigata 217
P. ruscifolia 810, 912
P. spicigera 1934
P. velutina 656
Protium 5104
P. spp. 6546
Prunus spp. 3968, 4205, 5945, 6676,
 6679, 6698

Prunus subgen. *Laurocerasus* 1812
P. africana 1812
P. (Amygdalus) webbii 2162
P. arborea 1812
P. avium 593, 3334, 5836
P. beccarii, *P. brachystachya* & *P.*
brassii 1812
P. caroliniana 274
P. clementis, *P. costata* & *P. crassi-*
folia 1812
P. divaricata 3135
P. dolichobotrys, *P. fragrans*, *P.*
gazelle-peninsulae, *P. glome-*
rata & *P. grisea* 1812
P. insititia var. *syriaca* 5836
P. kinabaluensis, *P. lamponga* &
P. lancilimba 1812
P. laurocerasus 3353, 4142
P. laxinervis, *P. malayana*, *P.*
mirabilis, *P. oligantha* & *P.*
oocarpa 1812
P. padus 6246
P. pennsylvanica 345, 2412
P. polystachya, *P. pulgarensis*, *P.*
pullei & *P. rubiginosa* 1812
P. sargentii 6680
P. schlechteri & *P. sclerophylla* 1812
P. serotina 558, 815, 937, 1961, 3687,
 4205
P. serrulata 3362
P. spicata 1812
P. spinosa 360, 2474
P. subglabra, *P. turfosa*, *P. turneri-*
ana & *P. versteeghii* 1812
P. virginiana 883, 2412
P. walkeri & *P. wallaceana* 1812
Pseudobersama mossambicensis 2833
Pseudocedrela spp. 1258
Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia
 5035, 5055
Pseudolarix 5438
Pseudotsuga 5438
Pseudotsuga spp. 1511, 3449
P. taxifolia (*P. menziesii*) 3449
 bark 7112
 chemical constituents 7112
 elements 125, 1693–4
 climatic requirements 5220
 cone development 5795
 cone storage 5795
 control, chemical 4205
 dendrochronology 2629, 4143
 diseases and disorders 827, 2365,
 2402, 3798, 4211, 4239, 6082,
 6184, 6256
 distribution 5528
 economics 1155, 4638
 electrical resistance of stems 3371
 felling 2209
 fertilizers 603, 2124–5, 3789, 3885,
 5932
 fire control 4177
 fossil wood 1605
 frost hardiness 767
 genetics/breeding 1756, 2009,
 3401, 5397, 5847
 increment and yield 32, 457, 1068,
 1082, 2618, 4565, 4588, 5700
 injury by
 deer 889
 mistletoe 6170
 wind 4119
 insect pests:
 Col. 972, 975–6, 2538–9, 4411,
 4446, 6389–91

Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.
 Dipt. 991, 4483, 6294
 Hem. 2464, 2466, 6301
 Lep. 4403
 Thysan. 910–1
 leaves 1724
 light relations 263, 267, 5914
 litter/humus 5232–3, 5237, 5242;
 p. 362
 logging waste 2331, 4177
 logs, grading 1039
 management 1088, 4638
 measurement:
 log 6481
 tables
 taper 1044
 volume 1044, 2592, 6457,
 6553
 yield 4597
 tree and stand 4509, 6452
 mixtures 5693
 mycorrhiza 311, 6301
 nursery practice 516, 532, 2045,
 2049, 2059–60, 3789, 3798,
 3807–8
 nutrition 125, 296, 1693–4, 5535,
 6082
 phenology 2045, 4578, 5619
 physiology 3351, 5317, 5325–6
 plantations in:
 Bulgaria 3725
 England 3716
 France 5729
 Germany 5726
 Italy 5731
 Jugoslavia 5897
 New Zealand 2084
 Poland 658, 5220, 5736
 U.S.S.R. 5738
 planting:
 methods 5914
 season 2104
 stock 563–4, 5873–4, 5878
 phloem 1207
 production, biological pp. 359, 362
 propagation, grafting 2074–5,
 5376, 5847
 provenance 208, 5326
 trials 476–7, 1757, 2009, 3746
 pruning 628, 1265, 1322, 2150–1,
 3936
 regeneration:
 artificial 3708
 natural 263, 889, 5715
 seed:
 physiology 343
 testing 2037, 3774
 treatment 505
 site quality 6494, 6498, 6499
 soil requirements 3716, 3725,
 4566, 5220, 5528
 sowing, direct 2078
 spacing 4509
 stand structure 1093
 stem form 351, 3401, 4509
 thermal relations 267
 thinning 296, 622, 1088, 2229,
 5945
 water relations 267
 hydrological 5227
 weed control 3803, 3807, 3892,
 5913
 weedkillers, effects of 5831–2,
 6145

SPECIES INDEX

Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.

- wood:
 - anatomy 2747, 2762, 4708, 4784, 6674–5, 6684
 - chemistry 1250, 1263, 2830, 4784, 4807, 5038
 - damage by animals, termites 3034, 4986
 - by plants
 - decay 6903, 6957
 - moulds and stain fungi 2359, 2994, 3001
 - drying, timber 1265
 - processing
 - fire-proofing 4955
 - gluing 1293, 4850, 4856
 - pulping 1462, 5025, 7052
 - products
 - fibreboard 1489
 - grading of 1322, 3936, 4766
 - laminates 4899
 - mining timber 4879
 - pallets 2948
 - plywood 6876
 - veneer 2924
 - properties 6631
 - density 2767, 4708, 4754
 - durability 6792
 - moisture relations 2779, 4737
 - permeability 4747
 - resistance to chemicals 6788
 - shrinkage and swelling 2784
 - strength 1238, 2800, 2808, 2810, 4754, 4763, 4766, 4879
 - waste utilization 6907
- P. taxifolia* var. *glauca* 822, 5326, 5506
- P. taxifolia* var. *viridis* 268, 1757, 1833, 2065, 4566, 5506, 5800
- Ptaeroxylon obliquum* 6778
- Ptelea trifoliata* 245
- Pterocarpus* spp. 4698, 4799
- P. angolensis* 1175, 3484, 4799
- P. dalbergioides* 6709
- P. erinaceus* 1956, 3025, 6777
- P. indicus* 5483
- P. soyauxii* 6633, 6636
- P. vidalianus* 2841
- Pterocarya pterocarpa* (*P. fraxini-folia*) 2186
- P. rhoifolia* 1927
- Pteroceltis tatarinowii* 6688
- Pterodon pubescens* 2100–1
- Ptychopyxis arborea* var. *cacuminum* 5449
- P. nervosa* 5449
- Punica granatum* 3883
- Purshia* spp. 1824
- Pycnanthus angolensis* 6874
- Pygeum* 1812
- Pyrus* (incl. *Malus*) spp. 393, 830, 907, 3968, 4427
- P. caucasica* 3135
- P. communis* 439, 6150
- P. malus* s.l. (*Malus pumila*, *M. 'domestica'*) 907, 1245, 3135, 6521

Quercus 1800

- Q.* spp.
 - barking 2222
 - chemical constituents 3336
 - control, chemical 625, 815, 4205

Quercus spp.—cont.

- diseases and disorders 830, 847, 1001, 2387, 4211, 4250, 4452, 6230
- flowering 5584
- forest types 254, 368, 3520, 3603, 3628, 3665–6, 5644, 5652
- fruiting 5584
- genetics/breeding 3413
- injury by:
 - noxious dusts 4142
 - radiation 4145–6
- insect pests 894
 - Col. 4421, 4423, 4452
 - Hem. 2464
 - Hym. 990
 - Lep. 932, 943, 3304, 4361, 4404, 6334–5
- irrigation with sewage effluent 3912
- litter/humus 557, 3268
- logs, protective treatment 1395
- management 254, 3665–6
- measurement, tree and stand 6453
- palaeoecology 363
- plantations in U.S.S.R. 3711
- plantations on spoil mounds 2110
- propagation, grafting 5848
- regeneration, natural 441
- site quality 1063, 2615
- silviculture 254, 3665–6
- soil fauna 5271
- sowing, direct 5896
- successional role 5630
- taxonomy 3413
- utilization 254
- weedkillers, effect of 6157
- wood:
 - chemistry 4807, 4812
 - damage by
 - animals, insect borers 5015
 - plants, mould and stain fungi 4960
 - defects 1435
 - processing, chipping 1266
 - products
 - laminates 6880
 - particle board 1473
 - properties, moisture relations 4736
- Q. acuminatissima* 1800
- Q. acutissima* 2092
- Q. agrifolia* 4288
- Q. alba*
 - control, chemical 624
 - embryology 5348, 5361
 - forest types 367
 - increment and yield 1059
 - injury by radiation 4147
 - insect pests 978, 4394–5, 4454, 6402
 - litter/humus p. 359
 - logs, grading 3071
 - mycorrhiza 1864
 - phenology 4577, 4726
 - phloem 4726
 - physiology 5312
 - production, biological p. 359
 - radiation, effect of 779
 - regeneration, natural 447
 - seed dispersal 5585
 - water relations 4577
 - weedkillers, effects of 2149
- wood:
 - anatomy 6661

Quercus alba—cont.

- processing
 - gluing 4856
 - pulping 1448
- properties, resistance to chemicals 6788
- Q. aliena* & *Q. a. var. pubipes* 4424
- Q. blumeana* 1800
- Q. boissieri* 233
- Q. borealis* (*Q. rubra*)
 - control, chemical 624
 - crown growth 3590
 - diseases and disorders 1002, 6216
 - epicormics 3687
 - felling 1961
 - fire control 2321
 - foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 - genetics/breeding 3406
 - growth substances, effects of 3846
 - growth substances in 159
 - increment and yield 593, 4569
 - insect pests 4394–5
 - interplanting with lupins 5904
 - light relations 1831
 - logs, grading 3071
 - management 593
 - measurement, tables, stand 4569
 - mixtures 3886
 - mycorrhiza 1852
 - nutrition 297, 302, 1852
 - phenology 4577
 - plantations in:
 - France 5729
 - Poland 5736
 - Wisconsin 5744
 - provenance 3735
 - radiation, effects of 780
 - regeneration, artificial 3708
 - root system 5526
 - seed, moisture content 347
 - soil fauna 5272
 - tending 1961
 - water relations 4577
 - weedkillers, effects of 2149, 5832
- wood:
 - processing
 - nailing 6748
 - pulping 5026
 - sawing 6017
 - products, chips 5020
 - properties
 - density 4758
 - shrinkage and swelling 2785
 - strength 2809–10
 - working properties 4770
 - waste utilization 6907
- Q. borealis* var. *maxima* 5619
- Q. brantii* 233
- Q. calathiformis* 1800
- Q. calliprinos* 1727
- Q. cerris*
 - diseases and disorders 6211, 6252, 6441
 - economics 6578, 6583
 - forest types 24, 3539, 3620–1, 3623
 - increment and yield 4620, 5696
 - insect pests 907, 949
 - management 1115, 4620
 - measurement, tables, stand 4620
 - planting stock 3842
 - rotation 4620
 - seed, moisture content 347
- wood:
 - anatomy 1182–3

SPECIES INDEX

Quercus cerris—cont.
 defects 1183
 drying 1407
 properties 1183, 2773
Q. championii 5304
Q. chrysolepis 4204
Q. coccifera 644, 663, 6351
Q. coccinea 1002, 2149, 3384, 3406, 4242, 6103
Q. conferta see *Q. frainetto*
Q. crispula 5481
Q. cuspidata 1800
Q. dalechampii 3266, 5515
Q. dentata 4479
Q. dilatata 1828
Q. douglasii 653, 805, 3516, 6162
Q. dschorochensis 95
Q. dunni 6253
Q. ellipsoidalis 2361, 2398, 3406, 4242
Q. encleisocarpa 1800
Q. falcata 626, 2149
Q. falcata var. *pagodaeifolia* 3678
Q. fissa 1800
Q. frainetto (*Q. conferta*) 24, 393, 907, 949, 3483, 3623–4, 5695–6, 6480
Q. gambelii 2024, 3407, 5952
Q. garryana 2994
Q. glauca 1928, 4424, 5304
Q. guppyi 241
Q. haas 2162
Q. hartwissiana 6543
Q. ilex 51, 284, 663, 939, 2076, 3384, 5493, 6118
Q. ilicifolia 6103
Q. incana 136
Q. infectoria 1727
Q. kelloggii 3072, 3516, 5016, 6162
Q. laevis 136, 1867, 6161
Q. lanuginosa see *Q. pubescens*
Q. lanceaeifolia 1800
Q. laurifolia 3504
Q. liaotungensis 4424
Q. libani 233
Q. lobata 3516
Q. macranthera 5653
Q. macrocarpa 851, 2558, 3407
Q. macrolepis 2162
Q. mannifera 233
Q. marilandica 367, 626, 654, 806, 3647; p. 359
Q. marilandica × *Q. phellos* 5402
Q. mongolica 4424, 4479
Q. mongolica var. *grosseserrata* 1906
Q. muehlenbergii 3647
Q. myrsinaefolia 6661
Q. nigra 6229
Q. nuttallii 848, 3515
Q. palustris 302, 1846, 3514, 3802
Q. pedunculiflora 2118, 3266, 3404, 5515, 5766, 5811
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. phellos 4559
Q. pinnatifolia 233
Q. prinoides 654
Q. prinus 2411, 3071, 4250, 4394, 4583
Q. pubescens
 diseases and disorders 6252, 6441
 distribution 3492, 5450, 5493–4
 fire resistance 6118
 forest types 391, 3622, 3665, 5653
 increment and yield 3266, 5696
 management 3665

Quercus pubescens—cont.
 measurement, tables, taper and volume 6463
 nursery practice 5811
 phenology 360
 plantations for erosion control 586
 pollen 3384
 seed germination 347
 taxonomy 5450
 water relations 284, 3266, 5515, 5811
Q. pyrenaica 49–50
Q. robur s.l.
 barking 4011, 4826
 chemical constituents 131
 diseases and disorders 6224
 distribution 5646
 economics 2669, 4638, 6583
 forest types 256, 388, 394, 3609, 3619, 4553, 5153, 5644
 increment and yield 4570, 4590, 5700
 insect pests 2452, 2485, 2513, 6311
 layering, natural 3574
 light relations 148, 1712
 litter/humus 83–4, 3258, 3272, 3276
 management 5154
 measurement:
 aerial photography 6551
 tables, taper 4514
 tables, yield 4590
 tree and stand 4512, 4514, 6454
 mixtures 3465, 3564, 3566, 5679, 5700, 5905
 nutrition 3790
 phenology 3597
 photosynthesis 148
 plantations on steppe 3258
 pollen 1877
 pruning 5957–8
 regeneration 3689
 natural 148, 1712, 3574
 root:
 growth 5562
 system 5559, 5570
 seed:
 destruction by mammals 886
 production 886, 1877
 seedlings 3790
 silviculture 254, 3665–6, 3681, 5679, 5692
 site quality 2614
 soil(s):
 effect on 57, 306, 3258, 3543
 fauna 91, 3276
 flora 3270, 3272, 5268
 requirements 1615
 sowing, direct 5867
 spacing 3861
 stem form 4512, 4514
 stump removal 6003
 taxonomy 234
 thinning 2638, 3929
 water relations 289
 hydrological 109, 5280
 weed control 3894
 weedkillers, effects of 6139
 wood:
 chemistry 4808, 6785
 damage by
 animals, insect borers 4981
 plants, decay 6903

Quercus robur s.l.—cont.
 processing
 finishing 4868, 6847
 pulping 5026
 sawing 4043
 products:
 particle board 5053
 veneer 1306
 properties:
 old wood 4812
 thermal effects on 6785
 utilization, small wood 1313
Q. robur s.s.
 dendrochronology 4585
 diseases and disorders 882, 6252, 6257, 6441
 distribution 5450
 epiphytes 3135
 fertilizers 3534
 flowering 5368
 forest types 391, 3620–1, 5648, 5653
 fruit 5367
 genetics/breeding 3404–5
 growth substances, effects of 3845–6
 growth substances in 159
 injury by:
 fumes 2307
 wind 2302
 insect pests 2501, 4405, 4480
 leaf morphology 5356
 litter/humus 5539
 measurement, tables, assortment 4541
 mixtures 3719, 3886–7
 mycorrhiza 5541
 nursery practice 3844, 5826
 nutrition 3845
 phenology 360
 physiology 3353, 3356, 3844, 5318
 plantations in New Zealand 5749
 plantations on steppe 3512, 5900
 planting stock 5855–6
 propagation, grafting 3836, 3838, 5849
 provenance trials 5766
 regeneration, natural 3707
 root(s):
 strength of 5560
 system 322
 seed, moisture content 347
 seedling 180, 326
 shade tree for sheep 645
 shelterbelts 5963
 silviculture 5691
 soil:
 effect on 51
 weed seeds in 1886–7
 sowing, direct 2081, 5863
 stand structure 6543
 taxonomy 234, 1799, 5450
 thinning 3930
 water relations 3512, 3534, 5826
 weedkillers, effects of 6150
 wood properties 2774
Q. robur var. *slavonica* 547
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
Q. × rudkini 5402
Q. sclerophylla 1800
Q. semecarpifolia 1828
Q. serrata p. 362
Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*)
 bark 4505–6

SPECIES INDEX

Quercus sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*)—
cont.
 chemical constituents 3337–8, 5229
 diseases and disorders 6257, 6441
 distribution 1827, 3490, 5450
 foliage, reflectivity of 1591
 forest types 24, 391, 3539, 3617, 3620–1, 3624–5, 4567, 5639, 5653
 genetics/breeding 3404–5
 increment and yield 4567
 injury by fumes 2307
 insect pests 907, 954, 5611
 interplanting with lupins 5904
 leaf morphology 5356
 litter/humus 5229
 measurement, tables, bark volume 4505
 mixed vs. pure stands 1964
 nutrition 3541
 phenology 360
 physiology 5315
 plantations in New Zealand 5749
 planting stock 5855
 pollen 3384
 regeneration, natural 3707–8
 seed, moisture content 347
 site quality 1062
 stand structure 6543
 stem quality 1964
 taxonomy 234, 1799, 5450
 wind resistance 2302
 wood:
 chemistry 6791
 properties, thermal 6696
 utilization, small wood 1313
Q. shumardii 3678
Q. stellata 136, 367, 654, 2149, 3647
Q. stenophylloides 2770
Q. suber
 cork 5085
 diseases and disorders 6185
 fire resistance 6118
 in Portugal 1527
 insect pests 957, 4422; p. 808 (Italy)
 silviculture 5979
 weedkillers, effects of 805
Q. sspirensis 233
Q. toza see *Q. pyrenaica*
Q. tunkinensis 1800
Q. turbinella 2168, 2338, 2350, 3562
Q. velutina 274, 2149, 2395, 2616, 3406, 3647, 4242, 5348, 5361
Q. virginiana 815, 4244
Q. wislizenii 805, 3516, 4288, 6162

 Rafflesiaceae 820
Ragalla 3471
 Ranunculaceae 128
Rapanea ferruginea 2986
R. melanophloeos 6896
Raphia 5443
Rauwolfia serpentina 1825
Rejoua aurantiaca 3333
Retama raetam 4712
Rhamnus frangula 360
R. purshiana 152
Rhapis excelsa 1180
Rhizophora brevistyla 5670
R. mangle 1495, 2423
R. mucronata 179, 2046
R. racemosa 398, 5034, 5056

Rhododendron spp. 223, 3545, 3953
R. flavum 3625
R. maximum 1059
R. poukhanensis 1842
Rhus spp. 4205, 6157
R. coriaria 3490
R. cotinus 663
R. diversiloba 6163
R. glabra 1831
R. succedanea 1990
R. typhina 3118, 5061, 7106
R. verniciflua 1514
Ribes spp. 2399–400
R. aureum 3946
R. rubrum 159
Ricinocarpus muricatus 1701
Ricinus communis 6648
Robinia spp. 4211, 5848
R. neomexicana 3417
R. pseudoacacia
 barking 2222
 control, chemical 815–6, 4205
 diseases and disorders 2397, 3465
 economics 6583–4
 fertilizers 5925
 genetics/breeding 3465, 5430
 growth substances in 159
 increment and yield 460, 3947, 5696
 injury by fumes 2307, 3875, 4133, 4138
 insect pests 907, 2500, 4377
 mixtures 3465, 3850
 monograph 3465
 nursery practice 3794, 5811
 nutrition 5540
 ontogeny 153
 phenology 5619
 phloem 1210
 photosynthesis 3353
 plantations in Hungary 460
 plantations on:
 eroded slopes 5896
 sand dunes 587, 2114
 spoil mounds 2110, 3876
 wasteland 3875
 planting:
 methods 2118
 stock 3465, 5873
 pollen 3417
 propagation, vegetative 539
 regeneration, artificial 3465
 seed:
 in soil 1886
 treatment 3465, 3764
 seed stands 3465
 shelterbelts 2162, 3465, 3947
 soil, weed seeds in 1887
 thinning 3465
 water relations 5811
 weedkillers, effects of 5830, 6157
 wood:
 anatomy 165, 1189, 2734, 4712–4, 6661, 6675–6
 processing, bleaching 6847
 properties 3465
 durability 3016
R. pseudoacacia var. *rectissima* 460
Rockinghamia angustifolia 5449
Rosa spp. 1768, 6154, 7106
R. bracteata 818
R. rubiginosa 4194
R. rugosa 2114
R. woodsii var. *ultramontana* 4203
 Rosaceae 929

Rubus procerus 6160
R. spectabilis 2349, 6159

Sabel texana 7035
Sabina chinensis see *Juniperus c.*
Saccoglottis gabonensis 6636
S. holdridgei 3442
Sageraea elliptica 3598
 Salicaceae 929, 5307
Salix spp. 3470
 chemical constituents 156
 control, chemical 4194, 4205, 4665
 diseases and disorders 6210
 foliage as fodder 2159
 genetics/breeding 3991, 5405
 injury by fumes 3875
 insect pests 2516–7, 4348, 4419, 4421, 4426–7, 6283
 light relations 5496
 measurement, tables, volume 1045
 physiology 3345, 5328
 plantations for erosion control 2106
 plantations in:
 Czechoslovakia 3917
 India 2116
 U.S.S.R. 3711
 plantations on wasteland 3875
 propagation, cuttings 2159
 seed testing 5807
 shelterbelts 2160, 3944
 silviculture 3918, 5936
 successional role 5638
 water relations 3345
 weed control 2177–80
 weedkillers, effect of 2148, 5945
 wood:
 products
 marketing 3918
 particle board 7073
 timber 3918
 properties 2722
 electrical 6698
S. aegyptiaca 2186
S. alba 1196, 1245, 3825, 3828, 5061, 5369, 5845, 6351, 6377
S. alba var. *calva* (*S. a.* var. *caerulea*) 617, 2622, 2987, 4267, 4269, 4564
S. alba var. *pyramidalis* 5405
S. alba var. *sericea* 1717
S. alba var. *tristis* 4269
S. alba var. *vitellina* 316, 4269
S. alba × *S. fragilis* 4270
S. atrocinerea 140, 159
S. 'aurita var. *caprea* 316
S. australior & *S. babylonica* 2186
S. bebbiana 2505
S. blanda 537
S. caesia 316
S. caprea 357, 4477, 5985
S. caroliniana 815
S. cinerea 1855, 2186, 5985
S. fragilis 879, 3363, 4269, 4476, 4719, 5369, 5845
S. hippophaefolia 4426
S. hultenii var. *angustifolia* 6782
S. interior 5572
S. koreensis 3016
S. koriyanagi 270
S. lutea 5967
S. matsudana 3947
S. micans 2186

SPECIES INDEX

Salix monica 1755
S. musca 4133
S. myrsinites var. *arbuscula* 316
S. nivalis 1755
S. oresteria 1755
S. oxycarpa 5654
S. pentandra 5405
S. petrophila 1755
S. phylicifolia 4475
S. purpurea 316-7, 5985
S. reticulata 1755
S. × rubens 5845
S. rubra 5339
S. sachalinensis 270
S. smithiana 4426
S. viminalis 159, 1709, 1776, 3826, 5985
S. wilhelmsiana 1776
Salmalia see *Bombax*
Salsola spp. 884, 3880, 5531
Samadera indica 5091
S. guineensis 5453
S. leptophylla 5453
S. (Pithecellobium) saman 239, 3672, 6346
Sambucus canadensis 780, 4205
S. nigra 357, 2450, 4194
S. racemosa 2450
Santalum album 318, 1206, 1353, 2580, 5799, 6727
Sapindaceae 1813
Sapindus australis 1813
S. emarginatus 4286
S. papuana 1813
S. trifoliatus 4286
Sapotaceae 248, 1814, 3471-3
Sarcaulus spp. 3472
Sarcocephalus see *Nauclea*
Sasa spp. 1793, 4183
S. kurilensis 4183
S. nipponica 4183
S. senanensis 2815
Sasamorpha spp. 3632
Sassafras albidum 815-6, 4205, 4394, 6157
S. randaiense 2770
Schima superba 7095
Schinopsis balansae & *S. lorentzii* 1995, 5078
Schinus latifolius 3772
S. molle 3883
Sciadopitys verticillata 129, 1251, 2832
Sclerocarya sp. 5035, 5055
S. caffra 2945
Sclerolobium micranthum 3441
Scutia buxifolia 1508
Sequoia spp. 2535, 4211, 5437
S. gigantea 129, 1642, 1978, 3199, 4123, 5437, 6656
S. sempervirens 5437
chemical constituents 129
diseases and disorders 996
forest types 3649
leaves, coloration 129
litter/humus 1642
measurement, tables, volume 6553
regeneration, natural 5716
silviculture 5716
soil fauna 1642
virgin stands 1543
wood:
anatomy 1187, 2748, 6653, 6656
chemistry 4870
drying 3045-6

Sequoia sempervirens—cont.
preservation 2982
properties 6631
durability 6792
shrinkage and swelling 2784
strength 6724
waste utilization 4919
Sequoiadendron see *Sequoia gigantea*
Sesbania 1807
S. grandiflora 2564
Shiia see *Castanopsis*
Shorea 5414
S. spp. 1388, 1419, 2836, 3059, 3461, 4733, 5104
S. albida 415, 3658
S. almon 1459
S. guiso 6516, 6643
S. gysbertsiana 6871
S. leprosa 3089
S. negrosensis 1420, 6661, 6857
S. ovalis 5414
S. polysperma 6739
S. robusta 1256, 1398, 2388, 3513, 3524-5, 5511, 5908
S. squamata 2925-6
S. stenoptera 3089
S. superba 6643
S. talura 4790
Sinarundinaria murielae 7035
Sinocalamus latiflorus 2769
Sloanea berteriana 3357
Sonneratia apetala 2046
Sophora inhambanensis 5456
S. japonica 1696, 3947
S. microphylla, *S. prostrata* & *S. tetraptera* 1696
S. tomentosa subsp. *occidentalis* 5456
S. toromiro 3466
S. velutina var. *zimbabwensis* 5456
Sorbus 5460
S. spp. 345, 1980
S. alnifolia 6680
S. aucuparia 250, 3872, 4265, 5367, 5541, 5836
S. commixta 1896
S. intermedia 3886
S. scopulina 4350
S. sitchensis 1755
S. torminalis 360
Spathodea campanulata 5117
Spiraea hypericifolia 3625
Staphylea pinnata 3490
Staudtia gabonensis 1164
Sterculia spp. 1697
S. caudata 5122
S. diversifolia 3772
S. rhinopetala 6786
S. setigera 5123
S. urens 3171, 5123
Stereuliaceae 5468
Strychnos ternata 3467
Styrax 5104
S. officinalis 1727
Swartzia fistuloides 6636
S. madagascariensis 4794
Swietenia spp. 1809, 2723, 4211
S. macrophylla 68, 2461, 2796, 3672
S. mahagoni 3174, 7157
Symphonia gabonensis (*S. globulifera*) 6635, 6774
Symphoricarpos albus 6159
Syringa josikaea 3844
S. reticulata 6679
S. vulgaris 357, 3339-40
Syzygium guineense 3642

Tabebuia sp. 5036
T. avellanedae 2834
T. rosea 3672, 5117
Tabernaemontana (Ervatamia) dichotoma 1501
T. pachysiphon see *Conopharyngia* p.
Taiwania cryptomerioides 129, 5817
Talauma 5305
Tamarindus indica 1956, 4307
Tamarix spp. 817, 884, 2112, 4172, 4494
T. aphylla (*T. articulata*) 1934, 2090, 3883, 5767
T. gallica 3883, 5767
T. meyeri 5767
T. pentandra 543, 3289, 4203, 6164
Tarrietia spp. 4698
T. densiflora & *T. utilis* 1164
Taxodium 5104
T. spp. 2062, 4205
T. distichum 129, 463, 815, 5368, 5437, 5514
T. distichum vars. *distichum* & *nutans* 1986
T. mucronatum 5345, 6793
Taxus spp. 5838
T. baccata 146, 223, 1877, 3589, 3627, 5342, 5492
T. cuspidata 3802
T. × media 780, 3533, 5523
Tecoma stans 3167, 3772
Tecomaria capensis 3363
Tecomella undulata 1934
Tectona grandis
chemical constituents 5124
diseases and disorders 4211
flowering 1883
genetics/breeding 5404
increment and yield 469, 3733
insect pests 933
interplanting with maize 3733
light relations 5592
mixtures 465
nursery practice 3795
plantations in:
Brazil 5748
Ceylon 7157
Nigeria 1956
Venezuela 469, 3733
regeneration:
artificial 329, 3712, 3733
natural 329, 1974
seed production 1974
seedlings 5592
soil requirements 1836
underplanting in degraded forest 411
water relations 3513
wood:
anatomy, growth rings 6659
chemistry 1261
defects, mineral inclusions 3064
processing
dowelling 2881
gluing 4852
properties
moisture relations 4736
permeability 2790
physical and mechanical 6728
strength 4767
Terebinthus acuminata 3458
Terminalia spp. 1956, 5036
T. arjuna 3331
T. belerica 1398
T. bialata 6709

SPECIES INDEX

Terminalia chebula 5097
T. ivorensis 2062, 4693, 4698
T. myriocarpa 6729
T. paniculata 1255, 5084
T. procera 6709
T. superba 2721, 2775, 6787, 6850, 6874
T. tomentosa 3967
Ternstroemia cherryi & *T. merrilliana* 3128
Tetraberlinia tubmaniana 3464
Tetraclinis (Callitris) articulata 3772
Theobroma 4289
T. cacao 4353
Thuja spp. 2535, 4211
T. occidentalis
 control, chemical 4205
 forest types 3627
 injury by frost 4124
 insect pests 2508
 management 3320
 planting stock 5881
 radiation, effects of 780
 resin pockets 3427
 wildlife 3320
 wood:
 anatomy 4711
 preservation pp. 583–4 (Canada)
 properties, permeability 4748
T. orientalis 3825, 3947, 5344, 6673
T. plicata
 chemical constituents, elements 125
 diseases and disorders 4226
 distribution 5528
 forest types 378
 increment and yield 1082
 injury by frost 4123
 logging waste 2334
 measurement, tree and stand 4509
 nutrition 125
 phenology 4578
 plantations in Poland 5736
 seed production 1881
 soil requirements 5528
 spacing 4509
 stem form 4509
 wood:
 chemistry 4807
 damage by plants, decay 6957
 drying 1413
 products 2912, 4870, 6768
 properties
 durability 6792
 electrical 4734
 moisture relations 4737
 strength 1238, 1243, 2814
T. standishii 3772
Thujopsis dolabrata 1611, 4785, 7100
T. dolabrata var. *hondai* 1927
 Thymelaeaceae 1815
Tilia 1816
T. spp.
 apicultural value 3994
 diseases and disorders 6193
 forest types 5649
 injury by frost 766
 insect pests 907
 light relations 148
 photosynthesis 148
 litter/humus 3268
 measurement, tree and stand 6453–4
 mixtures 1963
 mycorrhiza 314

Tilia spp.—cont.
 pollen 1877
 propagation, grafting 5376
 regeneration, natural 148
 root system 5526
 seed production 1877
 soil flora 3270
 soils, effect on 3543
 stand structure 6544
 thinning 1963
 wood:
 drying, veneer 4999
 products
 fibreboard 5061
 particle board 7073
 veneer 1419
 properties 2782, 4767
T. americana 315, 404, 2628, 4351, 4770, 5327
T. caucasica 2186
T. cordata (*T. parvifolia*)
 fruit 5367
 growth substances, effect of 3845–6
 injury by fumes 4138–9
 mycorrhiza 5558
 nursery practice 3844, 5812
 nutrition 3845
 ontogeny 153
 phenology 357
 physiology 3844, 5331
 planting stock 5856
 regeneration, natural 7208
 root(s) 5558
 strength of 5560
 system 300, 5558–9
 seed germination 5588–9
 weedkillers, effects of 5831
 wood anatomy 1189
T. × europaea (*T. × vulgaris*) 315, 4287
T. europaea vars. *cordata* & *platyphyllos* see *T. cordata* & *T. platyphyllos*
T. japonica 1906, 6677
T. parviflora see *T. cordata*
T. petiolaris 3491
T. platyphyllos (*T. europaea* var. *p.*) 360, 3353, 5507, 5558, 5812
T. tomentosa 159, 315, 3491, 5812, 5855
T. × vulgaris see *T. × europaea*
 Tiliaceae 1816
Trachylobium verrucosum 5112–3
Trichilia spp. 1258
T. emetica 128, 2833
T. splendida 2833
Trigonostemon dipteranthus & *T. elegantissimus* 5449
Triplochiton scleroxylon 1009, 4668
Tristania conferta 1200–1, 2877, 7003
T. obovata 3658
Triumfetta 1816
Trochodendron aralioides 2623
Tsuga 5438
T. spp.
 diseases and disorders 4211
 injury by:
 frost 4123
 hemiparasite 4208
 plantations in Poland 658
 propagation, cuttings 3817
 site quality 5219
 wood damage by animals, termites 4986

Tsuga canadensis
 chemical constituents 3323
 control, chemical 4205
 diseases and disorders 2419
 forest types 404, 5666
 increment and yield 2628
 injury by birds 2444
 light relations 1831
 litter/humus 5237
 logging 1131
 physiology 138
 planting stock 5879, 5881
 regeneration, natural 426
 wood:
 anatomy 2756
 properties
 density 6721
 moisture relations 1225, 4749
T. chinensis 2193, 6646
T. diversifolia 3772
T. heterophylla
 bark 5086
 chemical constituents, elements 125, 1694
 diseases and disorders 2401, 2419
 distribution 5528
 forest types 378, 1943
 increment and yield 1082
 injury by:
 mistletoe 6174
 wind 4119
 insect pests 975, 2539, 4392–3, 6301
 litter/humus 5300
 logging 686, 4650
 waste 2334
 measurement, tree and stand 4509
 nursery practice 3807
 mycorrhiza 6301
 nutrition 125, 1694
 physiology 5325
 seed production 1881
 silviculture 5684
 site quality 6498
 soil requirements 5528
 sowing, direct 5862
 spacing 4509
 stem form 4509
 weed control 3807
 wood:
 chemistry 4775, 4777, 6764
 damage by plants, moulds and stain fungi 3001
 preservation 2983, 3003
 processing
 gluing 1293
 fireproofing 4955
 products
 grading 5019
 pallets 2948
 properties
 density 2767–8
 moisture relations 4737
 strength 1243, 2768, 2814
T. mertensiana 1655, 1755, 1943
T. sieboldii 3772, 6880
Turraeanthus spp. 27, 1258
T. africana 4698

Uapaca kirkiana 3642
U. nitida 1069
Ulex europaeus 4194, 4800, 6165
 Ulmaceae 929

SPECIES INDEX

- Ulmus* spp.
diseases and disorders, 830, 853,
903, 2394, 3830, 6217-23
flowers 3378
forest types 388, 3616
genetics/breeding 5410, 6221
insect pests 903, 907, 922, 942,
966, 2537, 6401
measurement, tree and stand
6453-4
pollen 1877
propagation, vegetative 3829-30,
5851
seed production 1877
soil(s), effect on 3543
taxonomy 5469
thinning 3677
wood:
chemistry 4808
processing, pulping 1463
products 4686
properties 6630
U. alata 815, 3647, 4205, 5596
U. americana
control, chemical 624, 4205
diseases and disorders 854, 4245,
4252, 6218, 6222
forest types 404, 3648
nursery practice 5788
nutrition 4132
physiology 278
propagation, cuttings 5838
shelterbelts 5967
seed germination 5788
weedkillers, effect of 5967
wood:
anatomy 4721
preservation pp. 583-4 (Canada)
U. americana var. *ascendens* 978
U. 'campestris' 3038, 6633
Ulmus carpinifolia (*U. foliacea*)
3135, 3476, 5053, 6219, 6223,
6257, 6556
U. carpinifolia cv. 'Christine Buis-
man' 978, 4245
U. carpinifolia cvs. 'Hoersholmien-
sis' and 'Sarniensis' 5469
U. carpinifolia × *U. glabra* 3476
U. davidiana 6679-81
U. davidiana var. *japonica* (*U.*
japonica) 978, 6630
U. foliacea see *U. carpinifolia*
U. fulva 978
U. glabra (*U. montana*) 548, 1980,
3476, 4808, 5350, 6223, 6257
U. × hollandica 3830, 6223
U. × hollandica cv. 'Belgica' 3830,
4245, 4247, 5469
U. × hollandica cv. 'Commelin'
3829-30
U. × hollandica var. *vegeta* 5469
U. japonica see *U. davidiana* var. *j.*
U. laciniata 6630
U. laevis 3353, 5318, 5350, 5367,
5507, 5832
U. montana see *U. glabra*
U. parvifolia 264, 979, 2511, 6223
U. procera 3024, 3476, 3664, 3829,
5749
U. procera var. *vanhouttei* 978
U. pumila 978, 2162, 2511, 3947,
5788, 5966, 6220, 6223, 6520
U. pumila var. *arborea* 645, 3512,
3857, 3946, 6150
Umbelliferae 128
Vaccinium spp. 604, 2342, 3953,
4147
V. myrtillus 2171
Vaccinium uliginosum 2171
V. vitis-idaea 2171, 3567
Vallaris solanacea 3148
Vangueriopsis (*Rostranthus*) *longi-*
flora 5462
Vatairea spp. 1167
Vataireopsis spp. 1167
Viburnum spp. 128
Viburnum opulus 3806
Viola spp. 6631
V. kukachkana 2441
Vitex altissima & *V. leucoxydon* 1498
V. rotundifolia 2114
Vitis vinifera 3364
Voacanga papuana 3333

Widdringtonia spp. 3487
W. (Callitris) schwarzii 3772
Wrightia 230
W. tinctoria 1353
W. tomentosa 3149

Yucca spp. 5074

Zambia africana see *Dialiopsis*
africana
Zanthoxylum simulans 4418
Zelkova sp. 921
Z. carpinifolia 3722
Z. schneideriana 3722
Z. serrata 978, 5902
Z. sinica 3722
Zizyphus jujuba 1934, 2185, 6347
Z. xylophora [*xylopyrus*?] 2185
Z. xylopira (*xylopyrus*) 666
Zygophyllum dumosum 1192, 4712

SUBJECT INDEX

- ABSCISSION *see* Phenology, leaf fall
- Accelerated cultivation of fast growing species 322, 411, 465, 3714, 5725-8, 5730
see also Poplar growing
- Accidents and their prevention 667-9, 3322, 3999
- Acclimatization 1834, 3506, 3720, 4120
see also Exotics
- Accountancy 2684-5, 4655
- Acoustic properties of forest p. 809 (Switzerland)
- Acoustic properties of wood 2775, 6901
- Adhesives *see* Glue
- Administration *see* Forest administration
- Afforestation 575-90, 2107-116, 3868-83, 5890-907
agricultural land 5722
arid zones 3883, 5172, 5740, 5901
bogs and swamps 576, 601, 3869, 3871
burns 3753
choice of species,
see Choice of species
degraded soils 451
desert 2116, 5865
economics of 4658
eroded slopes 581, 584
flysch 582
for
avalanche defence 3872
erosion control 37, 2106, 5896, 5898
flood control 3872, 5896
swamp drainage 2112
heathland 577, 3868-9, 4130, 6514
hydrological effects 2112, 3290
in developing countries 3714
karst 1821
mountains 250, 489, 581, 583
old fields 451, 2108, 5744
open-cast mine workings 578
peat bog 575, 2107, 5891
peatland 53, 2107-8, 3870
polders 580, 3913
sand dunes 587-8, 2112-5, 5902
sands, shifting 3880-1, 5892
savanna 1956
spoil mounds &c. 578-9, 2110-1, 5893-5
steppe 585-6, 3258, 5899-900, 6539
strip-mined lands 3877, 5134, p. 807 (Germany, Western)
tundra 5890
volcanic soils 2084
wasteland 578, 2109, 3662, 3875, 3878, 5901
- Age of trees
determination in trees without regular annual rings 3635
effect on
latewood formation 1203
- Age of trees—*cont.*
nutrient content of needles 1848
pollen germination 1717
resin yield 2174
seed quality 2021
seed viability 5580
wood properties 2767, 2850, 4816, 6682-3, 6795, 6798
physiological age 1081
records of exceptional age 1894, p. 584 (Lithuania), p. 809 (U.S.A.)
senility 153
- Ageing of wood 5099
- Agri-silviculture *see* Intercropping, Shifting cultivation
- Air
CO₂ concentration 148
ionization by flowering plants 3359
temperature 105
see also Atmospheric pollution, Microclimate
- Aircraft construction, wood products in 6939
- Aircraft, use in forestry 731, 1139, 4665, 5927-9
see also Direct sowing, Fire control, Helicopters, Insect pests
- Alcohol from wood *see* Hydrolysis
- Algal parasites 4289
- Alkaloids *see* Chemical constituents of plants
- Allelopathy 326, 1870-2, 3564, 3683, 5571
- Altitude
effect on
increment 3728, 5739, 5817
regeneration 458
seed production 3759
soil erodibility 1662
relation to phenology 1896
relation to temperature 24
see also Provenance, Races, Timberline, Vegetation types
- Amelioration of forest sites 408, 598-613, 2124-34, 3898-912, 5915-34
- Amenity value of forests 2677, 5160, 7184
see also Nature Conservation, Recreation
- Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood &c., and Morphology
- Angle-count
application to aerial photographs 6552
application to ground photographs 2581
errors 1013-4, 6479
instruments for 1015-6, 2581, 4503
sampling technique 1011, 6478
slope corrections 1013
theory of 1010-2, 4503, 6449
use in enumeration surveys 4532, 6479
- Angle-count—*cont.*
use to determine
basal area 1011, 1014-5, 2582, 4498, 4503-4, 6478
height, diameter &c. 6448
volume 4498
vs. fixed plot 1036, 4534
see also Basal area, Relascope
- Animal damage 884-992, 2432-572, 4290-484, 6261-433
- see also* Birds, Insects, Mammals
- Annosus butt and root rots 842-4, 2380-3, 4233-8, 5693, 6201-6
- Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
- Anthracoses 830, 2427, 2431
- Antibiotics 2361
- Ants
breakdown of litter and stumps 2445
control 4481-2
damage to trees 2576, 4481-2, 4487
distribution 4320-1
ecology 3570, 4320-1
predation on insect pests 987, 2449, 4320-4, 4381, 6285, p. 808 (Italy)
symbiosis with aphids 5986
symposium on use for biological control 4320
transference of colonies 2449, 4320, 4322-3, 5986, p. 808 (Italy)
use of radioactive tracers in study of 4324, 6426
- Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees
- Arboriculture 657
see also Ornamental trees, Road-side plantations
- Arborea 658-9, 3722, 3730, 3734, 3954, 5973, p. 807 (Great Britain), p. 809 (U.S.S.R.)
- Arid zones 1934, 1981, 3603
see also Afforestation
- Armillaria root rot *see* Root diseases, rots
- Aromatic plants *see* Oils
- Aspect 473, 3531, 5503-4
- Assimilation *see* Physiology
- Associations, forestry 3217
- Assortments 699-700, 1038, 1042-5, 2199-200, 4516, 4519, 4522, 4536-41, 4620-1, 6585
cost allocation 1122
effect of
mechanical conversion 699-700
thinning 2673
labour costs 2661
long 1321, 2210
optimum combinations 1042, 4827-8, 4888
standardization 2199-200
see also Volume tables
- Atmosphere *see* Air
- Atmospheric pollution 774-8, 2304-7, 4112, 4133-42, 5893, 6087-99
assessment of damage 2305, 6093, 6096

SUBJECT INDEX

Atmospheric pollution—*cont.*
 bibliography 6088
 conference on 6090
 damage to conifers 7207
 delimitation of zones 6097
 diagnosis 775, 6098, 6557
 distance to which injurious 6095, 6097
 dynamics of smoke discharge 2304
 effect of
 fluorine 778, 4137-9, 6091
 SO₂ 774-6
 effect on
 drought and frost resistance 6096
 increment 2305
 insect pests 4134, 6099
 seed production 4135
 soil biology 6094
 fertilizer treatment of injured stands 6087
 filtering effect of forest 1553
 from
 aluminium works 778
 chemical works 2307
 lead works 6091
 oil refineries 774
 pyrites works 6095
 leaf damage 4139
 leaf-surface obscuration 4142
 meteorological factors 6087, 6089
 ozone 4140-1, 6100
 physiological effects 775, 4136, 4141-2
 radioactive fall-out 18, 5214, 5300
 resistance
 breeding for 776, 2013, 5370, 6092
 mechanisms 6093
 resistant species and individuals 2307, 3737, 3941, 4133
 review 777, 4137
 susceptibility 4138
 Atmospheric relations and acclimatization 263-78, 1831-5, 3494-506, 5495-507
 Attractants 948, 973-4, 1400-1, 3301, 4444, 4448, 4451
 Automation *see* Sawmilling, Wood-working etc.
 Auxiliary species *see* Nurse and auxiliary species
 Auxins *see* Growth regulating substances
 Avalanches 582, 3246, 3298, 4101-2
 BACTERIA
 associated with
 die-back 2579
 rot fungi 2374
 attack on wood 3018, 6196
 compatibility with insecticides and fungicides 4315
 in chip piles 3051
 in soil 1634, 5288
 inhibitors in plants 133, 4314
 inhibition of fungi 6239
 stain 6948
 Bacterial diseases
 of insects 2445, 4305, 4314-6, 4407
 dusts 6360

Bacterial diseases—*cont.*
 interaction with virus 2493, 4382
 soluble toxin 6984
 spray suspensions 2448, 2453, 2474, 2485, 2493-4, 2498, 2503, 2556, 4358, 4380-2
 of plants 831, 999, 2431, 4268, 4356, 6241
 Bacterial symbiosis 5542-4
 Badgers 1688
 Bagasse 1465
 Balloons, use as markers in spray areas 6289
 Balloons, use in logging 682, 726, 731, p. 172 (U.S.A.), 2275, 4086, 6053
 Balsam *see* Oleoresin
 Bamboo(s)
 anatomy 2182, 2737
 control 2121
 ecology 5477
 enumerations 2596
 farm planting 2183
 fibres 1194-5
 fodder 4183
 litter p. 359
 management 2181-3, 3993
 mats for roads 755
 preservative treatment 6926
 production, biological p. 362
 pulping 1195, 1465, 1467, 3083, 4183
 regeneration, natural 443
 silviculture 443, 3993
 uses 2182
 water relations, hydrological 3290
 yield 4183
 see also Species Index
 Bark
 adhesion
 determination of 2212-3
 effect of seasoning 3042
 allowances 4507
 anatomy and morphology 3, 215, 1502
 bacterial and fungal inhibitors 133
 chemistry 3, 126, 152, 1263, 1496-8, 1700, 3121, 3123-9, 3142, 3144-5, 3149, 3152-3, 3156, 3159, 3163, 3333, 4773, 5069, 5079, 5086-92, 6775, 7109, 7112, 7117
 see also Tannins
 decomposition in soil 6907
 diseases 2579, 4261-2, 6309, 6440
 see also Cankers
 drying 7009
 electrical resistance 6068
 extractives 1257, 2837, 3127-9, 5086-92, 7109, 7112-6
 factor, determination of 6452
 hypertrophy caused by insect attack 1769
 indication of figure in wood 2765
 insect pests 1397, 4411-8, 4437, 4439-56
 moisture content 4543
 necrosis 878, 997-8, 4244, 4491-3
 oxalate crystals in 166
 percentage 1017, 1044-5, 1047, 4505-6, 6460, 6512
 physiology 3

Bark—*cont.*
 resin pockets 3226-7
 storage 1263, 3121
 thermal properties 792-3, 4576, 5503-4
 thickness 11, 1020-1, 4506-7, 4576, 6460
 types 206, 970, 3418-9, 5377, 5697-8
 uses
 bark/cement sheets 7093
 binders 3122
 chemical 5076
 fertilizer 7117
 fibreboard 1244, 1475, 3095, 5060, 5076
 fuel 2953
 particle board 3095, 3099, 5056
 pulping 5076
 soil improvement, mulch &c. 1344, 5076
 volume tables 4505
 weight 1058-9
 see also Cork, Phloem, Tanstuffs
 Barking
 chemical 1297, 4011
 chips 2859
 costs 2215-7, 6014
 depots for 4022, 4027
 economics of 4021-2, 4025
 effect of
 cankers 860
 very cold weather 2863
 effect on wear of saws 6803
 frozen wood 2212-3, 2861, 2863, 4825
 hand vs. machine 2217, 4025, 6012
 in mill or forest 4021-3
 cordwood and irregular stems 2222, 6013
 losses 2214, 6802
 machines 713-4, p. 172 (Sweden), 2214-24, 2856-60, 4027-36, 4825-6, 6004, 6012-5, 6801-2
 combined barker-chipper 2860, 6022
 coupled to felling machines 4024
 cutter-head 4030
 drum 4035
 feed speed 2217, 2862
 feeding devices 2223
 'Hurricane-Jet' 4032
 hydraulic 6013
 mobile 4022, 4024, 4029
 motorized hand barkers 2220
 rotary 4022, 4033
 tractor-powered 4031, 4036
 mechanical symposium on 6011
 methods 4026
 thinnings 703
 osiers 2224
 poles 2215-6
 pulpwood 2214, 2216, 4021, 4036, 4826, 6014, 6802
 season 2863
 small wood 6801
 treatment to facilitate 2212-3, 2861, 4826, 6801
 tunnel 1268
 variation in bond strength 4034
 work studies 714, 860, 4025, 4028, 6014
 Basal area
 alignment chart 4550

SUBJECT INDEX

Basal area—*cont.*
determination by
angle count 1011, 1014, 2581,
4503–4, 6478
using photographs 1100, 2581
factors for converting to volume
4511
ideal 1091, 2142, 4549
increment 1069, 1074, 4591
of savanna woodland 1069
‘optimal mean’ 4595
read from caliper 4498
relation to
competition 5602
stand density 2609, 4550, 4591
volume increment 1075, 6531
see also Stand density, Thinning
Bats 1882
Beams
laminated 1299, 2931–2, 4853,
6879–80, 6882–5, 7026–7
loading 1329
pre-stressed 6885
plywood 4895
T-beams 4908
testing 2800, 4908
wood vs. steel 1369
Bees 5578, 5986
see also Honey
Bending, wood 2903
Berries 2171, 3172
Beta rays *see* Radiation, ionizing
Biochemistry *see* Chemical con-
stituents of plants, Enzymes,
Growth-regulating sub-
stances
Biography, Augustine Henry 7145
Birds
coal-tits 4391
damage by 536, 884–6, 2444,
3317, 6925
ecological studies 1687, 3315
effect of
fire p. 172 (U.S.A.)
pesticides etc. 899–900, 2456–7
food 3315
great tit 3315
grosbeaks 2490
mourning doves 6270
nesting boxes 932, 4325–6, 4391,
4460, 6357
passarine 3317
population density and forest
type 1686
predation on
ants 4320
insect pests 2477, 2490, 4325,
4334, 4342, 4362, 4381, 4391,
4456, 4460, 6288, 6327, 6357,
6374
spiders 4325
protection of seedlings against
3842
repellents 2084, 5861
sap-suckers 2444
scaring 5866
seed dispersal 2450
seed eaters 6270
starlings 4460
tree-creepers 3317
vectors of virus diseases of insects
2552
warblers p. 172 (U.S.A.)
woodpeckers 3317, 4320, 4456,
4988, 6288, 6374, 6925

Bitumen, use for soil stabilization
3299
Blister rust *see* Rust diseases
‘Blivet’ fuel booster 2333
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boar, wild *see* Pigs
Boats and ships
decay in 6903
oars and paddles 4917
submarine vehicles 6877
timbers used 4732, 4917, 6903
use of plywood 6877
Bogs 5916–7, 5919
see also Palaeoecology
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers, wood 1389–99, 3026–32,
p. 356 (Kenya), 4411, 4978–
82, 6977–8
attack on living trees 623, 963–81,
2516–38, 4411–46, 6373–405
biological studies 1392–4
control
chemical 1395–9, 3031, 4978,
4981
dielectric heating 1390
fumigation 3030
death-watch beetle 1391
distribution 4979
effect of
atmospheric pollution 4134
enzymes 4773
seasoning 1414
wood anatomy 3028
effect on
grade 5015
preservation treatment p. 583
(Canada)
flight habits 1390
frass 3026
in floating logs 6977
in floors and furniture 4978
international research p. 356
(Scandinavia)
longevity 3029
morphology 1394, 4980
oviposition 1394
powder-post beetles 1392–3
temperature requirements 1390–1
use of X-rays in study of 4302
vectors of stain 6977
see also Marine borers, Preserva-
tion, wood, Storage
Botany
economic 3117–75, 1494–518,
5073–125, 7106–36
general 123–218, 1692–1770,
3323–429, 5296–418
systematic 171, 219–48, 1771–
1817, 3430–76, 5419–69
Box shooks 1340
Box(es) *see* Packing containers
Bracken 807–8, 2341, 2349, 4193–8,
5269, 6159
Branches
adult and juvenile growth patterns
153
adventitious 332
angle 1198
growth characteristics 350, 3588–
9, 3596
length of internodes 227
residual, growth after pruning
2152
volume 1059, 4527, 6464
weight 1058–9

Branches—*cont.*
see also Epicormics, Habit of
growth
Branchiness 5599
Branching 350
Branchwood 1196, 2598, 6492
see also Volume
Brushing *see* Pruning
‘Braunfleckenring’ 2013, 2579, 4493
Breeding, tree 186–217, 1736–63,
3387–425, 5368–411, 5782
back-crossing 212, 1751
clonal trials 480–1, 5403
conference on 1736
criteria for selection of material
187, 190, 192, 1741, 1759,
5368, 5389, 5408, 5780
early selection 1747, 1754, 3797,
5383, 5395, 5563
ecotypes 5382
experimental design 493
for
Christmas trees 3961
figure in wood 2764
form 478, 3389
improved growth rate 478,
481, 3991
planting in low altitudes 1763
resin production 5981
resistance to
atmospheric pollution 776,
2013, 5370, 6092
deer barking 5370
disease 481, 856, 864, 2013–4,
2422, 3390, 3411, 3420–1,
4224, 4245, 5393, 6221
drought 3991
frost 5368, 5370, 5384, 5506
insects 2525, 3387, 4433–4,
5368
wind 192
semi-evergreen habit 1763
site type 3416
straight grain 1434
wood properties 193, 1230,
1747, 3397–8, 3416, 6667
inbreeding 1756, 2021, 5374
in tropics 3388
material for
research 5369, 5375–7
treatment to increase 3832
progeny testing 198, 201, 203,
212, 479, 1749, 1756, 1762,
1984, 2005, 2009, 3416, 5381,
5389, 5391, 5395
programmes 202–3, 229
research 1570, 5182
selection of phenotype 1748, 3408,
5383
selfing 1758
tool for removing stamens 188
see also Genetics, Hybridization,
Hybrids, Pollen, Pollination,
Polyploidy, Provenance,
Races, Seed, Seed orchards,
and Species Index
Bridges 1338, 4900, 6062
Briquettes *see* Charcoal, Waste
wood
Broom 2119, 5896
Brooming *see* Witches’ broom
Browse plants 124, 2165
see also Deer
Browsing 370, 484, 4128, 5598
see also Deer, Hares

SUBJECT INDEX

Brush control 814-6, 2084
see also Weed trees and shrubs

Brush cutters 796-7, 3891, 5886, 6135

Bryophytes *see* Moss

Bud(s)
 development 162-3, 334, 360
 dormant 210, 360
 dry weight 283
 effect of disbudding 925
 food reserves 3360
 growth regulators in 5334
 moisture content 283
 morphology 5352
 relation to cambial activity 925
 transformation of flower buds 162
 variation 196-7
see also Pruning, bud

Budding *see* Propagation, vegetative

Buildings and their construction
 1329-37, 2934-46, 4905-16, 6887-98
 calculation of stresses 6888
 exterior wooden facings 6891
 farm buildings 1337, 6930
 gusset plates 1331, 4910
 in hot climates 6887
 laboratory fittings 1336
 permissible stresses 1329, 2938, 4907, 4910
 pole structures 1337
 prefabricated 1330
 preservative treatment *in situ* 2936
 regulations 1487
 rigid frame system 1331
 roofs 1332, 2939-40, 4908
 shuttering 2937, 6855
 spaced columns 6888
 specifications 1291, 2934, 4905, 4907
 testing 2935
 timber-frame buildings 1335
 timbers for 4697, 4905
 trusses 2939-40, 4909, 6889-90
 use of
 fibreboard 1487, 7087
 moulded components 5047
 particle board 1486
 preservative treated wood 4935-6, 6930
 plywood 4895
 wall panelling 6893
 wood wool slabs 5063
see also Beams, Connectors, Decay, Engineering, Grading, Houses, Doors, Floors, Laminated wood

Bundling
 calculation of stresses in bindings 6027
 deformation of bundles 6026
 equipment 4064
 logs 728
 mine timber 2238
 smallwood 702
 tree-length logs 4065
 use of plastic cords 6028
 vibro-compaction 6025-6
see also Floating, Skidding

Buoyancy
 effect of storage 2280, 4090
 measures to increase 2196, 4089

Burned areas, direct sowing on 553
see also Afforestation

Burning
 as site preparation 2018, 3572, 3849, 5768, 5864
 effect on
 disease 2390
 game 1820
 regeneration 329, 442-3, 3571-2
 rot fungi 4237, 4243
 small mammal populations 115
 soil chemistry 2018, 6129
 soil fertility 4180
 soil microorganisms 72, 2331
 soil, physical properties of 2330-1
 soil wettability 1660
 stand structure 3571
 policy for use of 2335
 prescribed 72, 783, 2332, 6131
 evaluation of intensity 6112
 to control disease 6205
 to control understorey 2332
 to control weed trees 3953
 to increase forage 2168
 to reduce fire danger 795, 4182
 to thin dense stands 794
 use of dessiccants to facilitate 2168, 6152
see also Slash disposal
see also Fire

Bushmen 1820

Buttressing 1009

CABINET WOODS 2760

Cableways 726-7, 732, 2256-8, 4056-62, 6033-7
 BKU-8 733
 brakes 2258, 6039
 cables and accessories 2259-60
 calculations 737, 2257, 6034-8
 carriages 733
 costs 4060
 gravity 735-6, 6033
 integration with road system 2686
 lay-out 734, 4060
 output 734-6, 4060
 radio-controlled 4062
 short distance 6039
 sky-line 737
 use in salvaging sunken logs 4091
 vs. ground transport 4057
 VTPU installation 733
 work study 733, 4062
 Wyssen 4056, 4058

Calipers 1006, 1019, 4498

Callus formation 1770

Cambial activity
 determination, radiological 1192
 effect of
 age 6683
 dis-budding 925
 interaction of growth regulators in 1199, 4719, 5417
 phenology 2628, 4712-3, 4725-7, 6218, 6523

Cambium
 ageing 2745
 cell
 differentiation 1192, 1199, 1245
 division 1192, 2746-7, 2759, 4711
 size 6656-7
 chemistry 1190
 ontogeny 4710

Cambium—*cont.*
 plasmodesma 1187
 structure 6657
 thermal relations 792-3
see also Wood anatomy

Canes 1517-8

Cankers 857-66 *passim*, 2401-14, 4259-71, 6233-41
 anatomy of 4271
 artificial inoculation 2401
 bacterial 4268, 4356, 6241
 basal 865, 2576, 4487
 branch 2411
 effect of pruning 4265
 effect on
 barking 860
 chemical composition of wood 4271
 in irrigated plantations 4267
 seasonal periodicity 2409
 host resistance 4267-9
 relation to provenance 3736, 5751, 5754
 thermal relations 769
see also Rusts

Canopy 1654, 1905, 2606
see also Crown cover

Carbide-tipped tools *see* Wood-working

Card-sorting methods 17, 246, 1560, 2658, 3897, 4495, 4553, 5474, 6595
see also Keys

Catchment areas
 effect of
 felling on 94
 grazing on 401
 hydrological research on whole catchments 94-5, 99, 111-2, 1657-63, 5276-8
 management 94, 96, 102, 3292, 3295-6, 3300, 4101, 5275
 prediction of infiltration capacity 1659
 water balances 3290

Cattle 428, 6261

Cell-wall *see* Wood anatomy

Cellulose
 acetylation 3043
 acid hydrolysis 1490
 chemical properties 6754
 crystallinity 1249
 fodder p. 584 (Finland)
 methods of isolating 4779
 'state of order' 1249
see also Hemicelluloses

Charcoal 1494
 activated 3116, 7103
 briquetting 3122, 7104
 from hydrolysis lignin 7103
 manufacture 7101
 supplies 687
 uses p. 808 (Great Britain)
see also Distillation, destructive

Charcoal burning 2124-5, p. 808 (Great Britain)

Check lists *see* Geographical index

Chemical constituents of plants
 123-33, 1692-706, 3323-40, 3540, 5297-307
 aesculin and aesculetin 327
 alkaloids 1260, 1499-508, 2834, 3137-55, 3331, 5098-102, 7121-5
 amides 134

SUBJECT INDEX

Chemical constituents of plants—*cont.*

amino acids 134, 1705–6, 3334, 5079, 5306, 7134
 anthocyanins 3361
 anthracene derivatives 152
 antibiotics 1698
 ash 127, 298, 1692, pp. 357–68
 biflavonols 220
 biosynthesis 5306
 carbohydrates 5079
 carotene 3361
 changes due to fertilizing 3340
 chlorophyll 3361, 7118
 coumarin 3331, 3568
 crystalline 1703
 cutin 127
 determination
 by total tree analysis 1850
 in woody tissues 5301
 disease inhibitors 133
 distribution in tree 1706, 3323, 3340, 5067
 diterpenes 1701
 enzymes 1696
 fatty acids 2543, 3335
 flavonols 3330
 flavonoids 5079–86
 fluoroacetate 1695
 glucosides 1498, 5307
 glycosides 3328, 3330
 imino acids 5079
 ketonic acid 3334
 leucoanthocyanins 1700, 3331, 4432
 lipids 127
 of
 diseased plants 1698
 evergreen plants 5298
 fruit 1501, 1515–6, 3146, 3172, 7134–6
 pollen 3381, 5303
 sap 239, 2129, 3334, 6396
 oligosaccharides 1696
 oxalate crystals 166
 peltaphorin 130
 phenols 134, 157
 phytolines 3565
 pigments 129, 4476, 5124, 5324
 polyalcohols 128
 polyphenols 5306
 polysaccharides 1514, 1697–8
 phytosterols 132
 relation to
 frost resistance 1897
 insect attack 2543, 4432
 parent rocks 5527
 stand density 1692
 taxonomy 3327
 review p. 359
 rhoifolin 131
 ribonucleoproteins 163
 sampling for 5297
 serological determination 5305
 seasonal variation 1853, 5298
 shikimic acid 3361
 starch 127
 stereochemistry 1701
 steroids 3331
 stilbenes 3329–30
 sugars 151, 3334, 3555, 5328
 taxonomic value 128, 207, 220, 245, 1511, 5305
 terpenes 973, 1511–2, 3331–2
 terpineol 4451

Chemical constituents of plants—*cont.*

trace elements 1694
 triterpenes 132, 1702
 vitamin B₁₂ 307
see also Bark, Foliage, Growth-regulating substances, Lignin, Nutrients, Oils, Resin, Seeds, Tannins, Turpentine, Wood chemistry, and Species Index
 Chemicals, precautions in use for forestry 759
 Chemical utilization of wood 1445–93, 3076–116, 5020–72, 7028–105
 Chemicals, resistance of wood to 6788
 Chestnuts 2172
 Chimaeras 3409
 Chipboard *see* Particle board
 Chipmunks 3317
 Chippers 2233–5, 6002, 6840–1, 6909
 circular cross-cutters 6841
 combined barker-chipper 2859–60, 6022
 combined sawing and chipping 1320, 2870, 6840
 cutters for 1282
 cylinder type 2896
 disk-type 2233, 2235, 2897
 drum 4861–2, 6841
 mobile 721, 2234, 4047–8
 power requirements 4861
 semi-mobile 4048
 spiral 1303
 tree-length 4047
 Chipping 721–2, 1266, 4047–8, 6002
 Chips
 decay 6952
 drying 1421, 4989, 7006–8
 extractives 1428, 1430
 for livestock litter 1345
 moulded products 5047
 saw-kerf material 2870
 sorting 5020
 storage 1427–9, 2202, 3049, 7015–6
 transport 730, 2202
see also Particle board, Waste wood
 Chlorophyll 7118
see also Physiology, plant
 Chlorosis 302, 520, 522, 773, 996, 3409, 3791, 5838, 6100
 Chlorotic-dwarf disease 995, 4488
 Choice of species 455–82, 1977–2016, 3682, 3714–34, 5725–67
 ecological considerations 1998
 economic factors 1133
 fast-growing 465, 3714–5, 5725–6
 for arid areas 5740
 relation to soil types 456
 resistant to insect attack 4308
 Christmas trees 1494, 2559, 3662, 3960–2, p. 355 (Canada)
 Chromosomes *see* Cytology
 Chutes 727
 Cleanings 619, 2137–41, 5939
 costs 6579
 machines for 3891, 4039, 5996
 planning 5939
 timing 2139
 with weedkillers 619, 2141, 5996, 6139, 6142

Clear felling(s) effect on

site quality 13
 soil organic matter 1611
 residual trees 5684
 succession after 5629, 5649–50
see also Silvicultural systems
 Climate 17, 23–8, 1593–5, 3244–8, 5212–20
 bioclimates 3248
 changes in 400, 1934, 4586
 cloud patterns 4386
 CVP index 4551
 effect on
 disease 997
 distribution 259–60
 increment 3728
 latewood formation 1203
 succession 3659
 vegetation type 369
 instrument for measurement 17, 3873, 5212–3
 maps 3612, 5205
 of forest regions 25, 391
 relation to
 insects 4386
 soil formation 3267
 vegetation 3656, 5644, 5646
 seasonal changes 28
 tables 7
see also Forest influences, Dendrochronology, Drought, Microclimate &c. and Geographical Index
 Climbing devices 4052, 6023–4
 Clofies
 arrangement in seed orchard 493
 correlation with soil types 5369
 designation 5469
 identification 5464–5
 physiological and morphological variation 216
 root systems 5564
 trials 2011, 5376, 5389, 5767
 variation in
 disease resistance 2424, 5202
 seed production 5202
 snow damage 5202
 Colouring of wood 6848–9
 Combustion of wood 1370
see also Fireproofing, Thermal properties
 Compartments 1106, 4623
 Competition 3478, 5308
 between
 genotypes 325
 groups 5602
 phenotypes 5602
 effect of root grafting 3562
 effect on stilt root formation 3563
 for
 light 1870, 3563
 water 3641
 from
 herb layer 326, 438, 441, 1872
 shrubs 1870, 3567
 interspecific 2628, 3683, 6523
 intraspecific 421, 3564
 mathematical model for 325, 5602
 mature trees with seedlings 1872
 relation to
 age 3683
 site quality 3683
see also Allelopathy, Weeds

SUBJECT INDEX

- Composite wood assemblies *see* Laminated wood
- Composts and composting 2954, 6908
- Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
- Compression wood *see* Reaction wood
- Computers, electronic
 - programmes 10-12, 1003, 2667, 3242, 4526, 4632, 4828, 6465
 - use in
 - automation of woodworking industry 4680
 - compilation of inventory data 1078, 6465-6
 - construction of volume tables 4525-6, 4614, 6456, 6459
 - construction of yield tables 4549
 - determination of photosynthesis 3352
 - ecological analysis 4558
 - forest administration 6595
 - forest mensuration 1003, 1030, 1074, 1082, 2632, 4495, 6564
 - forest research 1525, 3240-2
 - grading 4888
 - plywood industry 4680
 - regeneration assessments 3897
 - sawmilling 4828
 - sawmills 1316, 6867
 - simulating sample plots 2594
 - study of biological control 4309
 - stress grading 1443
 - woodworking industry 6626
- Conductivity of wood *see* Electrical, and Thermal, properties of wood
- Cone(s)
 - after-ripening 2028
 - collection, storage &c. 489, 2028-30
 - colour 183
 - development 196
 - distribution on tree 2023
 - dormancy 185
 - drying 5786-7
 - insect pests 909, 2480, 2482, 2565, 4354, 4374, 4436, 4438, 4483, 6294, 6428
 - maturity 498, 2028
 - morphology 185, 1734, 3394, 5359
 - opening 185
 - phenology 200
 - production 2022-3, 3576, 5580
 - effect of atmospheric pollution 4135
 - on grafts 2025
 - relation to nutrition 336
 - relation to pollen parent 337
 - stimulation 5783
 - receptivity 334
 - resin pockets 3426
 - shedding 337
 - size 2030
 - storage 5785, 5794-5
 - yield of seeds 492, 2021, 3756
 - see also* Seed
- Conferences, symposia &c.
 - atmospheric pollution 6090
 - Bamboo 3993
 - barking 6011
 - cellular ultrastructure of woody plants 2736
- Conferences, symposia &c.—*cont.*
 - cost control 2666
 - direct sowing 3847
 - entomology 1670
 - fertilizers 5923
 - forestry p. 806 (International)
 - forest diseases and insects 4105
 - forest hydrology 3280
 - game biologists 3318
 - man-made forests p. 170 (International)
 - management of Balsam Fir 1959
 - non-destructive testing of wood 2766
 - photogrammetry 6547
 - planning forest communication networks 2686
 - plant eco-physiology 3341
 - plywood 4891
 - provenance trials 7218
 - pulp and paper 7029
 - soil science 3262
 - Swiss forestry 1954
 - tree breeding and genetics 1736, 5375, 5368-9
 - tropical forestry 7219
 - water stress in plants 1837
 - wood preservation 6912
- Connectors, timber 1291, 2882-4, 4909
- Consolidation of scattered holdings 2663
- Contour ridging, trenching etc. 2019
- Conversion
 - broadleaved species to conifers 3559, 3847
 - coppice to high forest 1954, 1956, 3681, 5692, 5722
 - degraded forest 451, 2157, 3681, 5694
 - economics 418, 6572
 - even-aged to uneven-aged 417
 - mixed to pure stands 5702, 5727, 6572
 - natural to managed forest 1115
 - pure to mixed stands 13, 1954, 3663, 3682, 5693
 - understocked forest 418
 - uniform to selection 1090, 5690
 - see also* Enrichment, Interplanting
- Conversion tables and factors 7, 4496
- Cooling towers 2958, 6915
- Co-operation 3206, 5962, 7196-7
- Coppice
 - clearing 797
 - exploitation 687, 721
 - management for cork production 5979
 - regeneration 332, 439, 447
 - selection system 2624
 - soil degradation under 1000
 - volume tables 6480
 - see also* Conversion, Silvicultural systems
- Coppicing 812-3, 1974, 5716
 - see also* Regeneration, natural
- Cordwood 1131
- Cork 1527, 5085, 5979
 - see also* Species Index (*Quercus suber*)
- Corrosion of metal by wood 2959, 4806-9, 4927-8, 6786-7
- Cosmic rays 4153
- Costing 2666, 4656
 - logging operations 691, 1130-2, 6587-8
 - sawmilling 4681, 6622-3
- Costs
 - aerial survey 1139
 - barking 2215-7, 6014
 - brush control 5969
 - consolidated vs. scattered properties 2663
 - establishment 1125-6, 5745, 6573, 6579
 - fertilizing 5927-8
 - fire control 4641
 - logging 1119, 2245, 2666, 2678, 4638, 4649-54, 6590, 6593
 - management 2666, 4657, 6560
 - plantation maintenance 4641
 - power saws 2679
 - primary conversion 2680
 - pruning 2150, 2153
 - regeneration 2666
 - roads 6589
 - site preparation 5768
 - skidding 2681-3, 4662, 6000, 6586
 - symposium on 2666
 - tending 6579
 - thinning 5944
 - timber production 1122
 - 'total cost' 1120
 - transport 1119, 1139, 2240, 2247, 2253, 4652, 6050-1
 - variation with size of enterprise 4644
- Cover crops 2117, 3684, 6129
- Cranes 1525, 2252, 4055, 4059, 4075-6
 - floating 750
 - Rottne 729
 - tractor-mounted 2267
- Crates *see* Packing containers
- Creep in timber 2783, 2786, 2804, 2806-7, 2809, 2813, 4909, 6712-3, 6737-43
- Crookedness, assessment of 3401
- Cross-country vehicles 685, 2269-70
- Crosscutting 694, 698, 702, 4037, 4042-4, 6018
- Crown
 - classes 349, 3687
 - competition factor 6531
 - development 356
 - diameter, relation to
 - age and site 1054
 - d.b.h. 1053-5, 4546
 - height and volume 1053
 - distribution of foliage weight 5603
 - form 277, 199-200, 352
 - length 1051, 2604, 5599-601
 - measurement
 - instruments for 1051
 - on air photos 4546
 - on ground photos 2605
 - nutrient and water supply 3529
 - projection, relation to increment 1082
 - ratio 3862
 - relation to
 - buttress height 1009
 - growing space 3590
 - increment 5603
 - stand density 2604
 - stand height 2604
 - thinning 349
 - stem form 1052, 6490

SUBJECT INDEX

- Crown—*cont.*
 structure 352
 surface area 6491
 types 3352
 volume 1096
 weight 6489, 6492
- Crown cover
 age of closure 3863
 basis for mapping vegetation 384
 effect on light intensity and CO₂ concentration 148
 relation to basal area 1100
- Cruising *see* Enumeration surveys, Volume
- Cultivation, soil
 costs 3702
 effect on
 N cycle 1956
 rot fungi 4237
 site quality 13
 for stand improvement 598
 of young plantations 486, 561, 596–7, 3896, 5912
 to encourage natural regeneration 3699, 3702, 3705
 vs. weedkillers 596–7
see also Ploughing
- Cultivators 2019, 3754, 5776
see also Ploughs
- Cut-leavedness 5398
- Cuttings *see* Planting stock, Propagation, vegetative
- Cybernetics 1552
- Cytology
 chromosome
 behaviour in ageing seed 3766
 behaviour in hybrids 209, 212
 numbers 3423, 5413–4
 preparations 1767
 study technique 5412
 volume 6104
 effect of ionizing radiation 780, 4149, 6104
 heartwood 6676–7
 karyotype analysis 1764–5, 5413
 mitosis 782
 nuclear volume changes 1718
 sexual specialization 163
see also Polyploidy
- DAMAGE 2515
- Damping-off
 control
 chemical 2368
 seed treatment 4222
 effects of
 soil moisture 4222
 soil nitrate content 3787
 soil temperature 4222
 of natural regeneration 5715
 pathogens 2366–8, 2372, 4221–3
see also Nurseries
- Day length *see* Photoperiod
- Decay in trees 423, 839–48, 2373–90, 4229–43, 6195–212
 bacteria isolated from 6196
 control
 biological 6204
 chemical 843–4
 entry 2373–4, 3938, 4241
 in coppice shoots 2374
 in insect-killed trees 4443
 rate of growth 2388
- Decay in trees—*cont.*
 relation to
 burning 4237, 4243
 cultivation 4237
 death of leaders in youth 2373
 heartwood extractives 6208–9
 logging injury 4232–3
 rate of wound occlusion 3938
 soil pH 4236
 soil texture 4236
 termite attack 2461
 tree height 848
 spread 2380
 stain associated with 839
see also Fungus diseases, Species Index
- Decay in wood 1375–85, 3002–23, 4963–76, 6950–75
 assessing rate of decay 4965, 4971
 bacterial 3018, 4966
 brown rot 1378
 chemical changes associated with 4773, 6965–6
 classification 3012
 course of 6964
 detection by
 sonic method 3003
 X-ray fluoroscopy 3002
 dry rot 6965
 effect of m.c. of wood 6963
 effect on mechanical and physical properties 1377, 3018, 4730, 6964, 6966
 enzymatic 4972–3, 6972–3
 in
 boats 6903
 buildings 4976
 cooling towers 6953–4
 fibreboard 1469
 logging slash 840–1
 marine structures 3005
 mines 1376
 particle board 1469 –
 poles 1377
 preservative treated wood 3006
 pulpwood chips 6952
 incipient 4974, 4981
 measurement 6953
 mechanism of 3014–5, 3018
 prevention 4963, 4975–6
 relation to nitrogen content of wood 4970–1
 soft rot 1377, 3006, 4967, 6953–6
 white rot 1378
see also Durability, Preservation, Rot fungi, Storage
- Decayed wood
 attractive to termites 3034, 3037, 6982
 fungi occurring in 1376
 infrared spectra of 4969
 regeneration on 5248
 use for pulp 1458
- Deciduous habit 5615
- Deer
 barking 2433, 4297–9, 5370, 6201
 browse production by forest types 1690
 browse species 889, 5293
 browsing damage 426, 428, 889, 2435, 3662, 4300, 6263
 conservation 4295
 control 1689, 2432, 4295–6, 5294
 damage 2575
 ecology 120
- Deer—*cont.*
 effect of spacing 4300
 effect on
 regeneration 3701
 vegetation 2434, 3318
 enclosures 2085, 4301
 feeding habits 890, 3318, 5293
 management 3320, 5292
 populations 119, 121, 4296
 provision of forage 2435
 relation to goats 381
 repellents 2438, 3318, 4299
- Defective stands, rehabilitation of 634, 2157, 3940, 5694–6
see also Conversion
- Defects in wood 1433–5, 3055–66, 6481, 7019–23
 abnormal heartwood 5009
 bark stains 4492
 damage during transport and storage 1424–5
 detection by
 fluoroscopy 3055
 mechanical devices 5010–1
 ultrasonic waves 3056
 X-rays 3055
 effect on timber utilization 1312, 6872
 excentricity 1431
 false heartwood 4866
 gum veins and pockets 7021
 included metal 3002
 knots 7020
 mineral streaks 3064, 6925
 pith flecks 3059
 red-heart 3063
 resin bleeding 1433
 ring shake 1435
 seasoning 5017, p. 583–4 (Canada)
 spiral grain 3061–2, 4821–3, 6684
 splitting 1183, 5006, 7013
 surface quality 3065–7, 5010–1, 7023
 sweep 3058
 warping 6797
see also Checking, Cull, Decay, Discoloration, Reaction wood, Stain, Stresses
- Deficiency, nutrient
 correction 3791, 6082–3
 diagnosis 1628–9, 4132, 6082, 6085
 foliar analysis 295, 611, 2422, 4180, 5522
 indicator species 1664
 soil analysis 611, 773, 3537
 effect on
 assimilation 3538
 flowering 335–6
 fungus disease 2422
 water relations 3538
- Mg 773
 relation to soil properties 32
 result of fire 4180
 symptoms 3522, 3785, 3798, 4112, 4131, 5524, 6082–5
see also Chlorosis
- Defoliation
 artificial 161, 760, 2297
 assessment of 895
 effect on
 annual-ring formation 4580
 dry-matter production 5611

SUBJECT INDEX

- Defoliation—cont.**
 increment 2297, 2501, 4396, 4580
 metabolism 2422
 mortality due to 906, 3695
Demonstration forests 1561, 3219
Dendrochronology 1072–3, 2629, 4582–6, 6526–8
 dating of sunspot activity 4584–5
 review of literature 1072–3
 use in archaeology 1073
 use of C^{14} dating 4143–4, 4584
see also Rings, growth
Dendrology, textbook 249
Dendrometer(s) 1007, 1019, 2627, 4572–3, 4578, 4580, 6445
Densitometer 2761
Density of wood 1230–4, 2792–6, 4753–8, 6720–2
 cell wall 2737, 4707–8, 6689
 determination
 by beta-rays 1230
 by gamma-ray absorption 6702
 by weighing 2611
 by X-rays 2761
 in small specimens 4753, 4755
 effect of
 climate 2767
 resin-tapping 3980
 effect on
 floating 4089
 pulping properties 2767, 3080
 genetically controlled 1230
 of impregnated wood 1367
 relation to
 age of formation 1230, 2647, 2767, 4688, 6798
 anatomical characters 6722, 6800
 growth rate 2647, 6800
 resin content 2794–5
 ring width 2767, 4757–8, 6798
 variation with
 altitude 4757
 latitude 2794
 position in tree 4754, 6721–2
 site 2767
see also Specific Gravity
Derelict stands *see* Defective stands
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Deserts, conservation of precipitation in 2090
see also Arid zone
Dew 96, 3341
Diameter
 classes 4600
 distribution 1029, 1086, 4501, 4600, 4619, 6546
 diurnal variation 4575, 4577
 estimation at different heights 1021
 mean stand 1028, 6451
 measurement
 errors 4545, 4571
 upper stem 1019
 with
 bands 4573
 calipers 1006, 4498, 4502, 4571, 6447
 dendrometers 1019, 4572, 4575, 4578, 4580
 diameter bar 4500
 optical instruments 6445, 6452
Diameter—cont.
 relascope 6448
 spring gauge 6446
 tape 4573
 of excentric trees 6444
 o.b./u.b. 1008
 relation of d.b.h. to
 basal area 1074
 crown dimensions 1053–5
 height 1053, 1057, 1082
 relation to buttress height 1009
 rounding off 4541
 shrinkage 4572
see also Girth, Increment
Dictionaries *see* Glossaries
Die-back 758, 849–50, 2391–3, 2411, 2578, 6212–5
 case histories 6438
 relation to
 drought 6441
 frost 6075
 low summer temperature 6437
 soil moisture stress 6439
 soil nutrients 3522
see also Species Index
Dielectric heating, use in
 borer control 1390
 testing particle board 1471
 wood polymerization 4948–9
see also Gluing, Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids and vapours
 through wood *see* Permeability of wood
Dimensional stability, measures to
 increase *see* Improved wood
Direct sowing *see* Sowing, direct
Discoloration in wood
 associated with bark necrosis 4492
 associated with decay 839
 physiological 3060
 wound heartwood 5009
see also Seasoning, Stain
Diseases of trees
 assessment of loss due to 6440
 diagnosis 6068
 conference on 4105
 international control 4105
 resistance 3421, 4267
 reviews 4209
see also Bacterial disease, Decay in trees, Deficiency, Fungus diseases, Virus diseases and Species Index
Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 423, 993–1002, 2575–80, 4486–94, 6194 6434–41
Distillation, destructive 1445, 1493, 3115–6, 5069–72, 7101–5
 catalysts 5070
 of bark 5069
 of wastes and residues 3115
 partial hydrolysis 7044
 recovery products 7105
see also Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 227, 258–62, 379, 1826–30, 1912, 3487–93, 5445, 5456, 5485–94
 altitudinal 3488–9, 3613, 5502
 climatic factors 3487
 edaphic factors 5486–7
 effect of climate 259
 endemism 260, 367, 3438
 latitudinal 5486, 5488
Distribution and natural range—cont.
 relation to
 soil moisture 3490
 succession 379
 winter temperatures 3490, 3492
Ditch-digging equipment 5915
Documentation, forestry 1112, 1560, 2357, 3218, 7199, p. 807 (East Africa)
 electronic data retrieval 2357
 forest pathology 2357
 microfilm 3218
Doors, fire 6892
Dormancy
 induced 289
 light requirements for breaking 266
 physiology of 210
 relation to
 frost hardness 3502, 5501
 growth regulators 155
 radiation effects 4151
 temperature requirements for
 breaking 266
 winter 547, 3533
see also Phenology, Seed(s)
Dowels 1484
Drainage 756–7, 1526, 1643, 2289, 3898, 5228
 classification of bogs in terms of
 drainability 5916–7, 5919
 ditches 282, 756, 3898, 5917–8
 effect on
 increment 408, 5917–8
 root systems 299
 soil flora 5266
 soil temperature 38
 wind damage 2298
 in nurseries 469
 mechanization 757
 peatland 38, 53, 600, 3251, 5915
 systems 3898
 use of ploughs 599
Drought
 effect on
 distribution 770
 increment 2302, 4396
 photosynthesis 3354
 seedlings 3515
 transpiration 3347
 injury 758, 4112, 6080
 interaction with radiation 4150
 reactions to 268, 287, 289, 1837, 3355
 relation to die-back 6441
Drought resistance 272, 3341
 Ca/K ratio as indicator 1757
 effect of atmospheric pollution 6096
 relation to
 provenance 1757
 transpiration rate 1842
 testing 3508
Dry-matter production 298, 994, 1094–7, 1840, 1873, 2611, 2620, 2644–6, pp. 357–68, 3341, 3509, 3591–2, 3905, 3907, 4547, 4603, 5532, 5604–14
Drying *see* Seasoning
Durability of wood, natural 2956, 6792, 6961
 relation to
 heartwood extractives 1252–4, 1382, 4802

SUBJECT INDEX

Durability of wood, natural—*cont.*
 site 1385
 tree age 1384–5
 testing 1382–3, 3016, 3019, 4811,
 6958–62

see also Old wood

Dutch Elm disease 853–4, 2394,
 4245–9, 6217–23, p. 809
 (U.S.A.)

Dwarfing 196–7, 5396

Dyeing *see* Colouring of wood

EARLY and late wood

difference in
 permeability 2791
 specific gravity 2761
 differentiation 6671–2
 distribution in tree 351
 effect of pruning 5958
 effect on pulping qualities 1449–
 50

formation 1203–4
 methods of distinguishing 2761
 ratio 1203, 6672–3

relation to
 drought 6666
 provenance 3740
 wood chemistry 1263
 tracheid dimensions 6664
 variation 6527

see also Rings, growth

Earthworms 84–5, 3545, 5272

Ecology, animal 115–22, 1685–91,
 3315–22, 5290–5

beasts of prey 1688

in tropical rain forest 3635

Ecology, plant 249–405, 1818–952,
 3477–3660, 5470–673

ecosystems 1941, 1944

of cultivated plants 1821

study methods 3478

textbook 3477

theoretical analysis 1818–9

see also Rain forest, Synecology,
 Vegetation, and Species Index

Economics

forestry 1117–29, 1537, 2661–85,
 4627–58, 6571–95

analysis of possibilities 4637

bibliography 1117, 4627–8,
 6571

criteria of profitability 574,
 590, 1122, 1124–5, 2668

Faustmann formula 1127, 4639,
 4642

financial planning 1133, 4633

importance of site quality 6573
 in developing countries 1520

indicating per cent 4635

indicator ratios 1157

interest 1122, 1124, 6576

internal rate of return 1124,
 1127

investment policy 1123, 6572

net-present-value 1125, 1127

of

farm forests 636, 2664–5,
 6574–5

fertilizing 6581

intermediate fellings 6580

logging 4649–54

plantations 2670, 3860

private forestry 2661, 4640,
 4658

Economics—*cont.*

pruning 2672

pulpwood production 6590–1

sawmilling 1158–9

thinning 2673

relation to choice of species
 1133, 2671

relation to location of markets
 4631

soil expectation value 1125,
 1127, 2667, 4634

statistical methods 1153

transport and forest products
 industry 1144, 1153–60,

2702–8, 4677–81, 6619–27

see also Costs, Financial yield,
 Prices etc.

Economic significance of forests
 5158

Edible plants *see* Nut crops

Education and training 3, 1524,
 1526–8, 1532, 1562–6, 1571–

2, 1737, 3068, 3219, 3668,

3879, 5180–1, 5423, 5989,

7201–4, 7206, 7219

Electrical properties of wood 1215,
 6698

Electrical resistance of tree stems
 3371

Electron microscope *see* Wood
 Anatomy

Electronic computers *see* Com-
 puters, electronic

Elite trees and stands, criteria for
 1759

Elk 118, 5292

Embryology, plant 168–75, 1720–1,
 3373, 3391, 5343–50, 5361

End coating 7014

Endemism *see* Distribution and
 natural range

Energy transfer, plant/environment
 104, 273–4, 276–7, 328, 3341,

3571, 3684, 5319, 5607

Engineering

forest 752–5, 2285–95, 4095–104,
 6058–62

textbook 4095

hydraulic 2295

timber 4763, 4904, 4906

Enrichment of

inferior growth 411, 5906–7

savanna woodland 3890

Entomology 113–4, 1670–84, 3301–
 14, 5286–9

annual review 3301, 5286

caste differentiation 3301

conferences 1670

cytogenetics 6305

diapause 1671

dispersal 3301, 6355

ecological studies 4303

geographical variation 1671

handbook 114

hybridization 6336

identification, methods, keys etc.
 114, 1683, 3301, 3312, 6305

laboratory rearing 113, 3302, 4390
 larvae

anatomy 1676

morphology 924, 3306

number of instars 3305

methods of sampling, labelling
 &c. 113, 6355

morphology 914, 920, 924, 3312

Entomology—*cont.*

palaeohistory 4303

photoperiodism 1671

phylogeny 934

physiology 5289

polymorphism 3301

principles of competition 3301

pupae 924, 1676

regional studies 922

research 1389, 5187

sex

attractants 3301

determination 1677

taxonomy 114, 928, 934, 1672–84,
 3306–7, 3309

urticating organs 1674

variability in colouring 3304

see also Insect pests of trees

Enumeration surveys 1032–7, 2593–
 7, 4529–35, 6467–79

application to logging operations
 678

combined air and ground 14,
 2593, 6467

continuous inventory 1077–9
 4632, 6473

costs 1078, 6471, 6475

for multiple use 6472

methods, organization, and equip-
 ment 1034

of

bamboo 2596, 6467

tropical forest 4529, 6467

‘optical line’ method 2597

recording of data 1031, 4532

sampling

angle-count 1011–4, 1036,
 4503–4, 6471–2, 6478

‘B-P’ 1030

circular plot 1036

determination of intensity 6475

efficiency 6474

errors 1035, 2595, 4534

partial replacement of samples
 6473

permanent plots 1079

point-sampling 4503, 4532–5

point vs. plot 2594, 4534–5

random stratified 1034

shape of sampling unit 3658

size of sampling unit 1037,
 3658, 4533, 4535

ten-point cluster 6477

‘three-pee’ 4526

use of

computers 1034, 1078, 2594,
 6465–6

mark-sensing cards 1078

punched cards 1078

radio p. 583 (Canada)

tape recorder 1031

theodolite 6479

‘Zero’ sampling units 6476

see also Angle count, Regenera-
 tion surveys, Surveys, forest

Enzyme activity *see* Fungi, Physi-
 ology

Epicormics 1964, 2146, 2156, 3687

Erosion 1647, 3295–6

aeolian 5777

bank 2106

control 5283

classification of methods 3298

gully plugging 2295

SUBJECT INDEX

Erosion—*cont.*

- improved cultivation methods 5777
- improved logging methods 1663
- live wickerwork 2106
- mulching 5282
- sowing grasses, herbs &c. 1669, 2114, 3300, 5282
- species for 586, 3650
- spraying with asphalt, oil &c. 5282
- wooden piles 2294
- effect of
 - fire 3296, 3300
 - logging methods 33
 - silvicultural system 5685
- from catchment areas 110–1
- maps 1664
- measurement of soil movement 1661
- relation to soil properties 5279
- sedimentation 1663
- torrent 5283
- see also* Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation

Evaporation

- control 95, 3706
- in plantations 106
- measurement 25, 105, 3284, 3288, 3341

see also Forest influences

Evapotranspiration 104, 3287, 3289

see also Forest influences

Evergreen habit 5615

Evolution 5445

Exotics 410, 456–72, 1977–2000, 3716–34, 5368, 5729–67

frost hardiness 768

introduction to new areas 427

management 3177

natural regeneration 1969–70, 5737

naturalized 366

trials 457–71, 1984–97, 3718–34, 3954, 5189, 5729, 5740–4

vs. indigenous species 3724

see also Geographical Index

Explosives, use in forestry 2285–6, 4178, 6003, 6063

Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding &c

Extractives *see* Wood extractives

FARM woodlands 635–6, 3206–11

economics 636, 2664–5, 6574–5

management 635–6, 2660, 5962

road building 752

size 6574–5

statistics 7163

Fats, vegetable 5118

Felling 677, 688–98, 2198, 5769, 5991–4

accidents 3999

axe vs. saw 2226

control of direction 2241, 6020

costs 1131

directly on to skidder 693

in tropical forests 695–6

'on-the-move' felling machines 692

one-man work 2198

season 2997–9

use of wedges 6020

Felling—*cont.*

with harvesters 688–91, 704–5, 4049

work studies 2227, 3998, 4044, 5991–4

see also Axes, Logging, Saws, Wedges

Felling sites, clearing of 2201–4, 2526, 6003

see also Logging waste, Slash disposal, Stumps

Fences and fencing 2443, 4882, 6267–9

see also Posts

Fern(s) 3446

Fertilization *see* Pollination

Fertilizer(s)

accumulation in lower horizons 519

ammonium carbonate 3908

ammonium nitrate 2091, 3787, 3790, 3859, 3910

ammonium phosphate 2051, 5934

ammonium sulphate 2051–2, 3904

application

aerial 3902, 5927–9

blower 3900

by tractor-mounted spreader 3901, 5927–8

digging in 3780

foliar sprays 2056, 2132, 5368, 5856

in peat pots 2057

in perforated polythene bags 2051

in planting holes 291, 3859, 5823, 5884

irrigation 2134

on snow 5930

pellets 291

subsurface irrigation 2055

surface dressing 3858–9, 5821, 5884

to soil bricks 2054

basic slag 548, 577, 598, 603, 608, 3782

behaviour in the soil 3782, 3908

combinations 291, 611, 2051, 2124, 2127, 5925, 6243

conference 5923

effect on frost hardiness 5934, 6079

filter press 522

granular 2051, 2091

'Herba 23' 3871

horn chips 548

interaction 293, 520, 2054, 2092, 2129, 2362, 5823, 5934

K₂O 2133, 3790

K₂SO₄ 2051, 3781

KCl 521, 604, 611, 3785, 3909–10

KH₂PO₄ 521

KNO₃ 521

KPO₃ 521, 2051

magnesium ammonium phosphate 521, 2051, 3791

manual of 5921

MgO 3909

MgSO₄ 519

N, form of 2051

Nitramoncal 3904

Nitrochalk 521, 604

NPK 519, 548, 606, 609, 3786, 3788, 3858–9, 3871, 3903, 3906, 3910–11

Fertilizer(s)—*cont.*

oxamide 2051

PKCa 3859

Patentkali 548

phosphates 603, 2131, 5308

see also ammonium phosphate, superphosphate &c.

relation to age of tree 5933

review of use in forestry 3899

Rhenania phosphate 3905

sewage 2134

slow acting 521, 548, 2051

'Spring' 2053

superphosphate 521, 2130, 2132, 3782, 3784, 3790, 3910

vs. rock phosphate 2131

trace elements 2132

trials 5924–6, 5929

urea 548, 2053, 2056, 3908, 5927–31

volatilization from soil 3780

wood ash 5540

Fertilizing 600–13, 2124–34, 3899–911, 5920–34

assessment of

need 294, 1631, 3532

results 482, 5819, 5931

at time of planting 575, 577, 602, 608, 612, 615, 3858–9, 3871, 3911, 5884–5

bibliography 5920

combined with

fungicides 5821

irrigation 5714

liming 2124–5

root pruning 2052

costs 3902, 5927–8

damage to transplants 3784

economics of 2126, 5929, 5931–3, 6581

effect on

branching 2091

chlorophyll content 605

cone production 609

flowering 336, 494

frost injury 610, 3858, 6079

germination 3787

ground flora 604–5, 609

growth 291, 296, 609, 3903, 3907, 5534

growth substances 5335

insect attack 988, 3906

leaf flushing 3858

litter decomposition 5232

needle size, weight &c. 3907

nutrient uptake 613, 3786, 3907

pulpwood yields 2131

resin flow 609

root growth 293, 486, 2127, 3782

stem form 3910

succession 5627

transpiration 2129, 3534, 3906

wood properties 1264, 2848, 4820

xylem sap composition 2129

yield 3684

excessive 522, 3811–2

for disease control 2362

frequency 5933

effect seen on aerial photos 6557

in

forest or plantation 291, 437, 486, 523, 603–4, 606–7, 609–11, 2124–34, 3544, 3663, 3901–11, 5884, 5922–34

SUBJECT INDEX

Fertilizing—*cont.*

- nurseries 292, 297, 513, 517–8, 520, 522–3, 548, 2051–6, 3781–91, 5819–23, 5874
- in the tropics 3780
- of
 - checked plantations 1000
 - grafted stock 5846
 - drained bogs 600, 608, 5926
 - heathland 5931
 - natural regeneration 5714, 5884
 - sandy soils 521, 2127
 - smoke damaged stands 6087
 - strip-mine plantations 612
- persistence of effects 2053, 3789
- pot cultures 2092, 5517
- relation to
 - light intensity 1852
 - soil properties 1845, 3781, 5931–2
- response, effect of provenance 3395–6
- response to 5380
- season of application 3785, 5930
- see also* Compost, Liming
- Fibreboard 1312, 1364, 1475, 1482, 1487–9, 3094–6, 3104–8, 5059–62, 7086–92
 - acoustic properties 3094
 - addition of mineral salts 5059
 - attacked by moulds 6967–8
 - automatic manufacture 4885
 - bibliography 1468
 - corrugated 7086
 - cylinder process 3104
 - decay 1469, 6968–9
 - diffusion coefficients 1226
 - dimensional stability 5059
 - dry process of manufacture 3107, 6708, 7090
- effect of
 - chemical pre-treatment 3106
 - moisture content at pressing 1482
 - pressing variables 7090, 7092
 - treating temperature 5059, 5062
 - wood storage 5062
- extra-hard 5062
- facing with ground fibres 5061
- facing with veneer 1301
- finishes 2910
- fire-proofing 2993, 3096, 6947
- fire resistance 1487
- Fourdrinier process 3104
- from
 - bark 1475, 3095, 5060
 - branchwood 1196
 - mixed hardwoods 7089
 - sawdust 5060
 - gluing 1298, 1301
- hot-pressing 1482
- moisture content 1226, 1482
- nail holding properties 6969
- oil-hardened 1489, 5059
- prehydrolysis 7088
- resistance to fungi and insects 1401
- sawing 4834
- seasoning 6999
- species for 3105
- swelling 3108
- testing 7086
- use for insulation 7087
- water-repellent treatments 1488, 5059
- see also* Particle board, Strength

- Fibres, vegetable 5021
- Figure in wood 2764–5
- Financing afforestation 1133, 5178
- Finishes, wood 1306–11, 2904–10, 4868–78, 6847–57
 - aluminium foil 4876, 6726
 - bleaching 6847
 - effect of surface properties 6851
 - electrostatic varnishing 1309
 - epoxy resin 1311
 - grain-printing 2910, 4874
 - lacquers 2907, 6850, 6854
 - microsealing 4868–9
 - oil 1311
 - overlays 1364, 4875, 6857
 - polyester 6850
 - polyacrylate 6851
 - polyurethane 1311, 4869, 6851
 - primers 6853
 - PVC prints 1327
 - resin films 1222, 6855
 - resin-impregnated paper 1327, 6857
 - sanding 1307–8, 2905–6
 - show-through 4901
 - staining 1306, 2904, 2936, 6848–9, 6856
 - testing 1310–1
 - water-repellent 2936, 4877–8
 - weathering 6853–4
 - see also* Colouring, Paints and painting
- Fire
 - ecological effects 329, 331, 369–71, 376–7, 399–400, 427, 650, 783, 1820, 1908, 3571, 3649, 3651, 3659, 5628–30
 - effect on
 - germination 331
 - soil 32, 2330–1
 - in relation to
 - soil and water conservation 3296
 - suckering 330
 - in savanna woodland 3571
 - research 6107
 - resistant species 792, 3571, 4172–3, 6118, 6131
 - study of effect on living trees 792–3
 - see also* Burning
- Fire control 788–91, 2320–9, 4155–9, 4169–78, 6117–27
 - economics of 2322, 4170, 6119
 - legislation 4169, 6117, p. 355 (Great Britain)
 - organization 4156–8, 4176, p. 355 (Great Britain)
 - plans 4158
 - research 2309
 - see also* Burning, Firebreaks, Fire fighting, Helicopters
- Fire damage
 - chemical test of fire wounds 4179
 - effect of pruning 787
 - relation to thermal properties of bark 792
- Fire danger
 - fuel(s) 4161
 - artificial fuel beds 2316
 - changes in weight 6109
 - density 2315
 - moisture content 2317, 4159, 4161, 4163, 6108, 6120

Fire danger—*cont.*

- moss 6116
- slash weight estimation 4162
- indicator sticks 4164
- meteorological factors 784, 2318, 4158–60, p. 583 (Canada), 6105–8
- rating 4155–6, 4159, 4164
- relation to time of day 4159, 6106
- relative inflammability of species 4172
- tables 4157–8
- wind behaviour 784, 2313–4
- see also* Slash disposal
- Fire detection
 - air patrols 4156
 - grid system 6122
 - infra-red scanner 2324, 6121
 - towers 4156
- Fire fighting
 - equipment 788, 4175, p. 584 (Great Britain)
 - fire retardant solutions 790
 - hose-laying 4175
 - optimum size of crew 6127
 - peat fires 791
 - survival tents 2325
 - use of
 - aircraft 789, 2327–9, p. 172 (U.S.A.), p. 583 (Canada)
 - alginate gel 2326
 - chemicals 789–91, 2316, 4177, p. 585 (U.S.A.), 6123–6
 - counterfires 6114
 - explosives 4178
 - flying boats p. 583 (Canada)
 - 'Gelgard' p. 172 (U.S.A.), 2327, 6126
 - helicopters p. 172 (U.S.A.), 2329
 - radio-controlled glide bomb p. 584 (U.S.A.)
 - wheeled skidders 4175
- Fire(s) forest
 - behaviour 784, 786–7, 2310–1, 4159, 4161, 4165–8, 6113–6
 - causes 784–5, 2321, 6111, 6116, p. 809 (U.S.A.)
 - computer, use in study of 4159
 - crown fires 4168
 - effect of
 - Eucalypt oil vapour 6110
 - wind 6113
 - formation of whirlwinds 2314
 - qualitative description of 4165
 - rate of spread
 - estimation of 4176
 - factors affecting 2315–6, 4167–8, 4172
 - reporting 4156
 - responsibility for p. 806 (Australia)
 - research 4166
 - restoration of devastated areas 2312
 - roadside fire prevention signs 2320
 - soil temperatures under 6128
 - statistics 784, 2319, 4158
 - temperatures in 6115
- Fire resistance of wood *see* Thermal properties of wood
- Firebreaks
 - cleared 2322
 - live 2321, 4172–3, 6120

SUBJECT INDEX

- Firebreaks—*cont.*
 use of
 blower equipment 4174
 wire screens 2323
- Fireproofing 1369–71, 2993, 4953–5, 6941–7
 by impregnation and subsequent irradiation 6942–3
 chemicals 1371
 combined with preservative treatment 4933
 effect on
 gluing properties 4954, 6837–8
 physical and mechanical properties of wood 4954
 fence posts 6945
 fibreboard 2993, 3096, 6947
 fire retardant coatings 1369, 4953, 6941–3
in situ 6942
 methods 1371
 particle board 3096
 plywood 4955, 6946
 theoretical studies 1370
 use of borates 4955
- Fish
 effect of
 pesticides 899, 901
 preservatives pp. 584–5 (Sweden)
 poisons 3157
- Flammability of wood *see* Combustion of wood
- Flies, biting, ecology of 5635
- Floating and rafting 747–51, 2276–84, 4087–94, 6054–7
 anchors 4093
 bobbers 4090
 booms 747, 2281–3, 4093–4
 bundles and bundling 1049, 2277, 4090, 4092, 6054–5
 by ditches from tropical swamps 6063
 calculation of holding power of anchors 6057
 current makers 2284
 dams 6064
 ice 747, 4087
 launching 4054, 4088–9
 log depots and landings 4087
 loose driving 2278–9
 organization 676
 piers 4093
 pulpwood holding grounds 747
 rafts and rafting 748, 2276
 salvaging sunken logs 4091
 sinkers 2279, 4090
 sinking, prevention 748–9
 sorting 4092
 electronic p. 171 (Sweden)
 sour-felled wood 4089
 theoretical studies 4092, 6055–6
 wave-breaker 747
see also Flumes
- Flood control 108, 4170
- Flooding
 beneficial effects 2015
 effect on woody species 4112
see also Sea water
- Floors
 boards 1288
 glued strips 2946
 loading tests 2941
 parquet 1223, 6893–4
- Floors—*cont.*
 timbers for 1333–4, 2942–5, 4702, 4911–3, 6894–7
 veneer 6898
- Floral morphology 182, 184, 1729, 3378–80, 5360, 5362–3
- Floras *see* Geographical Index
- Flowering 5368
 age of onset 1742, 1883
 biology of 5575, 5584
 clonal variation 5389
 effect of
 frost 162
 gibberellins 2026
 effect on leaf morphology 3376
 gravimorphism 3366
 induction 335–6, 494
 of
 conifers 333–6
 rooted cuttings 1742
 physiology of 134
 precocious 2026, 5573–4
 relation to altitude 333
see also Phenology
- Flowers
 chemical constituents 1513
 insect pests 2516
 sex 5360
- Flumes 2274, 4093
- Flushing *see* Phenology
- Fodder
 acorns 2024
 cellulose pulp residue p. 584 (Finland)
 leaf 1495
 trees and shrubs 2158–9, 2165, 3486, 5075
see also Browse plants, Grazing and pasture, Yeasts
- Fog 1652–3
- Fogging machines *see* Sprayers
- Foliage
 analysis to determine
 decomposition of weedkillers 806
 frost hardiness 6079
 insect resistance 2133
 nutrient status 69, 124–6, 152, 294–5, 336, 607, 611, 613, 1630, 1847–8, 1853, 2128, 2130–1, 2133, 2422, 3400, 3532, 3536, 3645, 4130, 4180, 5390–1, 5519, 5522–5
 pigments 129
 vigour 2056
 analytical methods 123
 convection from 274, 278, 3504
 diseases 867–82, 2415–31, 4272–87, 5393, 6242–56
 thermal relations 274–5, 277
 m.c., relation to soil moisture 1853
 nutrient content in understorey 1911
 quantity and weight 283, 355, 1096–7, 1911, 2607–8, 3592, 4547, 5308, 5603, 6492
 radioactive pollution 5214
 reflectivity 1590–1, 5216, 6556
 water relations 283, 287
see also Crown, Deficiency, Leaf, Needle(s)
- Forest administration 1134, 1519, 3179, 3214, 6595–6
- Forest history 3, 367–8, 389, 406, 410, 1521–2, 1554, 3178–81, 3517–20, 4616, 5131–2, 7141–5
- Forest influences, evaluation 2677
- Forest influences on
 air temperature 26
 atmospheric pollution 1553
 climate 5159, 7139
 erosion 110–11
 evaporation 25, 27, 106, 3281, 3288
 evapo-transpiration 104, 3283, 3289–90
 frost 26
 heat-transfer 274
 human longevity 1552
 infiltration and run-off 1650, 5280–1
 ionization of air 3359
 microclimate 27, 1594
 noise abatement 1553
 precipitation 27, 3248, 3281
 public health 1553
 radioactive pollution 1553
 rainfall 92–3
 relative humidity 25, 27
 run-off 92–4, 109, 3281, 3290–1
 snow regime 26, 101, 103, 1654–5, 3281, 3286
 soil properties 26, 290
 stream-flow 108, 112, 1666, 1668, 3293
 water
 quality 112, 3912
 table 3289
 yield 3282, 3284–6, 3341, 5159
see also Shelterbelts
- Forest law 1134, 1559, 3212–5, 5126, 5176–7, 7139, 7184
- Forest management *see* Management, forest
- Forest margins
 fog drip 1652
 source of agricultural pests 2463
- Forest ownership 410, 1539, 1558, 3206–11, 5175
- Forest policy 413, 1519, 1523–4, 3182–4, 3206, 3232, 4648, 5126, 5135, 5148, 5150, 6612, 7146–7, 7191, 7194
 use of mathematical models 3182
see also Geographical Index
- Forest products and their utilization 1161–517, 2709–3175, 4682–5125, 6628–7136
 bibliography 1, 2709–10
 economics of 1157, 2705–8, 6619–27
 glossaries 1162, 4683
 research 1161, 2711
 standards 2712
 textbooks 4682
- Forest types *see* Vegetation types and Geographical Index
- Forestry
 bibliographies 1, 1578–80, 3233–4, 5199–200, 7199
 films 7200
 handbook 3236
 periodicals 4–5, 1581–2, 5203–4
 tables 7
 terminology 1583, 3238
- Fork-lift *see* Lift trucks

SUBJECT INDEX

Form, stem
 class 2590
 determination 1019–20
 crookedness 8, 3401
 difference between species 3402
 effect of
 deer damage 4297
 fertilizing 3910
 pruning 5958
 site 3389
 thinning 5943
 factors 1045, 4509–16
 height 1011, 4511–2, 6448, 6454
 influence of crown on 1052
 quotient 8, 2584, 4510–1, 4514–5
 relation to
 geographical distribution 1018
 spacing 4509
see also Taper
 Fossil wood 1202, 4813–4, 6793
 decomposition products in soil 1605
 Frost
 effect of snow 102
 effect on
 assimilation 146
 water conduction 3342
 natural regeneration 5718
 in the tropics 5217
 spring 4126
 Frost hardness 462, 767, 3501–3, 5189, 5501
 breeding for 5368, 5370, 5384, 5506
 effect of
 atmospheric pollution 6096
 fertilizing 5934, 6079
 insect damage 3501
 temperature 269–70
 transplanting 3501
 physiology 1833–4, 4125
 relation to
 cell-sap concentration 3503
 changes in cell constituents 1897
 flushing date 768
 lignification 1245
 light 1833
 osmotic concentration 271
 phenology 359
 provenance 217, 768, 3740, 4120, 5763
 tree type 271
 seasonal variation 5505, 6077
 testing 5506
 Frost heaving 765, 3809
 Frost injury 268, 476, 765–9, 2303, 4112, 4120–5, 6073–7
 die-back 6075
 discoloration 4124
 distribution on a slope 6074
 effect of alternations of frost and thaw 6076
 girdling by ice at ground level 5763
 needle shedding 766
 prevention by
 hardening-off 3502
 silvicultural methods 768
 recovery from 1994
 relation to vigour of seedling 3852
 scorching 4124
 susceptible species 250, 769, 4120 to
 bark 4120, 4122

Frost injury—*cont.*
 cambium 4120, 4122
 flowers and shoot tips 768
 foliage 768, 4124, 6077
 mesophyll 6076
 seedlings 765
 xylem 4120
see also Winter injury
 Fruit
 chemical constituents 1501, 1515–6, 3146, 3172, 7134–6
 development 184
 morphology 1733, 5361, 5367
 trees in forests 3968, 4339
 Fruiting
 age of commencement 5580
 biology of 5584
 parthenocarp 337
see also Phenology
 Fuel plantations
see Agri-silviculture, Irrigated Plantations
 Fuelwood
see Waste wood
 Fumes, industrial *see* Atmospheric pollution
 Fungi 221–2, 3430–3
 alternate hosts 2398, 2400, 2416, 2419, 6229–30, 6246
 antagonism between 2381, 6204
 aquatic 6951
 artificial inoculation 70, 2386–9, 2398, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2410, 2417, 2419
 asocarps 879
 associated with
 die-back 2579
 insects 983, 2403, 2412, 2542–4, 2994–6, 3307–8, 4463, 6399, 6409
 mites 2412
 cellulolytic 5263
 chemical constituents 5094–5
 culturing 222, 876, 3430–1, 6242
 cytology 879
 differentiation of strains 845
 distribution maps 6238
 distribution of mycelium in living bodies 855
 ecology 4217, 5672
 effect of weedkillers 2365
 electron microscope studies 4956
 enzyme activity 2376, 4209, 4256–7, 4972, 6970–3
 inhibitors 4209, 4973
 epidemiology 4217
 facultative parasites 2378, 2391
 fructification, occurrence of 853
 genetics 3431
 host-parasite relations 2405, 2407, 6240
 host specificity 2386, 2397–8, 2406, 2416, 6207, 6225, 6232, 6240, 6243
 hyphal penetration of living tissues 854, 863
 hypovirulent forms 6235
 inhibitors in plants 133
 inhibited by bacteria 6239
 inoculum factors in pathogenicity studies 2408
 insect vectors 6217, 6225–6, 6977
 isolation and identification 70–1, 81, 838, 845, 1638, 6196
 life cycle 2544

Fungi—*cont.*
 light requirements 4264
 longevity 6247–8
 marine 3005
 metabolism 3555, 4264
 moisture requirements 4251
 morphology 879, 1771, 2404
 nutritional requirements 6200
 obstruction of vessels 855
 parasitic
 distribution in vegetation types 2358
 on insects 4381, 6342, 6983
 on other fungi 859
 on roots 318
 pathogenicity, mechanism of 4247
 pH requirements 2384
 physiology 134, 4209, 4264
 production of
 antibiotics 1860
 toxins 855
 rhizomorphs 4230
 serological comparison 3431
 spore
 dispersal 837, 2399, 4235, 6204
 extraction from wood 852
 germination 2384, 3551, 4209, 4255
 traps 6203, 6243, 6245
 survival in tissue cultures 5418
 systematic and taxonomic studies 221–2, 1771–4, 3430–3, 5420–2
 temperature requirements 835, 841, 4251
 toxicity testing 4247
 variability 6207
see also Decay Fungus diseases, Mycology, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Soil, Stain fungi, and Geographical Index
 Fungicides
 2,4-dinitrophenyl thiocyanate 6243
 Actidione 833, 983, 2361, 4226, 4255, 4258
 Ammate 844
 application by injection 983, p. 809 (U.S.A.)
 Arasan 2369
 Baumé lime-sulphur 6245
 behaviour in plant 4209
 'Bercema-Ferbam 50' 6188
 Blasticidin 2420
 Borateem 844
 borax 844
 Bordeaux mixture 871, 875, 2422, 4272, 4284, 6193
 Brestan 2420, 6251
 Captan 2368, 2431, 3816–7, 4272, 6251
 Carbam 983
 catalogue of 4106
 Ceresan-Ca 2422
 colloidal sulphur 6243
 combined with fertilizers 6243
 Cu compounds 2368, 2431, 3958, 4273, 4281, 6193
 cycloheximide *see* Actidione
 cyclohexamide derivatives 875–6
 creosotes 843–4
 delayed effects 874
 Delsan A-D 2369
 Dithane 872, 4284

SUBJECT INDEX

Fungicides—*cont.*

dinitro-phosphate-methyl-phenol 6245
 dithiocarbanyl compounds 4273
 Dupont 2420
 Du-Ter 2420
 effect on
 bacteria 4315
 seed germination 2369–70
 ethylene oxide 4963
 ferbam 909
 formalin 4263
 from plants 1497, 1509
 Granosan M 2369–70
 Granosan-200 2369
 Heryl 2371
 H_2SO_4 4284
 KMnO_4 4284
 lime sulphur 871
 maneb 758, 834, 873–4, 6251
 Melprex 983
 MeBr 2365
 methanol 4963
 methyl hydrazone 875
 Mylone 2365
 Neantina 2369–70
 NH_4F 844
 Novozir 2371
 oligomycin 2361
 PCP 844, 1374, 4263
 persistence 2361
 phytoactin 6187, 6228
 propylene oxide 4963–4
 Puratized Agricultural Spray 4272, 6192
 Quintozene 834
 Santobrite *see* PCP
 selectivity 6186
 Semesan 4267
 semicarbazone 875–6
 simazine 2371
 soil treatment 2368
 synergistic effectiveness 2371
 systemic 983
 TCPA p. 809 (U.S.A.)
 testing 2420
 thiram 2368, 2371, 6188
 TMTD *see* thiram
 translocation 983, 6187
 Tripomol *see* thiram
 urea 844
 Vapam 2365, 4249
 Ventti 843
 Wepsyn 983
 white lead 843
 Wolfen-Thiuram-85 *see* thiram
 Zineb 874, 2371, 2426, 2431, 4281, 6251
 Ziram 2426
see also Preservatives, Sprayers
 Fungus diseases 826–82, 884, 2357–431, 4220–88, 6178–256
 artificial inoculation 2395
 clonal variation in susceptibility 856
 control 830
 aerial 4273
 antibiotics 833, 863, 873, 2361, 6228
 biological 2375, 4210, 6181, 6204
 burning 6205
 chemical *see* Fungicides
 chemotherapeutic 2375, 2394, p. 809 (U.S.A.)

Fungus diseases—*cont.*

drying and aeration of roots 2375
 eradication of alternate hosts 2399–400
 fallowing before replanting 2383
 fertilizer treatment 872, 2362
 girdling 2375
 natural 4280
 quarantine regulations 6178
 removal of infected litter 2422
 season 880, 2426
 silvicultural 846, 6233
 soil treatment 2365
 spraying with growth regulators 2394
 stump treatment 2375, 6204–6
 detection 2324
 distribution 866
 documentation 2357
 effect of
 age of tree 2420
 drought 845, 4261–2
 fertilizers 4252
 foliage micro-organisms 4280
 former use of land 2377
 frost 4494
 liming 6202
 mixtures 6199
 pH of wood 2384
 properties 2377
 spacing 4218
 thinning 2382
 tree height 2420
 effect on
 chemical content of leaves 1698
 plant metabolism 4246
 suckers and coppice shoots 878
 epidemiology 826, 4253
 'group dying' 2390
 infection
 artificial 844, 849, 855, 870, 4244–5, 4252, 4254, 4263
 by
 insects 903, 6217, 6225–6
 mycelial growth 863
 root contact 2382
 secondary spores 4254
 wind 2399
 from old stumps 2380, 2382
 mechanism of 877
 meteorological factors 4248, 6230, 6234
 of stumps 843
 of suckers 878
 phenological factors 4248, 6217–8, 6236
 range 2418
 rates 826–7, 862, 2405, 4263
 relation to
 height 872
 K deficiency 2422
 spore discharge 874
 season 851, 2409, 2422, 4248
 through
 dead branches 2384
 leaf surface 877, 6254
 root grafts 4249
 wounds 846, 851, 2384, 2391, 2413, 4265, 6197–8
 introduction on exotic species 6178
 necrosis 878, 997–8, 4244, 4491–3
 power of recovery from 4277

Fungus diseases—*cont.*

premature leaf fall 880
 relation to
 age of leaf 877
 light 878
 mycorrhiza 2378
 phenological characters 2406
 provenance 4274, 4276–7, 5751, 5754, 5758
 site quality 846
 temperature 878
 research 5187
 resistance 864, 2422, 2424, 4274, 4277, 5393, 5401
 physiology of 6180
 spore dispersal 4263
 testing for susceptibility 2408, 6221–2
see also Breeding, Canker, Damping off, Decay, Fungi, Nurseries and Species Index
 Furfural from wood 1493, 5046, 5070
see also Hydrolysis
 Furnaces *see* Stoves
 Furniture manufacture
 automation 6878
 bibliography 1341
 gluing technique 2892, 6831
 interaction between materials 1342
 species used 6902
 standards 2951
 use of moulded laminates 6878
 GALLS 990, 2559–60, 4266, 4419, 4476–80, 6230–1
 cytochemical studies 4477
 development 2410, 4344, 4477
 effect of gallicolae on opening 6302–3
 key to 6069
 on inflorescences 915
 Game
 birds 117–8, 122
 cause of road accidents 3322
 control 122, 4292
 'cropping' 116
 economics 117, 5295
 effect of
 fire exclusion forage 5630
 veld burning 1820
 management 409, 2432–5, 3317, 5290–5
 bibliography 1578
 reserves 1690–1
see also Wildlife
 Gamma rays *see* Radiation, ionizing
 Gas from wood 7102, 7105
 Genetics 186–217, 1736–67, 3387 425, 5366–414
 additive genetic variance 5374
 apomixis 5340
 bibliography 186
 heterosis 5369, 5408
 inheritance of
 branching habit 3399
 disease resistance 4224, 5401
 dwarfing 196–7, 5396
 fibre length 193
 flowering habit 1742
 germinative energy 2021
 growth vigour 3392

SUBJECT INDEX

Genetics—*cont.*

- heartwood formation 195
 - height/diameter ratio 5408
 - height growth 205, 3399, 3422
 - leaf morphology 1726, 5409
 - phenological characters 1760, 3392, 5383–4, 5400
 - physiological properties 208
 - rooting capacity 3422
 - seed phenotype 3392
 - stem form 3389, 3399, 3401
 - thorn formation 3412
 - turpentine composition 5394
 - vigour 3412
 - wood properties 193, 205, 476, 3397–8, 3403
 - meiosis 5341–2
 - mitosis 3368
 - mutations
 - induced 3424, 5410–1
 - somatic 196–7, 3424
 - natural selection 211, 3413
 - research 1569
 - segregation 5402
 - self-incompatibility 204, 1752, 3369
 - selfing 199–201
 - variation
 - analysis 3389
 - clinal 1726, 3413–4, 5392
 - geographical 3403, 3406–7
 - in needle colour 3393
 - in wood properties 5369
 - morphological 5381–3
 - physiological 3396
 - relation to microclimate 1753
 - within a
 - clone 476, 3389
 - species 201
 - see also* Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization, Polyploidy
- ## Geological formations, influence on
- ground water 3257
 - management 3257
 - vegetation 5527–9
- ## Geotropism 5542, 5894
- ## Germination *see* Seed
- ## Gibberellins
- ### effect on
- apical dominance 1715
 - dormancy 155
 - drought resistance 550
 - embryo development 172
 - flower formation 2026
 - germination 1892, 5801
 - leaf fall 153
 - meristematic growth 158, 360, 1715–6
 - physiology of plants 134, 172, 3845
 - seedling growth 360, 5855–7
 - interaction with growth inhibitors 3363
 - use in bracken control 807
- ## Girdling
- ### effect on insect attack 623
- for overhead release 445, 3709
 - for pasture improvement 2167
- ### *see also* Poisoning
- ## Girth measurement preferable to diameter 4502
- ## Glasshouse *see* Greenhouse
- ## Glossaries
- French-English legal terms 1559
 - multi-lingual, forestry 6, 5198

Glossaries—*cont.*

- soil science 1596
 - timber standards 4684
 - wood technology 4683
 - see also* Terminology
- ## Gluability of timber species 1296
- ## Glue joints, strength and durability
- 1293, 2885–8, 4846–8, 4894, 6828–9
- ### dowel joint 1484
- ### effects of
- defects 4848
 - extenders 4859, 6830
 - grain direction 1293, 2886
 - lathe checks 2926
 - moisture content 2888, 2894, 2925, 4999
 - temperature 4853
 - veneer thickness 6832
- ## electron microscope studies 6830
- ## failures of 1295
- ## finger joints 2885, 4848
- ## standards 2890, 4898
- ## testing 1296, 2887, 2927, 4847–54, 6839
- accelerated 4850–1, 4853, 4857
- ### effect of
- high temperature 4853
 - thickness of members 4859
- ## equipment and methods 4847, 4849
- ## shear 1298, 4910
- ## water immersion 2889
- ## weathering 1293, 4856–7
- ## Glues and gluing 1294–302, 2886–95, 4849–60, 6830–9
- ## Glues
- animal 2892
 - bleeding 1300
 - casein 1299
 - durability 4850–1, 4899
 - elasticity 2887–8
 - epoxy resin 2888
 - extenders 3102
 - hardeners 6831
 - plastics 4855
 - protein, addition of phenolic resin 2891
 - rubber-base 4875–6
 - synthetic copolymers 2892
 - synthetic resin
 - from lignin 7097
 - melamine 2889, 4856
 - phenols 1299, 2889, 4869, 4876, 5039, 6830
 - phenol-formaldehyde 3102, 4858, 6832, 7097
 - phenol-resorcinol-formaldehyde 1293
 - polyvinyl acetate 4849, 4875
 - resorcinol 1299, 4848–9, 4856, 4899, 6837–8
 - resorcinol-phenol 1299, 4849, 4856, 4899
 - urea 1299, 2889, 4933, 5057, 6830
 - urea-formaldehyde 1298, 1300, 3100, 4857–60, 4875, 5039, 5053, 6831
- ### used in particle-board 1480–1, 3100–2, 5071, 6831, 7072, 7074, 7076
- ### used in plywood 1297
- ## Gluing
- ### contact heating 6834

Gluing—*cont.*

- continuous 2895
 - curing time 6831
 - dielectric heating 1302, 2893, 4860, 6834
 - effect of planed surfaces 6881
 - fibreboard 1298, 1301
 - fireproofed wood 4954, 6837–8
 - glue-mixers 2894
 - high-frequency *see* dielectric
 - moisture meters 2894
 - particle board 5039, 5042–4, 6831
 - pre-drying 1298
 - preparation for 1295
 - presses 6836
 - pressing times 6831
 - radio-frequency *see* dielectric
 - spreading machines 6835
 - study of glue-line formation 1294, 4869, 6830
 - ultrasonic 4860
 - wood to metal 2930, 6839
 - wood to plastics 2893
 - see also* Glue joints, Plywood
- ## Glulam *see* Laminated wood
- ## Goats 381, 644, 4290, 5968
- ## Gorse as nurse 2119
- ## Grades, relation of log and timber 1438
- ## Grading
- decking 1442
 - laminated beams 1442, 7026–7
 - logs 1039–40, 1436–9, 3068–73, 4012, 5016
 - effect of tree size 3071
 - evaluation of grades 1158
 - for veneer 3073
 - plywood 1442
 - roof trusses 1442
 - sawn timber 1322, 1440–4, 3936, 5010–1, 5017–9, 7024
 - scaffold boards 1441
 - training for 3068
 - use of computer 4888
 - see also* Stress grading, Wood quality
- ## Grafting *see* Propagation, vegetative
- ## Grafts
- ### comparison with seedlings 5403
- ### flowering and seed production 544, 2025, 2027
- ## Grain
- ### interlocked 3062
- ### measurement of inclination 3061, 4823
- ### spiral 187, 1431–2, 1434, 4821–3, 6684
- ### wavy 1787
- ## Grass
- ### control, chemical 2123
- ### fibres 1194
- ### fires 2318
- ### pulping 3083, 7036
- ### roots 5261
- ### use in brush control 5968
- ### *see also* Competition, Grazing and pasture
- ## Grassland 3602–3
- ## Gravimorphism 1201
- ## Grazing and pasture 644–54, 2165–6, 3952–3, 5968–71
- ### cattle and deer 648
- ### damage, financial assessment 2676

SUBJECT INDEX

Grazing and pasture—*cont.*
 ecological effects 13, 401, 647, 3603
 effect of
 canopy 648
 fire 650
 logging 3952
 effects on soil 383, 6261, 6313
 forage species 646
 improvement 2168, 3953
 poisonous species 2166
 sheep 645
 sampling yield 5971
see also Fodder, Weed trees and shrubs, Weeding
 Green manuring 523, 577, 3783
 Greenhouses
 CO₂ enrichment of air in 3844, 5852
 plastic 512, 524, 2057, 3839–40, 5852
 tower p. 584 (Norway)
 wood preservation 4946
 Ground flora
 damage by herbivores 328
 effect of opening of canopy 1905
 effect on soil moisture 1649
 micro-groupings 1910
 pattern 5655
 phenological studies 3607, 5634
 root exudates 1871
 succession 304
 water relations 5516
 weight 5605–6
see also Burning, Competition, Indicator species, Vegetation types
 Groundwater
 contamination by weedkillers 799
 effect of geological conditions 3257
 level
 effect on increment 1844–5
 effect on soil moisture 5225
 fluctuations 3288–9, 5513–14, 5226
see also Forest influences, Soil moisture, Water table
 Group dying 2390
 Group regeneration 429, 5693
 Growing stock
 determination from working plan data 1116
 forecasting development 1111
 ideal 1056
 mathematical estimation 1057
 regulation 1091, 1093
 Growth
 climatic factors 26, 265
 effect of musical sounds on p. 171 (India)
 environmental control 267
 interaction of regulating factors 5334
 laws 1113, 4560
 leader 353–4, 495, 562
 patterns 153–4, 351, 353, 5698–700, 6545, 6658
 physiology of 134, 360, 3360, 3370, 5334
 potential, early recognition of 5697–9
 relation to length of growing season 359
 stagnation 3537

Growth—*cont.*
 silvicultural control 4561
 see also Habit of growth, Increment, Phenology, Rings, growth
 Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure 1264–5, 2773, 2808, 2848–50, 4815–23, 6682–3, 6794–800, 7019
 Growth-regulating substances
 accumulation in rooting cuttings 3823, 3828
 application to planting stock 5855–7
 basipetal movement 5337
 detection in tissues of woody plants 5332
 distribution 134, 155–60, 4719, 4721, 5335
 effect of fertilizers 5335
 effect on
 apical dominance 1715
 branching 495
 buds 360, 3428
 cambial activity 1199, 4719–21, 4723
 dormancy 550
 drought resistance 550
 embryo development 168, 172
 formation of tension wood 2758
 frost resistance 550
 germination 327
 growth of seedlings 327, 3846
 latewood formation 1204
 root development 3428
 roots 159–61, 5336
 seed germination 1890–2
 tissue cultures 218
 vegetative growth 1716
 from cambial extracts 3365
 from lignin 3846, 7098
 identification 5339
 produced in xylem sap 3363–4
 relation to
 age 3362
 insect attack 1769
 photoperiod 1716
 radiation effects 4154
 root geotropism 5542
 seasonal changes 1204
 use in vegetative propagation 538, 2069, 2072–4, 3815, 3817–8, 3826, 3866–7, 4154, 5837, 5839, 5842, 5844
 use to control die-back 2394
see also Gibberellins, Weedkillers
 Growth rings, *see* Rings, growth
 Gums 854, 1514, 1697, 2828, 3169–71, 5121, 5984, 7132–3
 HABIT of growth 215, 349–56, 3588–92, 5599–601
 environmental effects 216, 3588
 'foxtails' 227, 472
 genetically conditioned 191
 relation to
 frost hardness 271
 wood anatomy 6657
see also Branches, Crown, Stem
 Handles, tool 1340
 Hardboard *see* Fibreboard
 Hardiness *see* Frost hardness
 Hare(s), repellents 3318

Hauling
 costs 6050
 helicopter 4085
 horse 2240
 lorry 726, 744, 2246, 6050
 skidder-hauler p. 172 (U.S.A.)
 tractor 741, 4076, 4084
 use of balloons p. 172 (U.S.A.)
 work study 741, 744
see also Cableways, Railways, Skidding, Tractors, Transport
 Health and hygiene *see* Labour, forest
 Heartwood
 abnormal 3063, 5959
 cytology 6676–7
 decay resistance 3010
 extractives 1251–61, 2835–43, 4782–803, 6764–82
 formation 1205, 6674–8
 included sapwood 6675
 m.c. 6680–1
 methods of distinguishing 2762–3
 physical and mechanical properties 1206
 termite resistance 2461
 'wet' 6680–1
 wound heartwood 5009
see also Wood extractives and *cf.* Sapwood
 Heat, effect on living plants 272, 1835, 3341, 4112, 4575, 6078
 Heathlands *see* Afforestation
 Heather
 chemical control 2342, 5911, 6141
 chemical constituents 1630
 fertilizers, effect of 605
 see also Calluna vulgaris in Species Index
 Hedgehogs 2451, 4461
 Hedge-row trees 467
 Hedges 3298, 3959
see also Shelterbelts
 Height
 curves 2642, 4555
 determination by approximation methods 8
 form height 1011
 measurement errors 4571
 measuring instruments 4498, 4571, 6445, 6448, 6450
 relation to
 age class 4570
 crown diameter 1053
 d.b.h. 1053, 1057, 1082
 wood anatomy 2748
 sampling 2583
 series 6451
 top height 1051
see also Increment, Site quality
 Helicopters
 application of
 insecticides 897, 913, 2453, 4410, 6326
 weedkillers 6156–7
 costs 1139
 transport of timber 727
 use in
 firefighting p. 172 (U.S.A.) 2329
 logging 4085
 Hemicelluloses 52, 1491, 2824, 4773, 5023, 6762
 Herbicides *see* Weedkillers

SUBJECT INDEX

Heredity *see* Genetics
 High frequency *see* Dielectric
 Histology 218, 1768–70, 3426–9, 5415–8
 continuous cultures 1768
 effect of inhibitors 1769
 staining methods 5547
 see also Wood anatomy
 Hogs *see* Chippers
 Hole-diggers 568, 723, 2094, 5888
 Holocelluloses 127, 5023
 Honey
 antidote for irritation 3957
 species 3994
 vs. timber production 2184
 Honey fungus *see* Root diseases, rots
 Honeydew *see* Insect pests of trees
 Hormones *see* Growth-regulating substances
 Horses *see* Hauling, Skidding
 Houses, wooden 4914, 6886
 see also Buildings
 Humic acids *see* Soils
 Humidity, relative 25, 27
 see also Forest influences
 Humus
 accumulation 3268, 5234
 acidity 3252
 biochemical characters 3268, 7208
 classification 5243–6
 content 46–7
 composition 48–51, 7208
 effect on soil profile 58
 fauna 90, 3276
 formation 67, 82, 85, 89, 124, 304, 5239, 5248
 moder 82
 mycoflora 77, 81–2
 N fixation 5262
 N mineralization 3908, 5260
 nutrient value 5518
 raw 52, 81, 304, 3260, 5247
 study methods 3260
 water-holding capacity 3258
 Hybridization 212–3, 229, 480, 3411, 3421–2, 5386
 barriers to 204, 5379, 5441
 introgression 1799, 3404–7, 5378
 natural 260, 333, 1726, 3404–7, 5369, 5378
 sequence of fertilization 1750
 species incompatibility 1752
 techniques 5368
 Hybrids 212, 479, 482, 3409, 5409, 5442
 authentication 1749, 5379, 5394
 back-crosses 1751
 chromosome behaviour 209
 disease resistance 482
 evaluation 3402, 3409–10, 5368
 intersectional 5406
 natural 228, 465, 1749, 3402, 3410, 5388
 persistence of intermediacy 5402
 progeny tests 1749
 rate of growth 213
 seed fertility 1758
 survival 3391
 trials 479–82, 2013–6, 3747–52
 see also Genetics, Species Index
 Hydrology 92–112, 1644–68, 3280–300, 5275–81
 arid-zone 3341
 conferences 3280

Hydrology—*cont.*
 flood control 108
 methods of research 3285
 relation to land-use 3290
 sub-surface flow, measurement of 107
 water balance 1645
 water supply and use 3282
 see also Catchment area, Forest influences, Infiltration, Snow, Soil moisture, Streamflow &c.
 Hydrolysis of wood 1445, 1490–1, 3110–1, 5046, 5064, 7094–6, 7103
 Hydroponics 3796, 5877
 Hypsometers *see* Height, measuring instruments
 Ice, damage 2576, 4487
 Identification *see* Keys, Seedlings, Wood identification
 Ignition of wood *see* Thermal properties
 Improved wood 1364–8, 2988–92, 4948–52, 6931–40
 anisotropy of shrinkage 6938
 bearings 2949–50, 6937
 bushes 2949
 compressed 2949–50, 2988, 4841, 4951–2, 6939–40
 densified 1365
 economics of 6934
 ethylene-glycol treatment 4949
 furfuryl alcohol treatment 6935–6
 heat treatment 2988
 manufacture 1364
 Novawood 6933
 PEG treatment 1366, 2990–1, 4869
 piezoelectric properties 6938
 plasticized wood p. 172 (U.S.A.), 6931–3, 6937
 polymerization 1367, 2989, 4948–50
 radiation treatment 1367–8, p. 172 (U.S.A.), 2989, 4948–9, 6931–3
 resin impregnation 2991–2, 4950–1
 sorption behaviour 2988–9
 styrene treatment 4949
 thermal properties 4951
 uses 1364–5, 4952
 veneers 1364
 with methacrylate 1367
 working properties 1364, 4841, 6826
 see also Strength
 Improvement fellings, 'light-increment' 3933
 see also Release
 Increment 1065–97, 2618–47, 4560–603, 6502–33
 age of maximum, 2621, 2623
 branchwood 1059, 2152
 basal area 1069, 1074, 4591, 5400, 6512
 curves 2626
 diameter 355, 2627, 6524
 at different heights 1067, 2631
 fluctuations 2445
 measurement 4572–5
 see also Dendrometers, Increment borings

Increment—*cont.*
 relation to
 age 2619
 d.b.h. 2626
 outbreaks of insect pests 2445
 soil moisture 3510
 seasonal variation 1071, 3595, 3597, 4577, 4579–81
 see also radial
 tables 4574
 effect of
 air temperature 3728
 altitude 250, 3588, 3728, 5739
 aspect 3531
 climatic factors 250, 1071, 4551, 4581
 competition 2628, 6523
 crown dimensions 2152
 defoliation 2501, 4396
 drainage 5917–8
 drought 2302, 4396, 4583
 fire protection 1069
 irrigation 6525
 mistletoe 2354
 N content of soil 1603
 precipitation 1603, 3347, 3531, 3728
 prescribed burning 794
 pruning 2151–2, 2156, 5957–8
 relative humidity 2627, 3728
 soil depth 4551
 soil moisture 280, 1844–5, 5515
 soil pH 1603
 suppression 422, 4583
 temperature 354, 2627, 3347, 3588, 6507
 thinning 1067–8, 1074, 4572, 5941–3, 6525
 thunderstorms 2627
 under-stocking 6530
 understorey 3939
 wind 2302, 2627, 6509
 foliage 354
 girth 2628, 6521, 6523
 growing space quotient 6517
 growth functions 6503
 height 280, 335, 459, 5739, 6520
 diameter ratio 6517
 effect of soil fumigation 992
 effect of wind 5601
 stages of 154
 in coppice 2624
 in mixed stands 5699–700, 6508
 in savanna woodland 1069
 in tropical forest p. 358
 inventories 1077
 leader 6518
 loss during regeneration period 4587
 optical analogies 4560
 prediction 1074, 1081–2, 2636–7, 6537
 radial 1021, 6525
 effect of defoliation 4580
 effect of soil moisture 1841
 measurement 1070
 relation to soil moisture 356
 seasonal 354
 vertical distribution 351, 3910
 see also diameter
 seasonal distribution 2628, 6523, 6525
 stand volume 1025, 1076, 4587, 4592

SUBJECT INDEX

Increment—*cont.*

- stem analysis 1025, 1082, 1095
- stemwood 1096
- value 4562, 6584–5
- volume 1075–80, 2632–5, 4587–93, 6530–2
- c.a.i. 1025, 2620–1, 2635, 4592–3, 4622, 6532
- determination by use of volume tables 4592
- distribution 1096
- forecasting 4594
- formulae 1080–1, 1095, 4589
- m.a.i. 1092, 2622, 4570, 4588
- relation to
 - age 4593
 - basal area 1075, 4591, 6531
 - crown competition factor 6531
 - root system 2618
 - site quality 4593, 6531
 - stand volume 4593, 6532
- weight 355, 1094–5, 2647, p. 358, 3592, 4603, 5608–9
- see also* Dendrochronology, Dry-matter production, Growth, Phenology, Production, biological, Rings, growth, and Species Index

Increment borings

- determination of
 - density 2611, 4755, 6721
 - wood properties 195
- power tool 2630, 2715, 4580
- use to estimate total age 6500

Indicator species 1602, 1630–1, 1664, 3266, 3539, 3609, 3850

Infiltration

- contained nutrients 305
- measurement 1659
- relation to
 - forest yield 1646
 - plant communities 5281
- see also* Forest Influences, Run off

Inheritance *see* Genetics

Injection 624–6, 652–3, 903, 983, 2394, 2566, 4348, 4355, 4440, p. 809 (U.S.A.)

- see also* Insecticides, Poisoning of trees, Weedkillers, application and effects, etc.

Insect pests of trees 141, 884, 891–991, 2445–567, 3995, 4302–483, 6271–428

- alternate hosts 2463, 2470, 2564, 6299
- apicultural value 3995
- associated bacteria 2445
- associated fungi 2403, 2412, 2542–4, 2994–6, 3307–8, 6399, 6409–10
- attack on
 - felled and fallen trees 975–7, 4446
 - fire-damaged stands 2508
 - irrigated plantations 4415
 - mycorrhizae 6301
 - wind-thrown trees 2504, 2532
- attractants 973–4, 2528, 2534, 4444, 4448, 4451, 4454–5, 4465, 6390, 6401, 6404
- sex 948, 972, 2538, 2548, 3301, 6391, 6395–6

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*

- bark beetles 903, 966–81, 2526–38, 3602, 4134, 4411–8, 4437, 4439–56
- bibliography 982, 985
- bionomics 892, 922, 926, 931, 4355, 4426, 4452
- breeding in dead branches thin-nings etc. 2513–4, 2526
- breeding in witches' brooms 2520
- chemotactic behaviour 4371
- cocoons 2550, 2554, 6418
- Coleoptera 903, 954–81, 2504–40, 3307–13, 3602, 4305, 4307, 4312, 4411–62, 5289, 6276, 6363–408
- Collembola 2458
- complexes 2501, 2545, 6365
- conference on 4105
- control
 - basal sprays 979
 - biological 984, 987, 989, 2447–51, 2502–3, 2515, 3301, 4309, 4311, 4318–26, 4358, 4366, 4368, 4381, 4444, 4464, 4470, 6284–8, 6305, 6307
 - see also* Parasites, Predators, Virus diseases
 - chemical 895–904, 2452–7, 2501, 4327–32, 6289–94
 - see also* Insecticides
 - combined biological and chemical 951, 4380–1
 - cutting back 990
 - economics 4435
 - evaluation of results 2496, 6354
 - fertilizing 988, 2542
 - handbook 6271
 - 'harmonious' 3
 - hoeing 2517
 - light traps 2445
 - mechanical destruction 2517, 6362
 - natural 930, 932, 936–7, 964, 989, 2499, 2523, 2533, 3995, 4313, 4316–7, 4334, 4342, 4362, 4377, 4388, 4397, 4400, 4423, 4467, 6403
 - non-toxic methods 3
 - planning 6272
 - poison-baiting 4482
 - pre-emergence 971
 - pruning 2503, 2542
 - quarantine regulations 2564
 - radiation, ionizing 4333
 - repellents 6380
 - research 917
 - sealing up of galleries 2473
 - silvicultural 910, 972
 - sterilization of males 946
 - sticky bands 979
 - symbiotic fungi 983
 - thinning 2542
 - timing 971, 979, 2495, 6302
 - trap trees 2528, 4439, 4450
 - trapping 965, 2517, 6380
 - tree poisoning 4439
- damage
 - assessment 925, 4443
 - categories 2524
 - correlation with shoot length 927
 - economic evaluation 2483
 - formation of abnormal wood 2465

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*

- girdling 4444
- identification 2563
- relation to population density 6340
- resin pockets &c. 972, 2465
- delayed emergence 2533
- diapause 950, 2445, 4378, 4388, 4404, 6316
- Diptera 991, 2534, 2561–7, 4483, 6427
- diseases *see* Parasites, Virus diseases
- dispersal 4453–4, 6355, 6389, 6977
- distribution
 - altitudinal 2514
 - in soil 4462
 - on tree 927, 970, 6319
 - maps 4430, 4457–8
- diurnal rhythm of attack 974
- ecology 892, 985, 2515, 4478, 6278–81, 6369
- effect of
 - chemical composition of host 4432
 - girdling 623
 - resin composition 6388, 6390
- effect on
 - increment 2501
 - photosynthesis 4359
 - regeneration 4428
 - resin crystallization 2525, 4365, 4434
 - seedling growth 2466
 - wind breakage 6405
- egg(s)
 - cold-hardiness 4469
 - control 949, 3301
 - deposition 938
 - distribution 2478, 2521, 2549, 2554
 - effect of ultra-violet irradiation 2445
 - hatching 949
 - laying 955, 2518, 4431
 - parasitization 2518, 4409, 6345, 6352, 6359, 6415–6
 - predators 2478
 - survival in water 4404
 - susceptibility to virus disease 4406
- emergence 971, 986, 4363, 6318
- exudations toxic to 977
- fecundity, estimation of 2518, 6332, 6350
- feeding habits 4433, 4453
- food consumption and digestion 6340
- galleries 4444
 - development of 955, 4455
 - fauna of 6384
- geo-orientation 4370
- Hemiptera 912–21, 2462–71, 4337–52, 6300–12
- honeydew 2184, 3541, 3995, 5986
- host/parasite synchronism 916
- host selection 6351, 6389
- by parasites 2547, 6287, 6397
- host specificity 6402
- Hymenoptera 758, 894, 982–90, 2541–60, 3314, 4305, 4463–82, 6409–26
- identification 962, 2561, 4375, 4399, 6418

SUBJECT INDEX

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*

Isoptera 908, 2459, 4305, 4335, 6295-7
 laboratory bioassay 6395
 laboratory rearing 978, 2480, 2529-30, 6413
 larvae
 biology 955
 effect of oleoresin 4365
 feeding 933, 938, 4433, 4468
 migration 4459
 morphology 4414, 4463
 number of instars 2509
 rate of development 4378
 web spinning 945
 Lepidoptera 758, 784, 896-8, 922-53, 1572, 2472-503, 3303-6, 3479, 3695, 3704, 3727, 4182, 4305, 4307, 4326, 4353-410, 5611, 6313-62
 life cycles 907, 914, 920, 936, 985, 2476, 2523, 2540, 4356, 4360, 4367, 4388, 4394, 4423, 4431, 6322, 6333, 6349, 6369-70, 6406
 light requirements 2553, 4369, 4378, 6318
 mass flights 6337
 mating 4455
 moisture requirements 975, 2540, 2542, 4415, 4446, 4448, 6410
 of
 buds 906, 925, 3303, 4369-72, 4376, 6436
 cambium 2566
 cones 909, 2480, 2482, 2565, 4354, 4374-6, 4436, 4438, 4483, 6294, 6428
 flowers 915, 2516, 4376
 fruit 959, 4423-4
 pollen 6413
 roots 955, 958, 6381
 seed 931, 2567, 4376, 4483, 6367
 seedlings 904, 2458
 smoke damaged stands 6099
 olfactory responses 972, 2528, 2538, 4448, 6391, 6395
 Orthoptera 905-7, 4334
 outbreaks
 biological evaluation 4372, 4420
 course of 984, 986, 4396, 6415-6
 forecasting 758, 919, 940, 6271, 6341
 history of 2488, 6356
 meteorological factors 894, 906-7, 969, 4334
 periodicity 2445, 2488, 4334
 relation to
 air pollution 4134
 production of staminate flowers 2491
 snow breakage 969
 stand conditions 969, 4373
 wind damage 972
 overwintering 911, 945, 950, 2523, 2539, 4362, 4390, 4431, 4469
 oviposition 2478, 2542, 2549, 4340, 4455
 age of needles 6330
 seasonal variation 2521
 sites 4369
 pathology 6284

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*

phenology 979, 6402
 photoperiodism 4378
 population
 critical 4468
 density effect 6323, 6331
 estimation 2481, 6331
 fluctuations 758, 2477, 4391, 6333
 historical data 918
 measurement 2531
 meteorological factors 940, 2482, 4343, 4386, 4478, 6343
 pattern of changes 2499
 phenology 6346
 radiograph analysis 2531
 regulator mechanisms 4384, 4471, 6346
 relation to
 forest type 4478
 nutritive status of host 4349
 site type 892
 stand type 4343, 4373, 4395
 tree vigour 6364
 weight of foliage 4468
 sampling 895, 940, 968, 970, 2554, 2557, 4445, 4456, 4462, 6273
 sex ratios 2499, 4363, 6414
 studies 935, 985, 2545, 3479, 4343, 4349, 4355, 4362, 4373, 4384-6, 4397, 4456, 5183
 study methods
 sticky bands 6341
 traps 4444
 X-rays 4302
 pupae 962
 pupation 950, 2555, 6316
 reaction of hosts to attack 1769
 relation to physiological condition of plants 1714
 repellents 977
 resistance to
 breeding for 2525, 4433-4, 5368
 clonal variation 6363
 determination by foliar analysis 2133
 determination from resin flow 2542, 6411
 evaluation 6382
 relation to
 provenance 4308, 4346, 5758
 resin type 2524-5
 sap flow 6313
 season of attack 976, 5621
 seasonal development 979
 secondary pests 2461, 6277, 6385
 sex attractants *see* attractants, sex sterilization 6336
 succession 6278-81
 surveys 6272-3
 susceptibility of trees and stands 892, 6313, 6364, 6385
 taxonomy 934, 942, 956, 964, 985, 6365, 6400, 6424
 temperature relations 908, 973, 2533, 2555, 4363, 4378, 4390, 4403, 4415, 4469
 Thysanoptera 909-11, 6298-9
 vectors of disease 903, 4268, 4356, 4447, 4452, 6217, 6225-6
see also Entomology, Geographical Index, and under name of host in Species Index

Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites etc.

Insecticides
 additives 6394
 Aldrex 1398
 aldrin 2454, 2458, 2540, 4327, 4472, 4481, 6985
 application
 aerial 897-9, 901, 913, 923, 949, 2453, 2479, 2500, 2503, 4329, 4410, 4473, 6326, 6422-3
 aerosols 2500, 4472, 4481
 assessment of coverage 4107
 attachment to planting machine 904
 bandages 6317
 bark spraying 2507
 basal sprays 963, 6317
 brushing on 2566
 dusting 963, 2481, 2500
 fogs 2500, 6321
 injection 903, 2394, 2566, 4348, 4355, 4440
 marking of spray areas 6289
 mist 900, 4354
 soil 2466, 2503, 2517, 4338, 4348
 TIFA apparatus 897
 timing 991, 2511, 6302, 6311-2, 6321, 6326, 6392-3
 to
 galls 915
 larval nests 952
 planting holes 2540, 6405
 planting stock 904, 2517, 2540
 stumps 6394
 see also Sprayers
 arsenical 2460
 assessment of efficacy 895
 Azodrin 2556, 4473
 Bathurin 2485, 2498
 'Bayer 39007' 4348
 Baygon 4473
 behaviour in the soil 4327
 BHC 898, 900, 902, 964, 975, 990, 2454, 2458, 2479, 2500, 2522, 4328, 4354, 4380, 4410, 4412, 4440, 4472, 4982, 6393-4, 6405, 6985
 Bi-58 963
 Bidrin 903, 2522, 2556, 2566, 4483, 6291-2, 6294
 Biospor 2474
 carbaryl 2511, 2522, 4392, 6300, 6312
 see also Sevin
 carriers 2537
 catalogue of 4106
 chlordane 1398, 1401, 4327, 4481, 4978, 6985
 chlorinated hydrocarbons 4422, 6290
 see also under proprietary names
 chloronaphthene 4413
 Cidial 6375-6
 Cometox 2500, 6380
 costs 899, 952, 4473, 6317
 CCl₄ 4355
 C₂H₄Cl₂ 4440
 CS₂ 4355
 Cygon *see* dimethoate
 D-D 3813
 DCA 4982

SUBJECT INDEX

Insecticides—*cont.*

DDT 898–901, 913, 949, 951, 964,
1398, 2453–4, 2458, 2474,
2479, 2496, 2500, 2511, 2522,
2537, 4305, 4327, 4338, 4341,
4364, 4392–3, 4440, 6321,
6326, 6328–9, 6985
addition to bacterial suspen-
sions 2498
aerial spraying 4372, 4388, 4410
aerosol sprays 4472
control of wood borers 4978,
4982
dusting 4436
effects on eggs 991
residual toxicity 2457
side effects 2456–7
sublethal doses, effect of 896
toxicity of deposit 4441
use with bacterial suspensions
951, 4380
DDT plus BHC 4355, 4472
demeton 2466
Detox-25 6380
diazinon 2479, 2507, 2556, 4412,
4473
dibrom 2495, 2556, 4473
Diditin 2507
Dieldrex 1398
dieldrin 964, 1401, 2454, 2460–1,
2503, 2507, 2522, 4327, 4336,
4481, 6985
Dimecron 6422
dimethoate 2479, 2522, 2561,
4348, 4392, 4473, 4483, 6294,
6329
dinitrocresol 4441
Dipterex 913, 4380, 6329
DNOC 4328, 4982
Duplitox 6380
'E 605' *see* parathion
Ecatox 6380
effects on
amphibia 4330
bacteria 4315, 4330
birds 899–900, 2456–7, 4330,
6375
crayfish 4330
environment 4110–1
fish 899, 901, 4330
mammals 953, 4111, 6290, 6375
man 899
mycorrhiza 902
parasites 898, 923, 951, 984,
4364
predators 898
reptiles 4330
rodents 899, 4330
soil fauna and flora 2457, 4111
virus diseases 984
Ekatine 963
Eldrin 2507
Endosulfan 975, 2522, 4392
endrin 953, 1398, 4305, 4388, 4441
entobakterin 4328
Estab 2566
ethylene dibromide 4412, 4417
Etiol 2507
'E 805' 6356
Gebutoks and Geol 6311
Gesaktiv 2500
Guthion 2522, 4354, 4392
Heclotox 6380
heptachlor 909, 2522, 4327, 4441,
4472

Insecticides—*cont.*

Hlorofos 4328
Hortex-Kombi 2481
HCN 6302
imidazole 2455
Intration 4337
Kelthane 4328
Kerfex-Nebel 988
Kombiaerosol 2500, 6380
Kornikol 4982
Kreolin 4440
legislation regulating use of 899
lindane 951, 964, 990, 2454, 2474,
2517, 2540, 4417, 4441, 4449,
6392
Lirottoxaphene 2507
malathion 923, 2458, 2511, 2522,
4329–30, 4341, 4392, 4466,
6312, 6329
MeBr 3813
Metasystox 2522, 2566, 4349,
4392, 4483, 6294, 6317
methoxychlor 2511
Mirex 4482
mode of action 3301
Mutanin 2500, 6380
Nicotox 6380
nitrafen 4328
ODB 4412
oxydemetonmethyl 6300
Pantakan 953
parathion 913, 963, 2479, 2507,
6375, 6985
PCP 4978
PCP and chlordane 4978
PDB 4440
penetration of bark 2522
Phosdrin 6302
phosphamidon 899, 2453, 2495,
4392–3, 4473, 6329, 6423,
p. 807 (Canada)
phytotoxicity 2511, 2566
pyrethrum 4392
residues
in soil 900
on bark 4441
resistance to 6328
Rogor *see* dimethoate
Schradan 4332
SD 9129 6294
Selinon 6311
Sevin 2453, 2507, 4305
see also carbaryl
soap and paraffin emulsion 6308
sumithion 6294, 6329, p. 807
(Canada)
synergized 2455
systemic 4331–2, 6291–4, 6293,
6302, 6317, 6321
testing 2454, 6329
Thiodan 991
Thuricide 2448, 2453, 2494, 2556
toxaphene 4291, 4305, 6985
trichlorphon 965
Trithion 2556, 4473
Vapan 3813
Velsicol AR-50 6329
Wofatox 963
Zectran 2522, 6329
Zoralin 2507
30-S 4328
Insolation 3244–5
Insurance, fire p. 355 (Great
Britain)

Interaction of plants *see* Allelopathy
Interception of precipitation
by
conifer stands 99
crowns 42, 97–8
stems 42, 100
tropical forest 1651
measurement 97, 1652–3, 3284,
3341
effect on water yield 95, 3284
horizontal 1653
snow 101, 103, 1654
Intercropping 2118, 3733
Intermediate fellings 6580
International forest aid 3232, 7219
Internodes 6799–800
Interplanting 598, 2124–5, 5903–4,
3886, 5906
Inventories *see* Enumeration surveys
Irrigated plantations 1531
furrow irrigation 3883
insect pests 4415
soil salinization and its control
3883
Irrigation
effect on increment 6525
use of plastic piping 512
with sewage water 2134, 3912
see also Nurseries
Irritant properties of wood 2772,
2847
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

JEEPS *see* Cross-country vehicles
Joints
dowelled 2881
finger 4839, 4848, 6828–9
nailed 1291–2, 2878–80, 4845,
6827
screwed and stapled 2878
see also Connectors, Glue joints
Juvenile wood 1203, 4816
Juvenility 153, 158

KEYS
botanical identification 242, 246,
822, 3443
foliar anatomy 1795
see also Wood identification
Kilns *see* Charcoal, Seasoning,
Seed
Knots 187, 1322, 1433, 3936, 6744

LABORATORY benches, timbers for
1336
Labour, forest
average age 3231
conditions of work 682, 7214
costs 1119–20, 2661
earnings 3231
female workers 673, 6597
health and hygiene
effects of noise and vibration
674, 2198, 2226, 2854, 4001,
4045–6, 6019
effects of wood tar 6789
meningo-encephalitis trans-
mitted by ticks 670–1, 2190
housing 1576
incentives 3997, 7217
pensions 3231
productivity 707, 3996, 5194

SUBJECT INDEX

Labour, forest—*cont.*
 psychology of work 3997
 sociological studies 5194, 7213–4
 statistics 410, 5193
 training 3231, 7213
 transport 3231
 trends 1575, 5194–6, 7213–5
see also Accidents, Safety, Wages,
 Work studies
 Lac production 181, 664–6, 2185–7
 Lacquer from plants 1514, 1990
 Ladders 4052
 Laminated wood 1312, 2931–3,
 4896–900, 6878–85
 assemblies 1330, 4898
 beams 1299, 2931–2, 4895–900,
 6879–85
 bending 2903
 bridges 4900
 creep in 6739
 durability 4899–900
 effect of
 defects in wood 3057
 temperature 1299
 fire resistance 2776
 flooring boards 1313
 improved wood 4951
 internal stresses 2933
 methods of manufacture 1364,
 2895
 moulded 6878
 preservative treatment 4900
 reinforced 1331, 2932, 6884–5
 skis 6900
 species mixture 6879–81
 standards 4897–8
 testing 1299, 2933, 6739
 textbook 4896
 trimming 2901
 waste from 2901
 weathering 1299, 4899
 window frames 1302
see also Buildings, Glues and
 Gluing, Plywood, Strength
 Laminates, corrugated 2929
 Lammas growth 360, 1898
 Land use 1554–7, 3203–5, 5128,
 5170–4, 7186–92
 at high altitudes 3652
 classification procedure 14
 ecological basis 1938
 economic indexes 3205
 economics of 5160, 5163, 7186,
 7190
 effect on erosion 111
 maps 5205
 multiple use 5159–63, 7180–2,
 7188
 surveys 14–5, 3296–7, 7187, p. 807
 (Canada)
 wildlife, relation to 116, 3318,
 5161
see also Erosion, Grazing etc.
 Landings *see* Floating and rafting,
 Logging
 Landscape and forestry 5126, 5159,
 5167, 7139, 7177–8, 7182,
 7184
 Landslides 5284–5
 Late wood *see* Early and late wood
 Latitude 1763
 Layering *see* Propagation, vegetative
 Leaf
 abnormalities 181

Leaf—*cont.*
 absorption of
 CO₂ 151
 P 5321
 adult and juvenile forms 158
 anatomy 164, 244, 1795, 1797,
 3377
 area 264, 1722, 5537
 arrangement 176, 3352
 chemical constituents 166, 1504,
 1506–8, 1696, 1698–9, 3333,
 3340, 5510, 5537
 diseases 830, 877–82, 2423–31,
 4209, 4244, 4280–7, 6247–56
 effect of heat shock 5507
 energy budget 274, 5319
 extracts
 antibiotic effects 3545
 effects on
 germination 3567, 3569, 5571
 photosynthesis 3566
 root growth 5571
 seedling development 3567
 heterophylly 180
 morphology 179, 3375–7, 3469,
 5352–3, 5356–7, 5409
 resin pockets 3427
 sclereids 178–9
 senescence 3362
 stipules 179
 stomata 3425
 sun and shade 127, 244, 5319
 thermal properties 274, 5504,
 5507
 water loss from 139
 wax, intra-specific variation of
 1728
 weight 264, 5537
 xeromorphic characters 1727
see also Fodder, Foliage, Litter,
 Needles
 Leaf fall *see* Phenology
 Leaning stems 2756
 Legumes 2158, 6181
see also Broom, Lupins
 Liberation fellings *see* Release
 Lichens
 effect of air pollution 4136
 extratives, variation with host
 3135
 Lift trucks 1423, 2248
 Light
 effect on
 chlorophyll 1832, 3495–7
 coppice regeneration 447
 dormancy 266
 dry-matter production 1873
 enzyme activity 3340
 height growth 267
 leaf characters 127, 244, 5319
 mineral nutrition 3325
 N metabolism 150
 plant structure 1712
 pollen germination 194
 seedling development 263–4,
 438, 3494–9, 3584, 3697–8
 interception by canopy 22, 27,
 148, 514, 3245, 3706
 measurement 22, 1588–9, 3341,
 5819
 phototropism 3500, 3752
 radiation
 balance 5215–6, 5495
 direct 1588
 maps 3244

Light—*cont.*
 net 3244
 transmission &c. by leaves
 1590–1, 5216
 relative illumination
 effect of weather 3245
 effect on growth and increment
 3495, 3498
 optimum for growth 1589
 relation to stand density 1589
 requirements 263–4, 1591, 1712
 rôle in frost hardening 1833
 spectral composition 1591, 3499
see also Photoperiod, Photo-
 synthesis, Shade
 Lightning
 damage 4112
 detection p. 583 (Canada)
 fires caused by 783, 6116
 Lignification
 histochemical study of 1205, 1245
 in reaction wood 1200–1
 Lignin
 bark 7112
 chemistry 1246, 1259, 2815–23,
 4773–7, 6752, 6756–61, 7029
 coalescence and condensation
 1248
 determination in pulp and wood
 5023
 distribution in seedlings 1201
 enzymatic degradation 4972
 extraction 4778–9
 formation 1246, 3328
 formation of humic substances
 from 3260, 5238
 growth substances from 7098
 hydrogenation 6761
 hydrolysis 2822, 3846, 5064
 in particle board 1479
 in reaction wood 6669
 irradiation 2816
 isolation by
 acidolysis 4775
 alcoholysis 7112
 milled-wood 6757–8
 oxidation process 3112
 precursors 1247, 2818
 pyrolysis 2823
 relation to wood anatomy 6753
 spectroscopy 6253–5
 structure 2736, 6759
 thermal reactions 4779
 utilization 2817, 7097–8, 7103
see also Lignification
 Liming 603
 combined with N fertilizer 3904–6
 effect on
 available N 3787
 disease incidence 6202
 mycorrhiza 1852
 rot fungi 6201
 seedling development 3787
 in conifer stands 598, 606
 interaction with fertilizers 520,
 2124–5, 2127
 Linear programming 2662, 2915,
 6565, 6868
 Litter, forest
 accumulation 281, pp. 369–72,
 3540, 5234, 5241
 amounts 305, 1097, 3259, 5242,
 5538
 effect of defoliating insects
 5611

SUBJECT INDEX

Litter, forest—*cont.*
in forests of the northern hemisphere pp. 369–72
in tropical forest pp. 357–68
non-leafy materials 5611
seasonal variation 1612, 1693, 3261, 5234, 5534
chemical composition 48, 3261, 5229, 5242, 5300, 5533–4
decomposition 69, 1612, 3260, 3271, 5230, 5240–1
by ants 2445
by soil fauna 83–4, 89, 3277
effect of fertilizing 807, 5232
immobilization of minerals 996
rate 7208
relation to Cu and Mn content 124
release of nutrient during 305, 5232–3
study methods 52, 1614, 3277
succession of fungi 1613
variation with species 1612, 3268
effect on
germination 3699
plant nutrition 3529
run-off 1650
soil chemistry 5538–9
soil freezing 3250
water-holding capacity of soil 3258
extracts, inhibitors of grass growth 3568
fauna 84–5, 89–90, 1642, 3276–7, 5271
leachates *see* extracts
liberation of N 5237
moisture content 3261
mycoflora 77, 79, 1639, 3271–2
N fixation 5262
radioactivity from fall-out 5300
removal, effects of 13, 2124–5, 2127, 3548
spider fauna 1685
Loading and unloading
bundled logs 750–1
equipment and methods 729, 2248–54, 4054, 4059, 6031
tree-length logs 690
use of pallets 725, 728
with
cable crane 4059
fork lift 2248
grab 704, 2248, 4075–8, 4084
heel-boom 690
work study 741, 4070, 4077, 6050–1
see also Bundling, Cranes
Loans 3216
Log(s)
see Grading, Storage, Timber measurement etc.
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
Logging 675–725, 2193–238, 4004–10, 5997–6024
accidents 3999
cause of landslides 5284
climatic factors 679
costs 684, 2245, 4082, 4638, 4649–54, 6588, 6590, 6593
damage 2574, 3708, 4485, 6029, 6033
effect on soil properties 32–3

Logging—*cont.*
‘full tree’ 683, 704–5, 736, 2241, 2244, 4005, 6029–30
improved methods, effects of 682
in
private forestry 5175
underdeveloped countries 687
landings 4026–7
see also Storage, logs
mechanization 681, 683, 704–5, 4007–9, 5687, 5997–8
multi-purpose machines 688–93, 704, 4005–6, 4049, 4069, 4084
organization and planning 675–6, 680, 686–7, 4009, 4013, 4021–3, 4686, 5997, 6000, 6004–5
powered tools 712
primary conversion 688–91, 694, 698, 702, 709, 2241, 4013, 6590
at railhead 5999
automation 700
costs 6587
mechanization 2206–8
work study 699, 2209–10
short-wood system 683, 709
small trees 702
terminology 5988
tree-harvester *see* multi-purpose machines
‘tree-length’ 683, 690, 709, 733, 2194, 2241, 4005, 4010, 4019–20, 4065, 4069–72, 4096, 5999, 6029, 6044
trimming with chain saw 6021
trimming work study 4019–20, 4651
waste
chipped in the woods 2202
marketing 6001
pulping properties 4014
utilization 2201–2, 4014, 4026, 6001–2
see also Slash
wind-thrown timber 706
work studies 4007–8, 4017–8, 6010
see also Costing, Saws, Barking, Felling, Transport, Work studies
Lorries
effect of road quality on performance 6049
loading 2248
measurement of vibration 2273
recording instruments 6048
specifications 743
tyres 2272
vibration as test of road quality 2290
see also Hauling, Skidding
Lumber *see* Timber
Lupins 2117, 2127, 3684, 3888, 5903–4
Lysimeters 557

MAMMALS
damage by 328, 885–90, 2432–43, 4290–301, 6261–9
ecological studies 3317
effect of introduced species 2436, 6262
trapping 115

Mammals—*cont.*
see also Cattle, Deer, Rodents &c. and Fences, and Wildlife
Management, forest 1104–39, 2655–60, 4616–65, 6559–600
application of forest-typology 6560
appraisal of results 6568
calculation of allowable cut 2659
conifer plantations 4641
coordination of operations 1114
costs 6560
determination of exploitable age 4619–22
ecological basis 5675–6
effect of geological formations 3257
for
multiple use 5127, 5160, 5162, 6472
pulpwood 6561
resonance wood 5677
forecasting long-term effects 1111
historical review 1110
legislation 5126
linear programming 2662, 6565
manual of 6559
mathematical models 1087–8, 1091, 1121, 1127, 2656, 4631–2
principles of 392
private and state forests compared 4624
regulation of felling areas 1106, 4623
savanna woodland 399, 442
selection forest 4618
theory of 1105
tropical forests 1110
see also Rotations, Working plans, Yield regulation
Mangrove forest
production, biological p. 358, pp. 369–72
soil fungi 3273
species raised in freshwater conditions 2046
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Manuring, green *see* Green manuring
Mapping
microclimate 3873
vegetation 384, 1915, 3873
see also Surveys, aerial
Maps
catalogue 5205
forests and forestry 3237
insolation 3244
soil 64–5, 3518, 3520, 5253
vegetation 3520, 3610, 5205
see also Geographical Index
Marine borers 1386–8, 2962, 3024–5, 4977, 6976
bibliography 1386
distribution 4977
occurrence in fresh water 1389
protection against 4945
resistant timbers 3025, 6976
temperature requirements 1387
see also Preservation, wood
Marine structures 4916
see also Piles
Marketing 1140–60, 2692–700, 4667–76, 4686, 6601–17, 7219

SUBJECT INDEX

- Marking timber with metal plates 2237
- Matchstock
plantations to provide 2136
production 1328
species for 4902-3
- Mathematical methods 7-12, 1018, 3239-42
algorithms 6443
calculation of road density 1135
calculus 1304
Fourier series 4769
instrument for curve smoothing 1585
matrix algebra 6623
models 1087-8, 1091, 1121, 1127, 2632, 2656, 2802, 3030, 3182, 4035, 4632, 6502, 6504-5, 6541-2, 6599
increment forecasting 4594
tree growth 4561
use in forest products industry 1157
volume distribution 4536
see also Computers, electronic, Linear programming, Statistical methods
- Maturity 4619-20
- Mechanization of forest operations 672-3, 2191-2, 4001-3, 5996
see also Logging, Nurseries etc.
- Medicinal plants 1495, 1499-1509, 3117, 3130-56, 3486, 4418, 5093-103, 7119-25, p. 809 (U.S.A.)
see also Antibiotics, Chemical constituents
- Mensuration, forest 1003-1103, 2581-654, 4495-615, 6442-88
algorithms for 6443
bibliography 1004
instruments 1005-7, 1041, 1070, 4495
principles of 1026, 4495
research 1042
textbooks 4495, 6442
use of
computers 1003, 3241, 4495
mathematical theory 3241
punched cards 4495
slide rules 4497
- Meristem, development 3370, 3429, 6657-8
- Meteorites 4143-4
- Meteorology *see* Climate, Fire danger
- Méthode du contrôle 4521
- Mice and voles
control 887, 4291
damage 437, 886, 2576, 4291, 4487
population studies 115, 3316
see also Rodents
- Microbiology of
peat bogs 5265-6
of rhizosphere 5259
- Microclimate
at timberline 382
effect of tree size 277
effect on
advance growth 148
regeneration 3247
in nurseries 514
instruments for measurement 5213
mapping 3873
- Microclimate—*cont.*
relation to
forest type 1593
genetic variation 1753
seasonal changes 28
vertical gradients 27
see also Forest influences, Shelter-belts
- Mildew 882, 3887, 4209, 6252
- Mine timbers
chocks 1314
cutting 720
strength 4879
transport 2238
wedge fastenings 6859
- Minor forest products 16, 1494-1518, 3117-75, 5073-125, 7106-36
- Mist *see* Precipitation, occult
- Mist, artificial *see* Propagation, vegetative
- Mist-blowers *see* Sprayers
- Mistletoes 822-5, 2351-6, 4206-7, 6169-75
artificial infection 6173-4
attachment to host 4207
control 6169-75
effect on increment 2354, 6172
endophytic form 4206
flowering 2352
hosts 822, 2355, 4206, 4208, 6171
identification key 822
morphology 2356
parasitism 824-5
phenology 822, 2352
physiology 824-5, 6169
rate of spread 2353
seed dispersal, germination etc. 823, 2351-2, 6170
translocation to host 6169
- Mites 4484
associated with fungi 2412
chemical control 2572-6433
in soil 89
- Mixtures 465, 3850, 5679
choice of species for 634, 3564, 3566
competition in 3564
effect on
run-off 109
soil properties 290
establishment 3663
growth patterns 5699
increment 1087, 5699-700
management 593, 5703, 5906
natural regeneration in 1968
profitability 1128
root systems 5559
species for 255, 1954
stand structure 420, 425, 5905
stem quality 1964
thinning 1963, 2146, 5702
vs. pure crops 423, 1964, 2118, 2620, 5727
see also Nurse and auxiliary species, Underplanting
- Moisture requirements *see* Water relations
- Moisture, wood 1216-29, 2778-91, 4736-52, 6699-719
absorption
effect of tyloses 1228
paths of 1227
rates in different spp. 6717
adsorption 6710
- Moisture, wood—*cont.*
changes in 4739-40
desorption 1219, 2806-7, 6737-8
determination
by radiation methods 6700-2
electrical 4736-7, 6701
review of methods 4738
distribution in the log 1216
effect of fungi 6410
effect on
abrasion resistance 6744
bluestain 4958-9
decay 6963
deformation 1242, 6689-90
gamma rays 6702
impregnation 2789, 2982
preservative treatment 4937, 4939
sawing 6018
strength properties 2806-7, 6737
wood-working tools 2871
equilibrium m.c. 4739, 6708-9
fibre saturation point 4742, 6710
heartwood and sapwood 4543, 6679-81
hygroscopicity, effects of fire-proofing 4954
in
chips 1217
living trees 6703-5
logs 4543
particle board 4739-40
veneer 4892
measurement 2778-80, 6699-701
reabsorption 4738
relation to
density 6798
insect attack 6410
relative humidity 1218, 4951
retention after vacuum drying 4738
sampling methods 1216
sorption 1219, 2806-7, 6737-8
at high temperatures 6707-8
by hemicellulose 2781
effect of specimen size 6706
relation to initial m.c. 4738
theory 1218
see also Permeability of wood, Seasoning, Shrinkage and Swelling
- Moles 91, 482
- Monkeys 3635, 3639
- Monocultures *see* Pure crops
- Moose 783, 2434, 3318
- Mor(s) *see* Humus
- Morphology, plant 176-85, 1722-35, 3374-86, 5351-67
- Mortality, analysis of 993, 2632
- Mortising 1290
- Moss(es) 3446, 3629-30
- Moufflon 2438, 5202
- Moulded products
from chips 9084, 7099
laminated edgings 2901
- Moulding
veneer 4867
wood 2874, 4838
- Mouldings, cutting of 2872, 2874, 6819, 6824
- Moulds
on fibreboard 6967-8
parasitic on other fungi 859
prevention 3001

SUBJECT INDEX

Mulching
 effect on soil temperature 2091, 2093
 for control of
 damping off 6189
 frost heaving 3809
 with
 adhesives 2067
 bitumen p. 171 (Great Britain), 3808
 gravel 3809
 hay 2091, 2093
 latexes, oils, paper, pulp, resins, Turfibre etc. 2067
 litter 557
 Pine needles 6189
 plastics 512, 2091, 2093
 sawdust 2067, 3809, 5828, 6189
 shredded Pine cones 2067
 straw 3809
 synthetic rubber 3299
 vermiculite 3809
 Mull *see* Humus
 Municipal forests etc. 5972
 Mycology *see* Fungi
 Mycorrhiza 308-17, 1859-64, 3547-57, 5541-56
 anatomy 3557, 5545
 attack by aphids 6301
 bibliography 5554
 classification 3554
 development 3547
 distribution in the soil 82
 ecology 3547-8, 5672
 ectotrophic 311, 314, 316, 5672
 effect of
 liming and shade 1852
 photoperiod 5552
 soil conditions 1861-3
 soil sterilization 5818
 weedkillers 2340
 effect on
 insecticides 902
 seedling survival 3690
 fungi 308-17, 3433, 5555-6, 5894
 dependence on photosynthesis by host 5553
 distribution 3553-4, 5672
 hosts 3433
 production of antibiotics by 1860
 relations to forest humus 82, 3551
 respiration 5548
 in tropics 5556
 methods of study 5546
 mode of infection 313
 morphology 312, 3547
 nodules 5546
 physiology of 3555
 pseudo-mycorrhiza 308, 5549-50
 relation to
 altitude 489
 root disease 2378
 site quality 3548
 vegetation type 308
 reviews of literature on 1859, 3547
 seed inoculation 308
 soil inoculation 2058, 2082, 3552-3, 3872
 temperature requirements 5548, 5552
 types 308, 311, 1863-4, 3548, 5549-50, 5555
 uptake of P 3556, 5551

Mycorrhiza—*cont.*
 variation of type with
see also Species Index
 Myxomatosis 4294
 Nail-holding properties 2814, 3057, 4845, 4908, 6747-9
 Nailing machine 4844
 Nails 1292, 2880, 6747-9
 Nanism *see* Dwarfing
 National parks 1547-51, 3199-200, 5162-5, 7178-80, 7182
 Nature conservation 1547, 5126, 5159, 7139-40, 7177-80
 Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
 Needle-blight 2577, 4272, 6242
 Needle-cast 870-4, 3727, 4272-7, 6243-5
 Needle rusts 867, 4278-9
 Needle(s)
 abscission region 1723
 adaptation to low temperature 269
 anatomy, effect of weedkillers 4190-1
 ash content 1692
 bioindicators of radioactive pollution 18
 chemical constituents 207, 295, 1058, 3324, 3328
 colour 3393, 3743, 3791
 curvature 3452
 diseases 867, 870-6, 2415-22, 2577, 3727, 4272-8, 6242-6
 effect of weedkillers 802
 extractives 7118
 growth substances in 160-1
 length, heritability 1726, 3743
 morphology 177, 3375, 3394, 5354
 relation to age 1724
 relative turgidity 138
 resin ducts 1789
 sclereids 178
 stomata 3341, 5316-7
 surface area 1096
 variation in
 fascicle numbers 1725
 length after defoliation 760
 nutrient content with
 age of tree 1693
 position in crown 3324
 variation within taxa 177
 vitamins from 4547
 water relations 287, 802, 3342
 weight 1058, 3511, 4468
see also Foliage, Leaf
 Nematodes 992, 2568-71, 4209
 control
 chemical 3811, 3813, 6430
 heat treatment 2571
 soil fumigation 992, 5836
 host catalogue 6429
 in forest soil 2570
 in nurseries 3779, 3811-3, 6431
 parasites of insects 964, 967, 4316, 4318, 6412
 Nesting boxes *see* Birds
 Nitrogen
 accumulation 5608
 cycle, review pp. 357-68
 fixation
 bibliography 5236
 by non-leguminous plants 301, 307, 5261, 5543-4
 non-symbiotic 5236

Nitrogen—*cont.*
 release from litter 5237
see also Mycorrhiza, Soil(s)
 Nomenclature
 trees and shrubs
 common and vernacular 5433-4
 cultivars 5469
 scientific 219, 1810
 timbers
 common and vernacular 2723-4, 4690
 standard 4684, 4690, 4691, 6628
see also Terminology
 Nómograms, use of 1081, 1304, 2611, 2648, 4495, 4513, 4594, 4661
 Nurse and auxiliary species 577, 598, 1841, 2118-9, 2127
see also Underplanting
 Nurseries and nursery practice
 214, 411, 509-50, 2021-77, 3775-846, 5808-57
 altitude 5816-7
 application of phenological studies 5567
 choice of site 2049, 2363, 5816-7
 costs 3776-7
 diseases 450, 829, 834-8, 884, 2362-72, 4220-8, 5818, 6188-93
 blights 4227-8, 6192
 control by mulching 6189
 damping-off 834-5, 2366-8, 4221-3, 6188
 effect of diurnal temperature 6191
 leaf spot 4284
 needle cast 2371
 root rots 837-8, 3779, 6190
 rusts 2363
 shoot blight 836
 snow blight 2362, 4227
see also Fungicides
 green manuring 3783, 5820
 hydroponics 3796
 irrigation *see* watering
 insect pests 884, 2458, 2466, 2517
 inventories 5810
 manuals of 2043, 5808
 mechanization 528-30, 2063, 5825
 natural mortality rates 2059
 nematodes 3779, 3811-3, 6431
 pricking out 2062
 protection against birds 536
 root pruning 564, 2052, 3810, 5835, 5876
 shoot pruning 2052
 rotations 515
 shading 513-4, 3809
 site preparation 5815
 size 2047-8
 soil fungi 78
 soil requirements 292-3, 298, 517-8
 soil treatment 515-23, 2050-8, 3779-92, 5818-23
 addition of
 humus 517
 peat 3788
 sawdust 3788
 control of earthworms 3545
 fumigation 516, 2020, 3779
 inoculation with mycorrhiza 2058
 nematocides 5836

SUBJECT INDEX

Nurseries and nursery practice—
cont.
 review of experiments 2050
 sterilization 834, 2365, 5818
 storage p. 584 (East Africa)
see also Fertilizing, Mulching
 sowing 450, 524–6, 2059–62,
 3793–5, 5824
 covering 524, 526, 3793
 density 524, 526, 2059, 3779,
 3793, 5519
 depth 2061, 5788
 drills 525–6, 535, 3794
 in boxes 2062
 in furrows 3794
 quantities of seed 491, 5824
 season 503, 525, 3793
 spacing 3795
 spraying with growth regulators
 5855–6
 thinning seed beds 535
 transplanting 3756
 boards 527
 into pots 549
 machine 528, 2063, 5825
 optimum age 2065
 season 516
 seedlings mounted on paper
 strips 2063
 use of
 phenological data 2045
 plastics 512
 watering
 mist 2070
 overhead 526
 relation to seedling size 5811
 sprinkling 5826
 weed control 528, 532–4, 798,
 802–3, 2066–7, 3799–807,
 5829–34
see also Fertilizing, Mulching,
 Planting stock, Propagation,
 Seed, and Species Index
 Nut crops 2172, 3968, 5980
 Nutrients, plant
 accumulation pp. 360 ff., 3790,
 5608
 content of
 seedlings 3790, 3845
 shrubs 124–5
 trees 50, 124, 1058, 3907, 5523
 correlation with soil nutrients
 3536
 cycle 42, 69, 100, 305, pp. 357–68,
 3540–1, 3591, 3684, 5240,
 5510, 5532–5
 determination of requirements 3
 distribution in
 stand 5533, 5536–7
 tree 126, 293, 5308, 5533, 5536–
 7
 diurnal variation 126
 effect of Fe 302
 interaction 293, 520, 1849, 1851,
 3536
 K 3535
 leaching 42, 3529, 3540
 movement of P 149
 relation to root systems 5308
 released by burning 5721
 removal from crowns by rain 42,
 100, 305, p. 362, 3529, 3540–
 1, 5229
 requirements of different species
 291–2, 294, 297, 3530–2

Nutrients, plant—*cont.*
 return to the soil in litter 5229
 trace elements 1854, 3792, 5533,
 6082–3
 uptake 1608, 1707, pp. 360 ff.,
 5535
 by dormant plants 3533
 by seeds and seedlings 149
 effect of
 cations 3556
 fertilizing 3786, 3905, 3907
 gibberellin 3845
 groundwater level 1843–6
 relation to provenance 198,
 3396, 3400, 5390
 seasonal 5520
see also Deficiency, Fertilizing,
 Nutrition, Soils
 Nutrition, plant 290–306, 1843–56,
 3517–44, 5517–40
 chelation 302
 effect on respiration 3792
 pot cultures 5517, 5524
 relation to light intensity 150,
 1852
 role of micro-organisms 5308
 study by means of foliar analysis
 69, 2128, 2130–1, 5519, 5522
see also Mycorrhiza, Nutrients

OILS

aromatic 7129–31
 bark 3163
 edible 5118–9
 essential 1513, 3161–6, 5065–8,
 5066
 seed 3167–8
see also Fats, Tall oil, Turpentine
 &c.
 Old wood 2736, p. 356 (U.S.A.),
 4812
see also Fossil wood
 Oleoresins 2173, 3158–60, 5389,
 7127
 effect on insect pests 2525, 4365,
 4434, 4446
 exudation pressure 1714, 5329
see also Resin(s)
 Optical properties of wood 2760
 Ornamental trees and shrubs 657–
 60, 2169, 3956–7, 5972–6
 diseases 831, 849
 hosts of agricultural insect pests
 2564
 insect pests 2492, 4336, 4352
see also Arboriculture, Roadside
 plantations, Street trees
 Osiers
 barking 2224
 breeding 3991
 insect pests 2516
 recommended varieties 3992
 weed control 2177–80
 yields 3992, 5985
 Ontogeny in plants *see* Age, Growth
 Ozone, damage due to 6100

PACKAGING timber 2703–4, 7012, pp.
 807–8 (Great Britain)
 Packing containers
 acid vapours from 4807
 bibliography 6899
 for fruit and vegetables 1339

Packing containers—*cont.*
 moulded 7084
 testing 2947–8
 timbers for 1181
see also Pallets
 Paints and painting 1222, 1310–1,
 2908–9, 4871, 4950, 5108,
 6852–3
 Palaeoecology 361–74, 1899–904,
 5622–6
 comparison with modern vegeta-
 tion 365
 evidence of climatic changes 361,
 371–2
 pollen analysis 362–3, 365, 372,
 1820, 5622–5
see also Fossil wood and Geo-
 graphical Index
 Pallets 2948, 4676
 loaders 2253–4
 Paper, effect of wood properties on
 1446–7
 Paper making 1461
 Parasites of insect pests 937, 2446,
 2497, 4352, 4374, 4423, 4456,
 4467, 6331, 6334, 6345
 ants 964
 attacking only one generation
 6322
 bacteria 2445, 2448, 2474, 2485,
 2493–4, 2498, 2503, 2556,
 4314–6, 4358, 4380–2, 4407,
 6360, 6984
 catalogue 2527
 complexes 2476, 6421
 effect of insecticides 923, 984
 fungi 3301, 4312–3, 4316, 4381,
 6342, 6407, 6983
 host searching 2547, 6287, 6397
 host/parasite synchronism 916,
 2489, 4310
 hyperparasites 916, 4388, 4400,
 4409
 importance of undergrowth 2450
 inoculation, artificial 4313
 insects 894, 923, 926, 982–5, 2541,
 3314, 4319, 4364, 4366, 4377,
 4381, 4388, 4397, 4400–1,
 4409, 6287, 6312, 6314–5,
 6343, 6359, 6370, 6372–3,
 6383, 6397, 6412, 6415–6,
 6421, 6428
 intermediate hosts 2450
 microsporidians 4368
 nematodes 964, 967, 4316, 4318,
 6412
 protozoa 947, 4316
 rearing 6378
 rickettsia 4459
 sex ratios 6352
see also Insect pests, biological
 control
 Parasitic (higher) plants 820–5,
 2351–6, 4206–8, 6168–77
 attachment to non-living bodies
 6177
 review of literature 6168
 root parasites 6176–7
 self parasitism 6177
see also Mistletoes
 Partial cutting *see* Selective cutting
 Particle board 1312, 1364, 1468–85
passim, 3094–103, 5039–58,
 7061–84
 acoustic properties 3094

SUBJECT INDEX

Particle board—*cont.*

addition of lignin 1479
 addition of water repellents 1480
 bibliography 1468
 binders 1469, 1480–1, 3100–2,
 5071, 6831, 7072, 7074, 7076
 chips for surface layer 2896
 continuous process 7081
 cooling 5049
 cutting 1279, 1284–5
 decay 1469, 3023
 density 1471, 1474, 1484
 determination of resin content
 3100
 dimensional stability 1483, 1486,
 5039
 drying 1483
 durability 5039, 7071
 effect of
 chip size and shape 1478,
 5050–1, 5054
 glue content 5054
 glue-droplet size 5042, 5044
 pH of wood 5053
 pressing temperature 7078
 pressing time 7081, 7083
 wood density 5041
 extrusion process 5050–1
 fire-proofing 3096
 fire resistance 1487
 flat pressing 5050
 floors of 5058
 flow of chip-glue mix 5043
 formaldehyde exhalations 7072,
 7083
 from
 bark 1469, 3095, 3099, 5056
 branchwood 1473
 mixtures 5052, 5054, 7073
 sawdust 1477–9, 3099, 3102,
 5046, 5050, 7074–5, 7078
 waste wood 4920
 gluing 5039, 5042–4, 6831
 hot pressing 1479, 5054
 layered 2896, 3098–9, 5048, 5052,
 7066
 linear movement 2786
 modulus of elasticity 5048
 moisture content of
 board 1483, 1485, 5041, 7066
 chips 1217, 1476, 1483, 1485,
 5054, 7077, 7079
 mouldings 1486, 7084
 orientation of chips, electrostatic
 3103
 overlays 1284, 2910, 4876
 piezo-electrical properties 7062
 pressing schedules 7081–3
 quality control 7070
 re-use of chips 5057
 sawing 1279–81, 4834, 6813
 species for 1473, 3098, 5051–3,
 5055
 spring-back 7083
 'steam-shock effect' 7080
 surface quality 1472
 swelling and water absorption
 5040, 7063–6
 testing 1470–2, 3101, 5040, 7068–
 71, 7085
 theoretical studies 5045
 thermal properties 5049, 7078
 thickness, control of 5041
 veneered 1485, 4901
 warping 7066–7

Particle board—*cont.*

weathering 1481, 5039
 without binders 1477–8, 5045–6,
 7078
 working properties 4840
see also Chippers, Chips, Moulded
 products, Fibreboard,
 Strength
 Pasture *see* Grazing and pasture
 Patch logging 1971
 Pathology, plant, techniques 6216
see also Fungus diseases &c.
 Peat, use in nurseries 2057, 2077,
 3839–40
 Peatlands
 drainage 53, 7210
 evaporation 3288
 peat vs. timber 1921
see also Afforestation
 Permeability of wood 1224–9, 2787–
 91, 4746–52, 4922, 6714–8,
 6891
 diffusion coefficients 1224–6, 4748
 effect of
 extraction 4746, 4749
 m.c. 2789
 resin canals 4750
 temperature 6716
 influence of position in tree 2790
 mathematical model 3030
 mechanism of gas flow 1229
 measurement of 1228, 4748
 of different species 4751
 relation to specific gravity 4749
 sapwood vs. heartwood 2790–1
 study methods 2788
 Phenology 357–60, 1895–8, 3505,
 3593–8, 3615–21
 anomalies 358
 bud development 155, 3593
 cambial activity 2628, 4712–3,
 4725–7, 6218, 6522–3
 collection and use of data 2045
 cone development 185, 334
 development of embryonic organs
 in bud 5616
 flowering 163, 333, 5404, 5620¹
 flushing 359, 1760, 2003, 3533,
 5383–4, 5400, 5618
 frost hardness 1897, 5505
 genetics of 1760, 5383–4
 growing season 353, 357, 469,
 4581, 5501, 5514, 6522
 height growth 348, 5618
 Lammas shoots 1898
 leaf
 constituents 5298
 fall 153, 359, 880, 1760
 nuclear volume changes 1718
 of herbaceous understorey 3607
 parasitic plants 821–2, 2352
 phenophases 5616–7
 radial growth 4577–81
 relation to
 age 153
 altitude 333, 489, 1896
 depth of water table 5514
 diameter increment 3597
 disease resistance 2406
 insect pests 5621
 provenance 2001, 2003, 3740
 5728
 soil temperature 356
 water content 284
 yield 1760

Phenology—*cont.*

root growth and development
 2045, 5561, 5567, 5619
 seed ripening 3576–8
 shoot extension 353–4, 356, 5619–
 20
 study methods 3505, 3594
 transpiration 5312
see also Dormancy, Photoperiod
 Phloem
 anatomy 176, 2740, 4724–6
 callose substance 1209
 development 1207, 1210, 4725–7
 fibres 6687–8
 fine structure 1208, 6685
 histology 164
 seasonal variation 1210
 sieve
 elements 1207, 1210, 6685
 tubes 1208–9, 5327, 6686–7
 Photogrammetry
 conference 6547
 use
 for road planning 6554–5
 in logging industry 6554
 of ground photographs 2581,
 2605–6
see also Surveys, aerial
 Photography
 of canopy 2606
 use for
 recording climatic data 17
 study of biological changes
 1586
 Photoperiod
 effect on
 assimilation 3538
 cambial growth 4712–3
 germination 5591
 height growth 265
 mineral nutrition 3538
 mycorrhiza 5552
 rooting of cuttings 543
 seedling development 5497–8
 shoot and needle elongation
 3740
 wood formation 4713, 5498
 interaction with temperature 265,
 1754, 5501
 relation to provenance 1754
 Photosynthesis 5325–6
 calculation rate of 3352
 differential efficiency of needles
 1711
 diurnal variation 5325
 effect of
 air movement 147
 altitude 144
 artificial light source 3499
 atmospheric humidity 3355,
 5325
 atmospheric pollution 4136
 CO₂ concentration 3355–6, 3844
 growth rate 5333
 insect attack 760, 4359
 light intensity 148, 273, 3355,
 5326
 ozone 6100
 provenance 5326
 temperature 144, 146–7, 273,
 3353, 3355, 5326
 water stress 3354–5
 weedkillers 6143
 enzymology of energy conversion
 134

SUBJECT INDEX

Photosynthesis—*cont.*
 measurement 3346
 of
 lichens 4136
 seedlings 3697–8
 semi-parasites 824
 photosynthates 3360
 relation to
 crown fauna 352
 stomatal movement 5317
 yield 7207
 Phototropism 5389, 5496
 Phylogeny 245, 1725, 3379, 5362, 5436, 5438
 Physiology, plant 134–67, 1707–19, 3341–72, 5208–342
 annual review 134
 assimilation 3351, 3538
 cambial activity 4710
 cell
 differentiation 134
 growth 4709
 C₃H₈ evolution 5330
 chlorophyll
 a:b ratio 1832
 content 3495–6, 3592
 relation to light intensity 1832
 synthesis 145, 3496
 chloroplasts 3497
 CO₂ exchange
 effect of
 fertilizer 3396
 radiation 3341
 measurement 142–3
 culture techniques 3428
 directory of research workers 135
 DNA synthesis 3370
 enzyme activity 343, 1713, 3339–40, 3581, 3792, 4706, 5327, 6677–8
 enzyme, inhibition by tannins 3337–8
 gas exchange 143–4, 3351, 3355–6
 gravimorphism 3366
 metabolism
 adaptability to environment 3698
 Ca 126, 3325–6
 carbohydrate 3340, 3555, 4706
 fat 3581, 4706
 Fl 1695
 inhibitors 4246
 lipid 3582
 N 150
 protein 3340, 3362
 role of anthracene derivatives 152
 movement of assimilates 5328
 nuclear volume changes 1718
 of sieve tube callose 1209
 osmotic pressure 146, 285, 877, 994, 3349
 pigmentation 134, 145, 5324
 refractive index 994
 relation to insect resistance 2542–3, 6313
 research 7207
 reserves and their conversion 3360
 resin exudation 1714
 respiration
 effect of
 temperature 5326
 trace elements 3792
 measurement of rate in understorey 5323

Physiology, plant—*cont.*
 of roots 3349, 5322
 root pressure 1708
 rooting of cuttings 3823
 senescence 153, 3361–2
 sieve tube exudation 141
 stomatal movement 3355
 study methods
 infra-red gas analyser 3351, 3357
 isoelectric point 163
 microautoradiographs 3370
 mobile laboratory 142
 pot plants 3533–6
 tissue culture 1500, 3428–9
 vital staining 3583
 suction force 285, 5516
 synthesis of
 alkaloids 1500
 amino acids 134
 uptake of radioactive P 149
 vigour, assessment of 5331
 water
 absorption by roots 136, 3342, 3516
 vapour exchange 3356
 wounding 3339
 see also Allelopathy, Dormancy, Flowering, Frost hardiness, Growth, Growth regulating substances, Lignification, Nutrition, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Sap, Transpiration, Translocation, Water relations &c.
 Phytopathology, annual reviews of 4209
 Phytotron 1840
 Pigs, repellents 3318
 Pioneer species 3604, 3635, 6538
 Pit props *see* Mine timbers
 Planing 1282, 1288, 2872, 4837–8, 6821–4
 Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
 Plantation- vs. natural-grown wood 3057
 Plantations
 artificial shade 5914
 assessment of vigour 6518
 costs 590, 5745, 6579
 cultivation 486, 591, 3963, 5909
 development of insect fauna 6278–81
 establishment 449–50, 571–2, 1114, 2084–5
 microclimate 585
 mulching 2085
 natural regeneration in 5711
 provision of shelter 2299
 regulation of mixtures 2118
 release 5867
 spacing 281, 410, 424, 469, 561, 571–3, 602, 614, 1589, 1992, 2012, 2096–101, 3511, 3662, 3733, 3861–3, 3915, 3922, 5867
 textbooks 449–50, 3711
 weed control 2121–3, 3892–6, 3963, 5908–14
 yield, vs. natural stands 6506
 see also Accelerated cultivation of fast growing species, Afforestation, Fertilizing, Irrigated plantations, Poplar growing

Planting 559–74, 3850–65, 5867–89, 5883–9
 check 562
 costs 1126
 depth 2085, 5883
 effect of soil compaction 3857
 holes
 filled with foamed plastic p. 807 (Germany, Western)
 for balled stock 2089
 made by mechanical auger 465
 see also Hole-diggers
 in contour trenches 2019, 2109
 in fresh slash 5962
 in pygmy forest 3521
 in uncultivated ground 3663
 machines 529, 568, 570, 2084, 5772, 5886–7
 attachment for applying insecticide 904
 soil compaction by 570
 methods 559–60, 3711
 ball 569
 deep pitting 614–6
 deep ploughing 3868
 effect on survival 1821
 mattock 2019
 notch 568
 pit 445
 on
 cultivated patches 3853
 side or bottom of furrow 2108
 upturned sods 3856, 3871
 'ponding' 5901
 season 564, 2085, 2102–4, 3508, 3533, 3864–5, 5889
 tools 568, 2085
 work studies 451, 4002
see also Afforestation, Fertilizing, Plantations, spacing, Planting stock
 Planting stock
 age 563, 576, 2065, 2085, 5868
 ball 3521, 3840
 balling machine 2089
 bare-rooted 1986, 2042, 3521, 5868, 5876–7
 costs of production 451
 cuttings 540, 2105–6
 exposure 5877–8
 grading 2086, 5873–4
 handling 566, 5868
 heeling-in 6086
 large 549, 5878
 lifting 529–30, 566
 morphological assessment 531
 physiological condition 2104
 pruning 565
 puddling 567, 5878
 raised
 by 'Ebenssee method' 3756
 hydroponically 5877
 in
 fibre containers 548
 4-gallon cans 549
 'Jiffy-pots' 3840
 paper pots 3841
 peat pots 563, 2057, 2077, 3843
 plastic bags and tubes 548, 2042, 2053, 3842, 5853–4
 plastic trays 2042
 soil-blocks 2054
 under plastic 3839
 root collar diameter 2087

SUBJECT INDEX

Planting stock—*cont.*

- root pruning 564, 5876
- root regenerating potential 516
- seedling 550, 563–7, 2064
- seedling vs. cuttings 3820
- size 292, 564, 2064
- standards 2086, 5870–2
- storage, cold 2088, 3854–5, 5868, 5878
- storage in plastic bags 5878
- stumps 329, 2068, 3733, 3851
- textbook 3711
- transport 2088, 5868
- treatment
 - against nematodes 2571
 - to retard transpiration 5879–82
 - with
 - 'Crylde' 3842
 - growth regulators 5855–7
 - insecticides 2517, 2540
 - water/wax emulsion 566
- wilding 444–5, 458, 3709, 3853
- see also* Nurseries and nursery practice
- Plasticized wood 1244, 6931–3, 6937
- Plotless cruising *see* Angle-count
- Ploughing 486, 488, 575, 577, 599, 3753, 3868, 5772–4, 5863, 5865
- see also* Cultivation
- Ploughs
 - disc 5772, 5774
 - 'Leno' 488
 - mouldboard design 5773
 - PPU-5U-A 5775
- Plywood 1364
 - conference on 4891
 - continuous-strip manufacture p. 807 (Finland)
 - finishes 2909–10, 4876, 6857
 - fireproofing 4955, 6946
 - from low-grade timber 1312–3
 - glues 1297
 - industry 1141, 4680, 7215
 - linear movement 2786
 - machines 1324
 - mills, optimum size 6625
 - moisture content 2925, 4892
 - pressing cycles 6833
 - resin-impregnated paper overlays 2923
 - sawing 1280–1, 4834
 - specifications 3069
 - surface checking 2925
 - testing 2889–90, 6874–7
 - thickness of veneers 2924
 - timbers for 4686, 6870–1
 - trimming 2902, 4865
 - uses in
 - building 4895
 - submarine vehicles 6877
 - warping 2925
- see also* Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
- Poisoning of trees
 - costs 2148–9, 3710
 - in tropical forest 3709–10, 3935
 - methods of application 2148
 - axe cuts 5953
 - basal spray 627, 5954
 - frill girdle 624, 627, 653, 2149 5951, 5954
 - holes 5950

Poisoning of trees—*cont.*

- injection 624–6, 653, 2346, 2394, 5951
- notches 5949
- season 2149, 5952–3
- thinning 3931
- tools 5951
- see also* Barking, chemical, Weed trees and shrubs, and Weed-killers
- Poisonous plants 2166
- Pole blight 6435
- Poles
 - barking 2215–6
 - bird-repellent treatment 4988
 - decay 3003
 - electrical resistance 4734
 - quality 2912, 6860
 - seasoning 1405
 - testing 1315
 - transmission 4734, 4881
 - see also* Preservation, Strength
- Policy *see* Forest policy, Geographical Index
- Pollarding and pollards 1045
- Pollen
 - abnormal 3382
 - artificial fractionation 5372
 - chemical composition 3381, 5303
 - collection 5372
 - dispersal 20–1, 1882, 5576–9
 - eaten by insects 6413
 - effect of
 - ionizing radiation 5385
 - temperature 5342, 5373
 - fertility 2021
 - forced 5386
 - germination 194, 204, 781, 1717, 3417, 5373, 5579
 - histology 3381
 - morphology 183, 1730–2, 3381–5, 5364–6
 - physiology 5342, 5371
 - ripening 163
 - shedding 200, 1877, 5577
 - size 183
 - storage 1739, 1761, 5371, 5373
 - taxonomic importance 3382–5
 - trapping 19, 21
 - viability 1738, 3417
 - see also* Palaeoecology
- Pollination
 - bags 1740
 - by bats 1882
 - by bees 5578
 - controlled 189, 213, 334, 1746, 3837
 - vs. natural 202, 1750
 - effect on seed production 3391
 - electron-microscope study 3368
 - mechanism 204, 1750
 - methods and equipment 189, 213, 1746
 - selfing, natural 199–201
 - supplementary 2025, 2027
 - use of artificial shade 5373
- Polyploidy 209, 260, 1766, 3423
 - induced 3425, 5410–11
 - see also* Cytology
- Poplar growing 322, 523, 540, 574, 611, 614–6, 3824, 3913–7, 3941, 5935–7, 6585, 7207
- see also* Species Index s.v. *Populus*, and Geographical Index

Posts

- durability 4944
- fireproofing 6945
- seasoning 1406
- see also* Preservation
- Powder-post beetles 1392–4, 3026–8
- see also* Borers, wood
- Precipitation
 - chemical composition 5229
 - conduction to plants, artificial 2083, 2090
 - distribution in the forest 98
 - effect on
 - erosion 110
 - increment 1603
 - evaporation ratio 3692
 - fog drip 1652–3
 - occult 2090
 - seasonal distribution 95, 5474
 - storage gauge 1592
 - see also* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow
- Predators of insect pests 937, 2478, 2497
 - ants 987, 2449, 4320–4, 4381, 4423, 4467, 6285, p. 808 (Italy)
 - birds 932, 989, 2477, 2490, 4325, 4334, 4342, 4362, 4381, 4391, 4423, 4456, 4460, 6288, 6327, 6357, 6374
 - hedgehogs 2451, 4461
 - host predator catalogue 893, 2447
 - insects 926, 2532, 4319, 4377, 4442, 4465, 6286, 6307
 - sampling 2484
 - mammals 3301
 - of eggs 2478
 - prey/predator relations 4310
 - response to prey density 4471
 - rodents 4423
 - spiders 926, 4423, 6306, 6320
- Preservation of
 - aerial masts p. 355
 - bamboo 6926
 - bridge timbers 4900
 - building timbers 2977, 4922, 4935–6
 - farm timbers 6930
 - heartwood 1355–6, 2982
 - HMS 'Victory' 1346
 - joinery timber 1346
 - laminated beams 4900
 - logs in the forest 1395, 1397, 7014
 - marine timber 1363, 4945
 - packing-case timber 1399
 - parcelled timber 1359
 - particle board 4933
 - poles 1315, 1362–3, 2973, 2975, 2983–4, 4881, 4930, 4939, 4947, 6915
 - posts 1346, 1360–1, 2985–7, 4944, 6927; p. 583 (Canada)
 - pulp pp. 584–5 (Sweden)
 - sleepers 1356, 1363, 2970, 4938
 - timber for
 - horticultural uses 4946
 - use in grain stores 4931
- Preservation, wood 1346–63, 2957–87, 4921–47, 6912–30
 - after treatment 1363, 2936, 2958
 - against
 - bluestain 1372–5, 2956, 4933
 - borers 2978, 6922

SUBJECT INDEX

Preservation, wood—*cont.*
 marine borers 2962, 2969, 3024
 soft rot 2958
 termites 2968
 application
 bandages 1363
 Boulton process 1357
 brushing on 2975, 4942
 Cellon process 4922
 cold soaking 1358, 2975, 2977,
 2985–6, pp. 583–4 (Canada)
 diffusion 1353–4, 2975, 6926
 dipping 4942
 double diffusion 2985–6, 4944
 empty cell 1356, 2981, 4688,
 4938
 end diffusion 2985
 full-cell 2986, 4937, 4940
 hot- and cold-bath 1361, 2985,
 6927
 Lowry process 2981, 2986,
 6926
 oscillating pressure 4940
 pastes 1363
 pressure 1356, 1363, 2986, 4922,
 4930; pp. 583–4 (Canada)
 Rentex process 2977
 Rueping process 1315, 1356,
 2986, 4938
 sap displacement 6920
 spraying 3032
 steam vacuum 4937
 through suction 4941
 vacuum/pressure 1315, 1354,
 2979–80, 2983, 4940
 changes in density during 2980
 conferences 4922, 6912
 distribution of preservatives 2971,
 4947, 6916
 effects of
 borers p. 583 (Canada)
 fungal and bacterial stain 6948
 mineral streaks 6925
 moisture content of wood 2982,
 4937, 4939
 ring width 2984
 temperature of treating solution
 1357, 6716
 wood anatomy 2749
 wood density 2984
 effect on
 seasoning 1354
 strength properties 6921
 exudation 6915
 manual of 1360, 6913
 permeability 4947, 6924
 persistence of effects 4947
 preparation of timber by steaming
 2983
 research 1346
 standards 2974
 treatability determination 6924
 uptake 1358, 4930, 4939, 4943
 use of electron probe 6916
 water loss during treatment 1357
 Preservative-treated wood
 corrosion of metal by 2959
 effect on seedlings 6929
 graveyard tests 4941, 6928
 moisture content 2973
 painting 4871–3, 6833–4
 seasoning 2981, 4940
 strength properties 6921
 water permeability 6920
see also Improved wood

Preservatives, wood
 acetic acid 6920
 addition of petroleum waxes 2967
 aliphatic amines 4925
 As compounds 2960, 2973–4,
 4941, 4944, 6919
 Ascu 4945, 6926
 B-F-Cr-As complex 4930
 BF salts 4931, 6922
 BHC 1374, 1397–9, 3032
 bifluorides 2978
 Boliden salts 4937
 boron and boron compounds
 1353, 1374, 1396, 2514, 2956,
 2960, 4931, 6926
 Bu₃SnX 2976
 carbolineum 2985
 chelating agents 1381
 classification 2957
 coal tar 4938
 corrosive effects 4927–8, 4933
 Cr compounds 2960, 2973–4,
 4933, 4941, 4944, 4946, 6917,
 6919
 creosote 1346, 1356–7, 1361,
 2963–6, 2973, 2982–5, 4900,
 4939, 6716, 6924–5, 6927–9
 addition of As₂O₃ 2968
 ageing 2970
 analysis 2970
 determination 1362, 2960, 2969
 fractions 2965–6
 Cu compounds 2960, 2973–4,
 4941, 4944–6, 6917, 6921,
 6929
 Dacide 6949
 degradation by fungi 2972
 determination in treating solu-
 tions 2960
 determination in wood 1348,
 1350–2, 2960, 2969, 6916–8
 colorimetric vs. toluene extrac-
 tion 1362
 dieldrin 4945
 diesel oil 1395
 DNC and DNP 1381
 emulsions 6923
 evaporation from wood 2964
 fluorides 1347–8, 2977, 4931–2,
 4941, 6716, 6718, 6919, 6921,
 6961
 fluorosilicates 1347
 Forst-Viton 1395
 fungicidal activity 2976
 Fungol 4961
 K₂Cr₂O₇ 6920
 leaching 2964, 4933, 6919
 mixtures 3032
 Molenit 2975
 Na₂CrO₄ 1396
 Na₂Cr₂O₇ 6919
 Na dinitrophenolate 6961
 Na₂HAsO₄ 1396, 6919
 NaOH and Na₂SO₄ 6920
 naphthenates 1395, 1425, 4945–6
 NH₄ compounds 4933
 oils 1397
 organo-tin compounds 2976,
 3032, 6978
 PCP 1350–1, 1373–5, 1396, 1425,
 2956, 2971–2, 2984–6, 3032,
 4934, 4936, 4962, 6718, 6921
 PEG pp. 583–4 (Canada)
 Polybor 2956

Preservatives, wood—*cont.*
 Santobrite *see* PCP
 sulphamate 2976
 tar oil 6915
 TBT fumarate 2976
 terephthalate 2976
 testing 1396, 2961–6, 6957
 accelerated 2962, 4926
 bioassay 1349, 1352, 1381, 2963,
 4924
 choice of fungi 4924
 distribution 4932
 factors affecting test fungi 3021
 leachability 4932–3
 marine exposure 2962, 2964–5
 penetration 2978
 respirometer 1375
 sapwood blocks 1375, 1381
 service tests 1361, 2962, 4941
 soil-block 2963
 spectrographic 1350
 standards 6914
 X-ray 1350
 toxicity to
 plants 4946
 stored seed 4931
 UA salts 4926–7
 see also Tanalith, Wolmanite
 used motor oil 6929
 water-borne 1396, 2974–5
 water repellent 4877–8, 4922, 6856
 Wolman salts 2975, 4961, 6928
 Woodtreat 6923
 Xylamon 4926
 Zn compounds 2960, 4946, 6921,
 6926
 Prices 1151, 1322, 1538, 3936, 4654,
 4673, 6602, 6613
 assortments 1038
 forest land 4643
 pulpwood 2701
 stumpage 4645–6
 timber 3235
 Prisms, wedge 1015–6, 4503
 see also Angle count
 Private forestry 1521, 4686, 5175
 associations 7195
 economics 4640
 finance 3206, 4658
 management 1563, 4624, 4630,
 4640, 5191, 6575
 relation to the state 7198
see also Co-operation, Farm wood-
 lands, and Geographical
 Index
 Production, biological 2644, pp.
 357–72, 3540, 3591, 3684,
 5605–14
 see also Dry-matter production
 Profitability 2668, 4638–9, 4641
 Progeny trials *see* Breeding
 Propaganda 3220
 Propagation, vegetative 537–47,
 2069–76, 3814–38, 5837–57
 air-layering 2073, 3831
 budding 511
 cuttings 537–44, 2159, 3814–30,
 5377, 5837–45
 age of flowering 1742
 anatomical studies 5839
 calcification 5841
 clonal variations 5838
 coppice shoot 538
 depth of planting 541

SUBJECT INDEX

Propagation, vegetative—*cont.*
direct planting 2105–6, 3866–7
dormant 5842
effect of
aeration 3827
age of parent tree 2069–70,
3815, 3822, 3825, 5838
etiolation 511, 3828
lichen extracts 537
moisture conditions 3827
number of buds, leaves etc.
5843
pH of rooting medium 5841
provenance 2069
temperature 3815, 3827
topophysis 5843
from chlorotic trees 5838
green wood 5845
growth 1742
in cold frames 5845
leaf 3825
lignified 2072
mist propagation 3816, 3829
rooting capacity 1742, 3821–2,
3825, 5840, 5842
effect of X-rays 4154
rooting media 3814, 3840
rooting of short-shoots 5839–40
season of collection 3815, 3829,
5844–5
seasonal rooting response 2106
seedling 3820
soaking 5844
grafting 511, 544–7, 1747, 3833–8,
5202, 5368, 5376, 5780, 5846–
51
bark-patch 2075, 6173
chlorotic dwarf stock 995
cleft 546
clonal variations 545, 5376
effect of
phenological state of stock
5849
topophysics 5376, 5403, 5846
fertilizing 5846
effect on chlorosis 302
in cold frames 3836
in greenhouse 3835
in the open 546, 2075
incompatibility 544, 5848,
5850–1
intergeneric 2074
interspecific 2074, 3834, 5848,
5850
of good seed yielders 2076
of mistletoe 6173
relation to bark type 5377
rind-grafting 3837
season 547, 2075–6, 3833–4,
5846, 5849
side 2075
stock/scion effects 545, 5376,
5389, 5851
storage of scions 2075
under plastic 546, 3835–6
use in tree breeding 544, 1747,
5389, 5847
grafts, biology of 207
layering 1874, 3574
natural 1874, 3573–4
needle-bundles 3819
setts 2159
suckers 539
use in tree breeding 2025, 2027,
3832, 5376–7, 5403, 5780

Propagation, vegetative—*cont.*
see also Coppicing, Growth regu-
lating substances, and
Species Index
Protection, forest 758–1002, 2296–
580, 4105–494, 6066–441
bibliography 6070
general principles 2573
see also Diseases of trees, Fire,
Fungus diseases, Insect pests
&c.
Protection forests 1655, 7143, 7178
see also Shelterbelts
Protozoa parasitic on insects 947
Provenance
altitudinal 476, 489, 1744–5, 1757,
2009, 3738–9, 5752–3
and
colour of foliage 2007
disease resistance 3736, 3745,
4274, 4276–7, 5751, 5754,
5758
dormancy 210, 217
drought resistance 1757
frost hardness 217, 3740, 5368,
5763
germination 1981
insect attack resistance 4308,
4346
nutrient uptake 198, 3400, 5390
photoperiod 217, 1754
photosynthesis 208, 3735, 5326
respiration 208, 3735
seed size 3744
seedling development 3735,
3744, 5399
timber properties 3740, 4747,
5728
wood anatomy 4716
wood chemistry 4784
effect on
embryo morphology 207
fertilizer response 3395
rooting of cuttings 2069
identification 1743
interaction with environment
3743, 5391
latitudinal 3738–9
phenological differences 2001,
2003, 3740, 5395, 5728
trials 217, 227, 455, 473–8, 1757,
1984, 2001–10, 3735–46,
5389–92, 5750–66, 5874
age for evaluation 476, 1745,
2004, 2009
lay-out etc. 5750
methods of analysis 5755–6
see also Races, and Species Index
Pruning 628–33, 2150–6, 3936–8,
5955–61
brushing 4686
bud pruning 629, 2156
by gradual stages 2154
climbing apparatus 633
costs 2150, 2153
economics of 630, 2151, 2154,
2672, 3937, 5942, 5955–61
effect on
abnormal heartwood formation
5959
cone production 5783
decay 5958
epicormic branching 2156
increment 629, 631, 2151–2,
2156, 5942, 5957–8

Pruning—*cont.*
late-wood formation 5958
seasoning properties 1265
stem form 629, 5601, 5958
tension wood formation 5959
timber grade recovery 1323,
2154
timber value 1322, 3936
tree class 3684
veneer quality 2921
wood properties 4816
height 630, 2151, 2154
mechanization 2150
natural 5600
of roadside trees 632
relation to thinning 5956–7
review of U.S. literature 2155
season 632, 5960
selection of trees for 2153
tools 3937, 5961
'Tree-Monkey' 2150
work study 630, 3937, 5957
wounds 3938, 5958, 5960
see also Wound dressings, Species
Index
Pulp
acid sulphite 1428
Asplund 1475, 1489
bamboo 7043
bisulphite 4776, 7053
bleaching 7055–7
blending 5027
determination of fibre properties
5021–3
discoloration 7053
drying 1461
effect of
chip storage 1428–9
compression 7034
compression wood 1447
decay 1458
extractives 5031, 7054
fibre properties 1193, 1447,
1451, 3092, 4014, 5021–3,
7030–1
heartwood 7052
storage conditions 3050, 7015–6
vessel elements 1448
wood chemistry 3079, 3092, 7031
wood density 2767, 3080, 7039
wood structure 1452, 7031
electron-microscope studies 1446,
5028, 7033
from mixed hardwoods 3089
groundwood *see* mechanical
infra-red spectroscopic study 7032
Kraft *see* sulphate
lignin content 4776
mechanical 1454–6, 3080–2, 7050,
7056
neutral sulphite 3088
rayon 1458
resin maturation 1429
semi-chemical 3088, 7042, 7045
sulphate 1429, 1446, 1448, 1455,
3086, 3090–1, 5022–3, 5028,
5032–6, 7037, 7055, 7057
sulphite 1429, 1446, 1449, 1454,
1458, 3092, 5022, 5028, 7041
yields 7039
viscose 7058
Pulp and paper industry 1446–67,
1525, 2708, 3076–93, 4686,
5020–38, 7028–60; p. 584
(Great Britain)

SUBJECT INDEX

Pulp and paper industry—*cont.*
 bibliography 7028
 conferences 7029
 manpower 7213, 7215
 materials other than wood 3083,
 5021, 7035–6
 statistics 2699, 6615–6
 suitable species 1451–4, 1958,
 3078–9, 3084, 3420, 5029–30,
 5032, 5035, 6648
 terminology 3076
 training for 7213
 use of waste material 7059

Pulping
 alkaline 7051
 alkaline-sulphite 5026
 bagasse 1465
 bamboo 1195, 1451, 1465, 1467,
 3083, 7035
 bisulphite 1464
 chemical 1445
 changes during 7053
 cold soda 3089, 5027, 7045
 continuous 1462–3
 decayed wood 1458
 defibration 1475
 delignification 1248, 1463–6,
 7032–4, 7051
 grasses 1451, 3083, 7036
 hardwoods 1453–61, 3090, 3092,
 5027, 7040, 7042–8, 7050, 7054
 mixed 3089, 5026
 tropical 3089, 7041, 7057–8
 Kraft *see* sulphate
 Magnetite 7052
 mixtures 3088, 7029
 nitric acid 1465
 NSSC 3085, 5025–7, 7032–3, 7040
 NSSCM 7045
 partially pyrolysed wood 7044
 prehydrolysis 1467
 savanna woodland species 5035
 screening of chips 3077
 sodium xylene sulphonate 1466
 sulphate 1429–30, 1458–63, 1467,
 7039–40
 sulphite 1248, 1429–30, 7052
 sulphite-bisulphite 5026, 7052
 tension wood 3092
 textbook 7049
 vapour-phase cooking 1463
 waste wood 1462, 3088, 4014
see also Chippers, Waste liquors

Pulpwood
 barking 713, 2214, 2216, 4021,
 6014, 6802
 cross cutting 6820
 economics of conversion 6590–1
 handling 6592
 harvesting 4005–6, 4040, 6029,
 6593–4
 marketing 4671
 measurement 1047, 1050, 2590,
 4542, 4544
 optimum length 6592–4
 preparation 5999, 6004–5
 prices 2701
 resources 7167
 stain 5014
 statistics 1149
 transport 2243, 2246, 2253, 6050–1
 weight 1047, 2600
 yield studies 4603
see also Pulping, and Geographical
 and Species Indexes

Pulpwood stands 1126, 6511, 6561
 Punched cards *see* Card sorting
 methods

Pure crops
 disadvantages 1954
 vs. mixtures 423, 1964, 2118, 2620,
 5727
see also Conversion

QUARANTINE regulations 2564, 6178

RABBITS
 control 4293
 damage 3701
 forestry importance of, review
 4294
 protection from 2085
 repellents 2438, 2440–2, 3318
see also Myxomatosis, Rodents

Races
 altitudinal 211, 1755
 ecological 217
 morphological 216, 5377
 physiological 207–8, 210, 216,
 5401
see also Provenance

Radiation, ionizing
 absorption by wood 6702
 application in entomology 4333
 beta rays 1230
 effect on
 dry-matter production 3341
 forest trees 780, 4145–52
 mitosis 782, 4153
 needle size 4148
 physical and mechanical proper-
 ties of wood 4759, 6624
 plants and seeds 779–82, 6103–4
 pollen 781
 reproductive behaviour 4148
 seed germination 2038, 2308,
 4149–51, 4153, 5385
 seed production 6103
 seedlings 4149, 4152
 effects, interaction with
 dormancy 4151
 drought 4150
 growth substances 4154
 gamma rays 780–2, 1262–3, 2308,
 3341, 4152–3, 4759, 5385,
 5803–4, 6103, 6624, 6702
 attenuation by wood 4735
 lethal dosages 4146–9
 measurement of 779
 mutations induced by 196–7, 3424,
 5410–1
 spacecraft studies 4153
 use in
 seed treatment 5803–4
 wood chemistry 1262–3, 2816
 wood polymerization 1367–8,
 4948–9
 use to determine wood density
 6702

X-rays 968, 1477, 2037–8, 2761,
 4154, 5803, 6671, 6762
 detection of borers 968
 effect on rooting of cuttings
 4154
 genetic effects 2038
 study of
 particle board formation
 1477

Radiation, ionizing—*cont.*
 wood anatomy 2761, 6671,
 6762
 wood preservation 1350
 use in seed testing 2037

Radio communications 1595,
 4103–4, 6065, 6289; p. 583

Radio-active carbon dating 361,
 371

Radioactive isotopes
 use in study of
 ants 4324, 6426
 cambial activity 1192
 decay 6958
 decomposition of weedkillers
 806
 fume damage 775
 gas exchange 143, 5330
 insecticides 4330, 4332
 insects 946
 litter 5230
 mycorrhiza 3555–6
 nutrient uptake 1843
 nutrition 149–50, 3526, 5328
 particle boards 7061
 photosynthesis 824
 physiology of fungi 4264
 pigment synthesis 145
 soil erosion 1661
 translocation 139, 151, 805,
 3345, 5321, 5338
 water uptake 136

Radioactive pollution from fall-out
 18, 3254, 5214, 5300

Radioactivity of trees, natural 3253

Radioclimatology of tropical rain
 forest 1595

Rafts *see* Floating and rafting

Railways
 cable 732
 electric 746
 fires caused by sparks from 2321
 narrow-gauge 727, 745–6, 2274
 use of timber 4883

Rain
 chemical composition 1626
 correlation with deer barking
 4298
 percolation in soil 5227
 simulation studies 107
 stem flow 95, 98–100, 5227
see also Precipitation

Rain forest
 natural regeneration 5720
 silviculture 3670, 5683
 structure 5424, 5635, 6545–6
 succession in 5631
see also Vegetation types

Range management *see* Grazing and
 pasture

Range, natural *see* Distribution

Rat damage *see* Rodents

Reaction wood
 anatomy and ultrastructure 2736
 cell wall structure 2757, 4717–8
 chemistry of 1201
 compression wood
 associated with knots 1198
 cell wall structure 6669
 onset in leaning trees 2756
 effect of growth regulating sub-
 stances 1199, 2758, 4719–21
 effect on growth stresses 4815
 fibres 1200

SUBJECT INDEX

Reaction wood—*cont.*
induced formation 1200, 2736, 2759, 4719
influence of pruning 5959
pulping 1447, 3092
review of literature 2755
technique of study 1200–1, 4717
tension wood
fibres 6645
formation 6675
relation to high surface lustre 2760
strength 7022
Recreation, use of forest for 414, 1519, 1548–53, 3201–2, 5134, 5159, 5164–9, 7139, 7177, 7179–80, 7193; p. 170 (Great Britain)
Recruitment period 2633–4
Regeneration 428–617, 1967–2136, 3688–918, 5706–937
artificial vs. natural 417, 437, 2081, 3676, 3688, 3860, 5247
developments in 1526
in tropical forests 3670
problems in 380, 4686
site preparation 449, 483–8, 2017–20, 2084, 3753–5, 3847, 5768–78
brush clearing 445
bulldozing 3755, 5717
burning 5719
cleared patches 3707
complete cultivation 561
contouring 2019
costs 5768
draining 3898
fallowing 2383
felling and burning 3712
fertilizing 521
fumigation 2020
girdling 3709
harrowing 3754
machines for 488, 2017, 3860
mechanized methods 3699, 4006
opening canopy 1712
ploughing 5708, 5719, 5778
prescribed burning 4182
prevention of wind erosion 5777
removal of
humus 5859
moss 5891
scarification 429, 437, 445, 485, 3693, 3702, 3705, 3708, 3757, 5710, 5768
scattering slash 5710
slash burning 5864
strip cultivation 437, 487
stump removal 2017, 2203
tree poisoning 3709–10, 3935
use of power saws 5769
see also Cultivation, Ploughing, Weedkillers
Regeneration, artificial 449–574, 1975–2106, 3711–867, 5722
bibliography 1975
planting vs. direct sowing 453–4
textbooks 452, 3711–2
see also Afforestation, Nursery practice, Planting, Direct sowing, and Species and Geographical Indexes
Regeneration, natural 428–48, 1967–74, 3690–710, 5690, 5706–21, 5867

Regeneration, natural—*cont.*
after volcanic eruptions 373
by
advance growth 148, 432–3, 446, 3601, 3694–7, 3709–10, 4184, 4485, 5707
coppicing 433, 439, 447, 1972–3, 5716
natural layering 1874
seedling coppice 1974
suckering 330, 433, 439, 448, 1875, 1972, 5572
climatic factors 430, 436, 5719
diseases 5715, 6182–3, 6194
distribution 5597
effect of
aspect 3705
birds 886
browsing 428, 437, 889, 3701, 5598
crown cover 435, 437–44, 3675, 3700, 4184
fire 329, 421, 428, 433, 443, 784, 3649, 3700
frost 5718
grazing 428, 2676
ground vegetation 432–3, 3700
humus type and soil pH 430
litter 435, 3699
logging methods 435, 3694, 3703, 6029–30, 6033
microclimate 430, 434, 3247, 3704
moss 3630
mycorrhiza 3690
rodents 435, 3704
seedbed conditions 5594, 5721
seed moisture content 347
size of opening 3697, 3706–7, 5712
slash disposal 3700
small mammals 380, 7208
soil moisture 430, 440, 3585–7, 3699, 3704
soil temperature 3585, 5715
thinning 3698
understorey 5706
estimating progress 446, 3897
fertilizing 5714, 5884
hardwoods in conifer plantations 5727
in
insect-killed stands 3695, 4182
mixed stands 1968, 5707
overmature stands 1905
plantations 5711
insect pests 3704
irrigation 5714
light requirements 263, 1712, 3698, 3706–8
logging damage to advance growth 2574, 3708
on burns 5713, 5715
on decayed wood 3630, 5594
relation to
precipitation/evaporation 3692
seed supply 435–6, 3757
supplementation 3709
tending 1971, 1973, 2137–40
see also Burning, Competition, Light, Regeneration, site preparation, Seed trees, and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 1875, 4615, 5709, 7166–7

Reindeer damage p. 584 (Sweden)
Relascopes 1011, 1015–6
see also Angle-count
Release 431, 618, 623–7, 5948–61
by burning 2332
fellings 445, 3697–8
response to 3677, 3933, 5948
to preserve advance growth 3709–10
Relict flora 5485
Relict stands 1918, 5493
Repellents
against
birds 2079, 2084, 5861
deer 2438
insects 6380
mouflon 2438, 5202
rabbits 2438, 2440–2
rodents 2079, 5861, 6264
application, pressure spray 2439–40
Arasan 2440–1
BHC 556
blood albumen 5202
captax 556
effect on soil respiration and nitrification 2442
endrin 5861, 6264
injury caused by 2439
persistence 2442
Rhoplex 2441
Sinoxyl-F 2439
stickers 2441, 5861
tetramine 6264
thiram 556, 5861
TMTD 2441–2
‘Replant diseases’ 6434
Reproductive behaviour 332–48, 1874–93, 3367–9, 3573–87, 5572–98
see also Flowering, Genetics, Pollen, Propagation, Regeneration, Seed, Sex, &c., and Species Index
Research institutes, programmes, &c. 3, 1567–73, 1955, 1957–8, 3221–30, 3236, 7205, 7210–11; p. 170 (International)
Resin(s) 1527
chemical composition 1511, 4786, 5104–7, 6765–7, 7127–8
relation to insect attack 6388, 6390
crystallization 2525, 4365, 4434, 5105
effect on
pulp 1429
wood density 2794–5
extraction from
stumpwood 1545, 3114
wood 1433, 3970
fossilized 5104
relation to insect attack 2525, 6411
resources 1545
uses 5108–9, 7128
see also Oleoresin, Rosin, Turpentine
Resin pockets 3426–7
Resin-tapping 661–3, 2173–6, 3969–90, 4722, 5981–3
breeding for 5981
collection of small samples 2173
costs 3973
damage 3979

SUBJECT INDEX

Resin-tapping—cont.
duration 3988
effect of
 age of tree and d.b.h. 2174
 cultivation 663
 tapping methods 3988
effect on
 health of tree 3989
 wood parenchyma 3350
 wood properties 3969, 3980
faces
 ascending and descending 3979, 3988
 ribbed 3978
 two-storeyed 3976
 wide 3973
freshening 3972
girdled trees 2196
labour requirements 3973
organization 676
research 3981, 3984
resin content of tapped trees 2176, 3969
season 3972
stimulation of flow by chemicals
 701, 1510, 2175, 3973–83
 Ca(OCl)₂ 3970, 3982–3
 effect on
 mechanism of resin flow 3350
 quality of rosin and turpentine 5982–3
 total yield 3976–9
 H₂SO₄ 3970, 3973–80, 3982–3, 5982–3
 NaOH 701
 to increase buoyancy 2196
 to induce resinosis 3969
 tools 2175, 3974–5
 yields 663, 1982, 2174–5, 3969, 3971, 3986–7
 effect of climatic factors 3986
Resinosis 3969–70
Resonance wood 192, 5677, 6901
Respiration
 effect of
 temperature 146, 3351, 3792
 weedkillers 6144
 electron transport 134
 loss 1097, 2644
 of
 fungi 1375
 roots 3349
 seedlings 1831
 stored planting stock 3855
 wood 3350
 rate 144, 1831
 relation to
 age of leaf 3362
 temperature 144, 3351, 3855
Rings, growth
 analysis 1072, 4583
 conventional age 6799
 correlation of width with
 age of tree 4562, 6673, 6798
 cambial differentiation 1204
 climatic factors 4818
 density 1095, 6798
 position of tree 6673
 shrinkage 6798
 spiral growth 4821
 tissue proportions 6659
 wood properties 4817–8
 effect of microclimate 351
 examined by radiography 6671
 false 5512, 6671

Rings, growth—cont.
 formation 1204
 frost effects 768
 measurement 4562, 4582, 6528
 relation to crown form 5603
 types and classification 1202
 variability with site 2629
 variation in
 fibre properties 2750, 4818
 proportion of early and late wood 6527
 width with radial position 6796
 variation within a tree 6528
 see also Dendrochronology, Early and late wood, Increment borings
Roads and road building 752–5, 1526, 2287–93, 6058–62, 6598–600
 administration 1137–8
 angles of spur and branch roads 6058
 bamboo mats 755
 bearing strength 4097, 4099
 bituminous surfaces etc. 4098
 bridge construction 1338, 6062
 cement/earth 2293
 classification 1137
 concrete 2292, 4098–9
 costs 752, 1130, 1137, 4660
 drainage 752, 2289
 earth 2272
 effect of geology 3257
 erosion from 3298
 ice 4097
 integration with cableways 2686
 layout and planning 703, 727, 752, 754, 1135, 2686–8, 4057, 4096–7, 4661–4; p. 583 (Canada)
 computers 754
 mathematical models 1135, 6599
 symposium on 2686
 use of air photos 1102, 2653
 logging, use by public 4659
 maintenance 752, 1138, 2272, 2291, 6589
 mechanized construction 752–3
 on bogs 2288
 on slopes 2239
 optimum density of network 1135, 4661–4, 6598–9
 quality,
 effect on vehicles 6048–9
 estimation of 2290
 radius of curves 4096
 snow 4097, 6052, 6059
 stabilized earth 2287, 4100
 strip 2292
 use of hygroscopic salts 752
 weed control 2344
 work studies 2240
Roadside plantations 660, 3941;
 p. 171 (Italy)
 bibliography 5975
 erosion control 549
 for noise abatement p. 809 (Switzerland)
 injured by salt 4489
 see also Ornamental trees, Street trees
Rodents 887, 2437–9, 4291–4, 6264–6
 consumption of seed 6264
 damage 884, 2437, 6266

Rodents—cont.
 poison baiting 6264
 population studies 115, 3479
 protection of seedlings 3842
 repellents 2079, 5861, 6264
 see also Mice and voles, Squirrels &c.
Root(s)
 absorption of water by 3516
 adventitious 472, 5572
 anatomy 176, 5311, 6668
 apex 5545
 bark 5090, 5098
 chemical constituents 1509, 3333, 5090, 5098
 competition 324
 control of, near drains 3958
 culture of excised roots 5546
 damage to buildings 5976
 diseases 842–5, 996, 2365, 2375–83, 4229–43, 6190–1, 6201–6, 6212
 effect of
 fertilizing and game damage 6201
 heeling-in 6086
 thinning 2382
 rots 827, 1458, 2375–9, 4229, 4234, 4242, 5693
 distribution 320, 322–3, 1867, 3559, 3561, 3782, 5564
 effect of
 O deficiency 5526
 planting depth 5883
 excretions 1708, 1871, 3565–7, 5259, 5308
 fungi, isolation of 70
 grafts 3562, 5568–70
 growth
 effect of
 air temperature 5565
 bacterial inoculation 5544
 fertilizing 2127
 growth substances 156, 5336
 leaf extracts 5571
 ploughing 5562
 soil moisture 82, 136
 soil temperature 1868
 in humus 82
 in natural stands 355
 initiation 3558, 5565
 phenology 1866, 1869, 2045, 3892, 5561, 5567
 rate 3561
 histogenesis 5545
 insect pests 6381
 ‘intermediary’ 1866
 ion exchange capacity 137
 morphology 215, 323
 study methods 319
 ‘nitrate respiration’ 1855
 nodules 301, 307, 1857–8, 3546, 3841, 5542–4
 parasitism 318
 pruning 564, 2052, 3810, 5835, 5876
 effect on sucker growth 448
 regeneration potential 1869, 5336
 respiration 3349, 5322
 rhizosphere 3565, 5259
 root/shoot ratio 3538, 3592, 3843
 stilt root formation 3563
 strength 5560
 study with radioactive tracers 3561

SUBJECT INDEX

Root(s)—*cont.*

- suckers, control 330
- systems 215, 281, 321, 323, 1865, 5557, 5564
- aeration 300, 5526
- development 3558–61
- effect of flooding 299
- excavation 5559
- in
 - floodplain soils 322
 - irrigated plantations 324
 - mixed stands 5559
- relation to
 - increment 2618
 - nutrient uptake 5308
 - soil type 320, 5558, 5564
 - tree height 5563
 - soil-binding efficiency 5560
- temperature 3533, 5566
- volume 531, 1023
- weight 5568, 5605
- see also* Mycorrhiza, Propagation, vegetative

Rootwood 2751, 5560

Rosin 1244, 3113, 5109, 7127

Rot fungi 1375–85, 3002–23, 4963–76, 6950–75

- antibiotic effects 5094–5
- aquatic 6951
- associated with bacteria 2374
- biochemical studies 1380–2, 6974–5
- breakdown of cell wall by 4967–8, 6955–6
- culture 1378–80, 3430
- culture technique 4960
- effect of wood extractives 3022
- enzymes 3009–15, 4209, 4972–3, 6970–3
- germination of spores on wood 6957
- identification 3006–7, 3430, 4231, 4234, 6970
- in chip piles 3051
- in logging slash 840
- inhibition by surfactants 3004
- inhibition of moulds by 3017
- interactions 6201
- ligninolytic 1379, 3009, 3013
- measurement of growth in wood 1375
- metabolism 4229–30
- moisture relations 4235
- mono- and di-caryotic mycelia 3021
- nitrogen content 4970
- nutrient requirements 3008, 4229–30
- oxidation of heartwood toxins 3010
- pH requirements 6960
- relation to insects 3307–8
- separation from rotten wood 6954
- temperature relations 4235, 4239, 4241, 6952
- test species 1381–5, 3016–21, 4963–9, 6958–9
- see also* Decay

Rotations 427, 1095, 2623, 4619–22, 4647

- computation 2667
- financial 4634–40, 6578, 6583–4
- for maximum strength 6562
- maximum volume production 1076

Rotations—*cont.*

- technical 1083
- Poplar growing 574
- pulpwood 4637
- very short 2098
- Royalty *see* Stumpage
- Run-off
 - effect of
 - forest area 92–3
 - grazing 383
 - species 109
 - prediction 1657
 - relation to forest yield 1646
 - sub-surface 107
 - see also* Infiltration, Forest influences
- Rust diseases 857–63, 2363, 2398–400, 4213, 4253–8, 6227–32
 - blister rust 833, 858, 862, 2399–400, 4256–8, 6227, 6232
 - cone 909
 - control, costs 862
 - control, natural 4280
 - foliage 4278–81
 - fusiform 5393, 5418, 6228–9
 - gall rust 2398
 - host-alternation 868, 6182
 - leaf 2416–8, 3420, 4279–81, 6247–9
 - resistance 861, 3745
 - see also* Canker

SAFETY

- in forestry operations 667
- in preservative treatment 4293
- in woodworking 1289
- precautions in use of chemicals 759
- training 668
- see also* Accidents

Salt tolerance 5530–1, 5767

Sample-plot technique 2638

Sampling

- calculation of standard error 1035
- for timber testing 2714–5
- in ecological studies 1913–4
- in regeneration surveys 1875
- manual of 1032
- plot-size 1037
- sequential 6273
- see also* Enumeration surveys, Insect pests, Surveys, forest etc.

Sanding 1307, 2905–6

see also Finishes, wood

Sand(s), including dunes

- fertilizer trials 2114
- fixation 587–8, 3486, 3880–1
- ground cover 2115
- mulching 3299
- natural colonization 1906
- sowing grasses on 2114
- stabilization 2113, 3299, 5183
- see also* Afforestation

Sap

- ascent 3343–4, 5313
- chemical composition 239, 2129, 3334, 6396
- concentration 5472
- flow, effect on insect attack 6313
- flow, measurement of 3284
- sieve-tube 1709
- tension 3343–4

Sapwood

- distribution in stem 4506
- methods of distinguishing 2762–3
- proportion 6674–5, 6860

Savanna

- economic development 1956
- forestry boundary 1908
- litter p. 359
- regeneration 442, 3587
- timber species 1956

Sawdust

- briquetting 5046, 6910
- decomposition in soil 6907
- drying 4989, 7006
- hydrolysis 5046
- moulding 5046, 5050
- mulching with 5828
- pulping 1462, 3088
- reconstituted boards 1477–9, 3099, 3102, 5060, 7074–5, 7078

uses

- agricultural 4919–20, 6906
- floor-sweeping 6911
- meat curing 1343
- soil improvement 1344

Sawmilling

- accuracy 2918–9
- automation 4885
- box shooks 1340
- breakdown, optimum methods 1316, 4827–9
- cants with sweep 1269
- conversion factors 1321, 1438, 4541
- conversion of smallwood 1340
- costing 4681, 6622–3
- cross-cutting 1422, 6820
- cutting force 1266, 1274, 6808
- economics 1158
- edging 1288, 1303
- effect of log size 6866, 6869
- feed

force 6808

- speeds 1274, 1320, 6810
- fibreboard 4834–5
- flat sawing, effect on shrinkage 1221
- frozen timber 1318, 2865
- grade recovery 2916–7, 4890
- loosening factor 1274
- output 1160, 4889–90
- overrun 6866
- particle board 1274, 1279–81, 4834, 6813
- plywood 1280, 4834, 4865
- quality control 2919, 4884, 6805
- quarter sawing, effect on shrinkage 1221
- research 1525
- ripsawing 2869
- specifications 1321
- symposium on 1159
- theoretical studies 1321, 2869
- through-and-through sawing 4829
- tree-length logs 1422
- use of
 - circular saws 1274
 - computers 4828
- variation in board thickness 6805
- wavy deflections, cause of 6809
- work studies 6868
- yield analysis 6806
- yield tables 4890
- see also* Sawmills, Saws, milling, Wood-working

SUBJECT INDEX

Sawmills 1317-23, 2913-9, 4886-90, 6862-9
 automation 1316, 1422, 2913-4, 6864
 economics of 6862
 integration 1320, 6624
 linear programming 2915, 6868
 location 2707
 log loader 6818
 maintenance 2864
 noise abatement 2854, 4832
 timber conveying, sorting etc. 1319, 6865
 use of computers 1316, 6867
 Saws, logging
 cross-cut 5992
 power
 attachments 6021
 chain 715-6, 718, 2225-32, 4042-4, 6017-9, 6021
 costs 2679
 electric 4042
 fires caused by 6111
 one-man 6016
 repair 2231
 safety measures 718
 silencers 717
 specifications 712
 theoretical studies 6017-8
 use for
 cleaning 4039
 clearing 5769
 cross-cutting 2209, 4037, 4040
 felling 695, 4038
 pruning 2228, 2231
 thinning 2229, 4037, 4039-41
 vs. hand 2227
 vibration and noise 2226, 4045-6, 6019; p. 172 (U.S.A.)
 work studies 694, 715, 719, 2209, 4038-44, 5994
 wheeled 2226
 power consumption 2225
 sharpening 2232
 tooth angle, shape etc. 6017
 tractor-mounted 720
 Saws, milling 1269-81, 2864-9, 4827-36, 6804-20
 band 1270, 1275, 2867
 blades 1276
 perforated blade 2866
 tempering 1277
 tensioning 6817
 testing 1278
 welding 1277
 chipping and sawing simultaneously 1320, 2870, 6840
 circular 1272-4
 blade sag 6815
 blade temperature 4831, 6814-5
 blades, thin 4831
 carbide-tipped 1272
 cracking 2868
 history 6811
 noise 4832
 stresses 4833, 6814
 tensioning 6815
 tooth deflection 1273
 vibration 1274, 4832
 wear of teeth 1273
 edgers 6812
 elliptical 6819
 frame 1270-1, 1275
 blades, thin 4830

Saws, milling—*cont.*
 cutting force 6807
 feed speed 7075
 hydraulic motors for 4063
 swaging 1271, 6808
 tensioning 6809
 wear 6803, 6808
 grinding 2867
 gullet area, effect on feed speed 6816
 hardening of teeth
 carbide 1272
 ceramic 6813
 grinding 2867
 tungsten-carbide 4834
 inserted-tooth 2865, 6813
 maintenance, tools for 4836
 pendulum type 5002
 setting 1278, 2869
 swinging frame 6810
 theoretical studies 6804
 trim saws 2902
 School forests 5179; p. 171 (Great Britain)
 Screw-holding properties of wood 1243
 Seasonal variation *see* Phenology
 Seasoning 1404-21, 2956, 3041-6, 4989-5000, 6987-7009
 air 1404-8, 3042, 6989-90
 bibliography 6988
 checking p. 583-4 (Canada)
 chemical 1433, 3046, 7003-4
 continuous 1417
 convection 1415, 6996
 costs 4991, 7000
 degrade 4993, 5017
 determination of m.c. during 6997
 dielectric 7000-2
 effect of
 preservative treatment 1354
 pruning 1265
 effect on
 bark adhesion 3042
 borer attack 1414
 chemical constituents 6998
 decay resistance 1413
 strength 6998
 wood extractives 1413
 forced-air 4993
 H.F. *see* dielectric
 high temperature 1413-4, 1433, 3043, 4994, 4997-9
 hot oil 5000
 jet-drying 1417, 4996
 kiln vs. air 1408
 kilns 6991
 air velocity 3044
 automatic control 4992, 6993-5
 compartment 3044
 designing and planning 4989
 electronic control 6994-5
 handbook 4989-90
 heat requirements 4992
 humidity control 1418, 4992
 internal-fan type 3044
 low temperature 1409
 research 6992
 schedules 3045, 4994
 of
 bark 7009
 chips 1421, 7006-8
 dimension stock 1416
 fibreboard 6999
 parquet blocks 4995

Seasoning—*cont.*
 particle board 1483
 preservative-treated wood 2981, 4940
 sawdust 7006
 stacked bundles 6989
 stacked sawn wood 6990
 veneer 1417-20, 4997-9, 7005
 loss of weight 3042
 pressure 1415
 research 3041
 sampling 6989
 stresses 4994, 6712-3
 study methods 4996
 superheated steam 3043
 textbook 6987
 time required 4993
 vacuum 1415
 volatile products 4995
 Secondary forest 5631
 Seed 489-508, 2021-41, 3756-74, 5779-807
 after-ripening 3, 3767
 ageing 3766
 certification 3756, 5791
 chemistry 207, 3148, 3157, 3173-5, 5103
 cleaning 3763
 collection 489, 555, 2031, 2043, 3761
 equipment for 497, 3762
 organization 473, 496
 season 498-9, 2034, 5581, 5784
 size of trees 490
 colour 1734, 3394
 de-winging 5788
 diseases 4220, 5795
 dispersal 3578, 5581
 by
 bats 1882
 birds 885, 2450
 monkeys 3639
 water 340
 effect of fire 3579
 mechanisms 1884
 premature 5585
 relation to quality 1879-80
 distribution in soil horizons 1886
 dormancy 168, 345, 1890-2
 drying 5792
 edible 409
 endosperm, P content 149
 enzyme activity 343-4
 extraction 2032-3, 5786
 fat content 3582
 frost damage 347, 5718
 germination 7208
 abnormal 201
 biochemical changes during 3, 168, 5588-9
 effect of
 atmospheric pollution 4135
 fertilizers 3787
 growth substances 1890, 3846
 leaf and root extracts 5571
 litter temperature 1876
 O concentration 5902
 osmotic stress 5590
 out-crossing 1758
 photoperiod 5591
 radiation 2308, 4149, 5383
 salt 5531
 seedbed conditions 3795, 5223, 5715

SUBJECT INDEX

Seed—cont.

- temperature 331, 501, 1890, 3768, 5590-1
- inhibitors 168, 1889
- light requirements 346, 1888, 3580-2, 5587
- of excised embryos 2040
- physiology of 3, 3581-3
- relation to
 - age of seed 341, 503
 - age of tree 2021, 5580
 - cone maturity 498, 2028
 - provenance 1981
 - seed weight 3578
- review of literature on 1886
- temperature requirements 346, 1888, 3691, 5595-6, 5799
- under snow 5595
- variability of 491
- vivipary 338
- water uptake 3583
- germinative capacity 490, 2021, 2030
- handling 2043
- in forest soils 7208
- kilns 2032-3
- maturity 3, 342, 499, 5784
- moisture
 - change in 3765
 - determination 3774
 - effect on frost sensitivity 347
 - relation to germination 347, 3768, 3770, 5586, 5590
 - relation to seed coat hardness 3765
- morphology 174, 1734-5, 3394, 3765
- oils 3167-8
- pests
 - birds 885-6, 6270
 - insects 931, 2567, 4376, 6367
 - mammals 885
 - rodents 885-6, 6264
- production 489-95, 1570, 1881, 2021-7, 3757-9, 5780-3
- assessment of crops 1879-80
- at timberline 1878
- clonal variation 5202
- effect of
 - altitude 3759
 - aspect 3693
 - atmospheric pollution 4135
 - latitude and altitude 3693
 - radiation 6103
 - selfing 1756
- on grafts 2076, 5202, 5389
- periodicity 2023, 3578, 5781
- prediction 1877, 5584
- registered stands 5782
- relation to crown size 2024
- sampling 3757-8
- textbook 5779
- quality 3756
- criteria 5790
- effect of
 - atmospheric pollution 4135
 - sp. gr. separation 2039
 - relation to age of tree 2021
 - relation to altitude 3759
- research 7210
- respiration 5797
- ripening 489
- artificial 2034
- biochemical changes during 342
- selection, mechanical 3394

Seed—cont.

- size *see* weight and size
- sorting 3763
- by sp. gr. 5790
- pentane flotation 2039
- storage 489, 498-9, 502-7, 3756, 3766-7, 5368, 5596
- in glass and paper 5793
- in polythene bags 5792-3
- in sealed containers 5792
- physiological changes during 3
- refrigeration 502
- temperature 2034, 5792-3, 5796
- viability loss during 344
- testing 345, 470, 491, 500, 505, 5805-7
- excised embryo 2040
- flotation 508
- germinator 5806
- recent advances in 3
- sensitivity to radiation 2038
- standardization 5805
- X-ray 2037-8
- see also* germination
- textbook 3711
- traps 339
- treatment 450
- drying 3768
- for chromosome studies 5412
- fungicidal 2369, 2372
- gibberellin 5387, 5801
- growth substances 1892, 3846
- hot water 506
- H₂O₂ 505, 3770
- H₂SO₄ 2035
- radiation 1889, 5803-4
- organo-mercury 5799
- pre-chilling 173
- removal of seed coats 1889
- repellents 2079, 2084, 3773, 5861, 6264
- scarification etc. 3794, 5798-9
- soaking 343, 506, 1892, 3769-70, 5387, 5798
- sterilization 3764
- stratification 503-4, 507, 525, 556, 1889, 2035-6, 3771-2, 5590, 5788, 5797
- trace elements 5800
- ultrasonic 507, 5802
- X-ray 2038, 5803
- viability 173, 341, 344, 490
- water absorption 1840, 3765, 5797
- weight and size 490, 3759, 3763, 5387, 5789
- effect on seedling development 297, 3586
- relation to germinative capacity 2021, 3578
- see also* Cones
- Seed orchards 202, 489, 493-4, 1527, 3397, 3416, 3670, 5368
- clonal or seedling 203
- insect pests 2512
- lay-out 493
- pruning and tending 199, 2027
- shortage of pollen 2025, 2027
- snow damage 5202
- Seed trees
 - criteria for choosing 3394
 - number and spacing 3700, 5708
 - plus trees 3397
 - pruning 3837
 - regulation of shape 495, 3837
- Seedling coppice 1974

Seedlings

- abnormal 3797
- competition 438, 3795
- cotyledons
 - chlorophyll synthesis 3496
 - number in hybrids 5379
 - taxonomic importance 5358
 - translocation from 3358
- development 297, 450, 1893, 3386, 3391, 3558, 5348, 5355
- effect of
 - fire 329, 5721
 - gibberellin 172
 - nematodes 992
 - photoperiod 5497-8
 - provenance 3744
 - parent size 5380
 - seed and cone size 297, 3586
 - shade 437-8, 3494, 3584
 - soil compaction 5223
 - soil moisture 3584-7
 - soil type 3525
 - temperature 437, 3585, 5499
 - weedkillers 803
- relation to provenance 3735, 5399
- diseases 834-8, 2362-72, 4220-8, 6188-94
- dry-matter production, assessment 5593
- effect of growth substances 550
- fertilizing 3787, 5819
- identification 246-7, 3443
- light requirements 3494-9, 3584, 3586, 3697-8, 5592, 5598
- measurement of growth 5819
- morphology 180, 3386, 5355, 5357, 5441
- nutrient studies 292-3, 297, 3358, 3790-1, 3845
- phenology 348
- photosynthetic response 3357
- phototropic reaction 5389
- radiation effects 4149, 4152
- site quality indicator 2049
- tags for marking 3778
- water relations 3349, 3515, 3692
- see also* Regeneration, natural
- Selection forest 417, 2633-4, 4600
- Selection systems *see* Méthode du contrôle, Silvicultural systems
- Selective felling
 - costs 1131-2
 - effect on species composition 1961, 3678, 5689
 - increment of residual stand 1074
 - mechanization of 5687
 - to diameter limit 1131
- Sex, parthenocarp and parthenogenesis 200
- Shade
 - adaptation to 1831
 - effect on seedlings 429, 3494, 3706-8, 3884, 7207
 - provision at time of planting 5914
 - tolerance 1831, 3500, 3752, 4557
 - see also* Light, Nurseries
- Shade trees
 - for Coffee 5987
 - for live stock 645
 - planting and tending 3955
- Shavings, pulping of 1462
- Sheep, weed control by 2178-9

SUBJECT INDEX

Shelterbelts 637-43, 2160-4, 3942-51, 5963-7
 against dust storms 3945
 against snow drifting 3946
 coastal 5767
 distance of effectiveness 2164, 5964
 effect on
 air flow 3950
 crop yields 5963, 5965
 insect fauna of fields 3951
 microclimate 640
 snow regime 2163
 soil moisture 5965
 soil temperature 3951
 subsurface run-off 2163
 wind velocity 2164, 3950-1, 5964
 insect pests 4413
 lay-out 640-1, 2160
 management 3948
 planting methods 566, 3948
 protection of
 field crops 642
 orchards 3882, 3943-4
 rehabilitation 3949
 research 5183
 review 638, 640-1
 source of agricultural insect pests 2470
 spacing 3944-6
 species and combinations 2112, 2164, 3943-7
 weed control 5966-7
see also Hedges and Geographical Index
 Shelterwood systems *see* Silvicultural systems
 Shifting cultivation 7219
 Shingles 1413
 Ships *see* Boats
 Shoe lasts 1366
 Shoes, wooden 4903
 Shoot blight 3390
 Shoot growth and morphology 150, 157, 176, 353, 1184, 3370, 3374, 5395, 6518, 6521, 6658
 Shrews, population studies 115
 Shrinkage and swelling of wood 1220-1, 2782-5, 4741-4, 6710-3
 anisotropy 1220
 effect of temperature and test-piece dimensions 4744
 free swelling 1223
 longitudinal 4743
 of compression wood 4742
 of water repellent treated wood 4878
 radial 4742, 4744, 6711
 relation to
 density 1221, 6798
 fine structure 4743
 m.c. 1221, 4878, 6710
 position in stem 4742
 ring width 6798
 restrained swelling 1223, 2785, 6712-3
 swelling pressure 2782
 tangential 4742-4, 6711
 tensile stresses during shrinkage 2783, 6712-3
 variation within a tree 6796
see also Moisture, wood
 Shrubs *see* Weed trees and shrubs
 Shuttering 2937

Sieve tubes *see* Phloem
 Silica in wood 2845
 Silvicultural characters of trees 249-57, 1882-5, 3480-6, 5470-84
see also Species Index
 Silvicultural systems 416-8, 1960-6, 3673-87, 5684-705
 coppice, clear felling and selection 3671
 coppice with standards 5691
 economics of 1131-2
 effect on erosion etc. 5685
 high forest 3671, 3673-80
 alternate clear-strip felling 1655
 clear felling 3667, 3703
 group selection 1132, 3669, 3673, 3697, 3705, 5677, 5688, 5712
 selection 3678-80, 3703, 3707, 5687
 shelterwood 416, 429, 1090, 3669, 3675, 3707, 3757, 3923, 4618, 5686
 strip felling 3694
 uniform 3673-4, 3897
 in steppe zone 3512
 tropical 3670
see also Conversion
 Silviculture 406-666, 1953-2187, 3661-995, 5674-987
 effect of changes in wood-use 412
 in mountains 1954
 policy 413
 swamp forest 415
 textbooks &c. 3661, 5682
 Site preparation *see* Regeneration
 Site quality 1060-4, 2611-7, 4551-9, 6494-9
 classification and assessment 13, 3731, 5210-1, 6495
 climatic factors 4558, 5219
 CVP index 4551
 dry-matter production 2611
 ecological factors 2613, 4554-5
 ecological species groups 2614
 free-growth age 4557
 geological factors 4553
 height/age 1060, 4556
 soil characters 281, 387, 1063, 2615-7, 4552-3, 4558-9, 6494, 6499
 soil moisture 4553
 top height 1062
 topographic factors 2615-7, 6494, 6499
 vegetation types 387, 1941, 4552-4, 6508
 volume c.a.i. 4593
 volume per acre/d.b.h. 1060
 curves 6497, 6537
 determination
 formula for 1063-4
 in nurseries 2049
 economic importance 6573
 indices for different species 296, 3680, 4499, 6498
 productivity evaluation 3
 relation to
 aspect 1063
 foliar nutrient content 1847-8, 3645
 nutrient content of soil 69
 pH of soil 3645
 rooting zone depth 1061
 rotation age 1076

Site quality—*cont.*
 slope and soil depth 1063
 soil drainage 280, 4556
 stand density 4548
 wood properties 6667
 Site studies, general 13-6, 250, 387, 1587, 3243, 3731, 4554, 4556, 5209-11
 Skidding 732-42, 2239-45, 4053-83, 6030-47
 articulated rubber-tyred skidders 6047
 average distance 2681-2
 balloon 731, 2275, 4086, 6053
 bundled logs 2243, 2245, 4085
 by cable to main cableway 2256
 cables, chokers etc. 2259-60, 4067, 6040
 cableway vs. tractor 6033
 coefficients 2263
 costs 2681-3, 4069, 4082, 4662, 6000, 6586
 frictional resistance 4066, 6042
 full-tree 2241, 6046
 high lead *see* winch and spartree
 horse 2262, 4078
 lay-out of trails 2574
 logging arch 4073
 machines, 'cassette' type 693
 on bare ground 4053
 on slopes 6032, 6041
 pan 702, 2239, 4078
 range of different equipment 6032
 self-choking skidders 4067, 4069
 skid-grapple 4072-3
 sledge 2247, 6031, 6052
 tractive effort 4068
 tractor 739-40, p. 172 (U.S.A.), 2683, 4003, 4053, 4070, 4079, 6044-7
 and grab 4072-3, 4077-8, 4084
 and logging arch 2241, 6046
 and semi-trailer 2270
 and trailer 2269, 4075-6, 6043
 and winch 2241, 4074, 6000
 tree-length 740, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2271, 4002-3, 6044
 use on snow 4068
 'vertical' 6039
 wheeled skidders 725, 2242-3, 2266-9, 2271, 4082-4, 6047
 winch and cable 2255, 4073, 6041
 winch and spartree 2261, 4653, 6038
 work studies 708, 740, 742, 2242-3, 2255, 4002-3, 4066, 4069-75, 4077, 4082-3
see also Cableways, Hauling, Logging, multi-purpose machines, Tractors, Transport
 Skis 1366, 6900
 Skyline *see* Cableways
 Slash
 decay 840-1
 disposal 5175
 brush cutter 5886
 burning 331, 2331, 2333-4, 2390, 3849, 4177, 4181, 6129-30, 6132
 chipping 2234
 effect on
 barkbeetles 2526
 disease 2390
 succession 5629

SUBJECT INDEX

Slash—*cont.*
 piling 331
 scattering 5710
 moisture content 4163
 weight 4162
 Sledges 2247, 6052
 Sleepers, resin-impregnation 2992
 Slide rules 1005, 1041, 4497
 Smallwood
 harvesting 6004–8, 6022
 transport 2245
 utilization 1340, 2201–4, 6840;
 p. 584 (U.S.A.)
 Snow
 accumulation 94, 1656, 3281, 3286
 damage 250, 771–2, 2576, 3662,
 4127–9, 4487
 in seed orchards 5202
 recovery from 4128–9
 relation to crown type 4127
 silvicultural measures to
 prevent 3247
 species resistant to 3737
 depth, factors affecting 102–3
 distribution maps 772
 drift, control 93, 4102
 effect of stand structure 103
 effect on different species 101
 interception 101, 1654
 melt, factors affecting 94, 3286,
 5226
 protection of young plantations
 3874, 4102
 soil temperature under 102, 3250
 water equivalent 102–3
 Snow blight 3247
 Snow ploughs 6060
 Soil(s) 29–91, 1596–1642, 3249–79,
 5221–85
 acidity *see* pH
 aeration 300, 3537
 air, composition of 1855, 3235
 Al content 3267, 3859
 algae 1640
 ammonification 3267
 analyses 294, 607
 B content 3522
 bacteria
 antagonism to fungi 1634
 denitrifying 1855
 distribution 3546
 effect of clear felling 3269
 N fixation 3546
 quantitative determination 5258
 bibliography 30
 biology 70–91, 1632–42, 3267,
 3540, 5183, 5258–72, 6094
 C/N ratio 50, 3269, 3532, 3859
 C content 398, 1604, 3256
 Ca content 40, 43, 3267, 3532,
 3539
 exchangeable 49–51, 3522
 carbohydrates 3541
 catenas 66, 1622, 3731
 cation exchange capacity 40–1,
 49–51, 519
 cellulolytic activity 5263
 chemistry 39–46, 74, 1600–6,
 3252–6, 5229–39
 bibliography 1600–1
 effect of
 burning 43, 2018, 6129
 clear felling 43, 5232–3
 cultivation intensity 45
 logging and slash burning 32

Soil(s)—*cont.*
 tree and shrub species 49–50,
 5538
 migration of elements 5231
 seasonal variation 39, 41, 5233
 classification 30, 53, 1616, 1643,
 3262–6, 4556, 5249–55
 clay content 47, 3519
 clay mineralogy 62
 climate 3267
 CO₂ content 3235
 compaction 33, 3250, 3857, 4130,
 5223, 5279
 conservation 30, 3297, 5279–85
 degradation *see* Soil, podzoliza-
 tion
 density 306, 3537, 3542, 5279
 depth 1620, 3519, 3522
 of rooting 82, 1061, 3516
 effect of
 conifers 3542
 fire 2300–1, 4180
 grazing 6261
 lupins 3888
 mixed plantations 290
 repellents 2442
 termites 3274
 vegetation type 3267, 3540–3
 volcanic ash 374
 enzyme activity 1632, 3268
 erodibility, factors affecting 1662,
 5279
 fauna 83–91, 1820, 3274–8, 5270–2
 as indicators 88
 breakdown of litter by 83–4, 89,
 3277
 distribution 88–90, 3275–6,
 3278
 effects of agricultural methods
 87
 effect of organic matter 86
 in water-logged soils 1618
 moles 91
 relation to vegetation type 87,
 1641, 3268, 3275
 seasonal variation 89, 5271
see also Earthworms, Nema-
 todes
 Fe content 58–9, 1620
 fertility 67, 69, 5255–7
 and seed bed density 5519
 assessment 1628–30, 5256
 deterioration under conifers
 3542
 determination 296
 effect of
 burning 32
 clear felling 3269
 litter 3268, 3548
 monoculture 303
 tree growth 13, 3543–4, 5540
 undergrowth 7208
 relation to
 age of stand 996
 ground vegetation 4552
see also Nutrients, Site quality
 formation 31, 47, 54, 66, 1607–14,
 5240–8
 at high altitudes 1609
 cryogenesis 1619–20
 effect of
 animal activity 5240
 climate 60, 67
 earthworms 85
 humus 29

Soil(s)—*cont.*
 mixtures and pure crops 3876
 species 29, 56, 1608
 volcanic activity 1608
 importance of lessivage 1607
 freezing 102, 3249
see also permafrost
 fulvic acids 51, 3269
 fungi 70–82, 1634–9, 3269–73,
 5265–9
 antagonism 1634, 2380
 distribution 74, 77, 80, 3273,
 3432
 ecology 81, 5267, 5269, 6181
 effect of
 burning 2331
 clear felling 3269
 cultivation 73
 drainage 5266
 fertilizers 73
 salinity 3273
 soil type 3270
 in bogs 5265–6
 nutrition 81
 parasitic on roots 318
 relation to forest type 75–7, 79–
 81, 5267
 seasonal fluctuation 1637
 slime 1635–6
 succession in litter 3271–2
see also Litter, decomposition,
 Mycorrhiza
 gleying 3263
 hard pan 4130
 humic acids 49, 51, 3269, 5238
 improvement, species for 49–51,
 301, 2118, 3486, 3544, 5903–4
 K content 49, 1850, 3543, 3781
 lessivage 1607, 3262
 lignins 5238
 mapping 1103, 5273–4
 maps 3265, 5205, 5253
 metabolism 134
 Mg content 40, 43, 49, 3522,
 3532, 3791
 microbiology 996, 1633–40, 3872,
 5258–68
 effects of
 burning 32, 72
 litter 3268
 rainfall 72
 effects on root fungi 4280
 of rhizosphere 71, 5259
 of termite mounds 3274
 microchemical tests 3260
 moisture
 availability 134, 285, 483, 3510–
 1
 balance 1000
 deficit 106, 3512, 3515, 6439
 determination from ground-
 water level 5225
 distribution in profile 3284,
 3513
 effect of
 cultivation 288, 486
 excess 299
 litter 3258
 logging and slash burning 32
 meteorological factors 37
 shelterbelts 3946
 temperature 95, 5224
 thinning 95, 1649, 3511
 topography 3507
 understorey 1649

SUBJECT INDEX

Soil(s)—*cont.*

- effect on
 - diameter increment 286
 - fertilizers 3780
 - height growth 267, 280, 2091
 - radial increment 1841, 3511
 - root development 320
 - seedling development 3584, 3692, 3699
 - transpiration 3509, 3516, 5515
- impeded drainage 31, 303, 3269
- in conifer plantations 3511, 4130
- in steppe soils 289
- measurement 3251, 3287–8, 3341
 - neutron-scattering 35–6, 1599
 - review 34
- methods of study 282, 3266, 3516
- movement 5224
 - traced by fluorescent dyes 5227
- reflection in leaf moisture 1853
- relation to
 - amount of vegetation 483
 - nutrient content 44
 - succession 3602
- seasonal variation 286–8, 1598, 1646, 1838, 1840, 5226, 5234, 5509
- site factor 3513, 3609
- tension 5512
- wilting point 5516
 - see also* Competition, Forest influences, Ground water, Water-table
- movement on slopes 1661
- N content 43–4, 3256, 3519, 3531–2
 - accumulation 375, 1601
 - factors affecting 1603
 - indicator species 1602
 - seasonal variation 44
 - vertical distribution 44, 1602
- N cycle 996, 1600–1, 1956, 3267, 3540
- N fixation 301, 3546, 5236, 5260–2
 - non-symbiotic 1633
- nitrification 3267, 3269
- nutrients
 - cycle 3526, 3591
 - depletion 1664, 3798
 - foliar analysis as guide to status 69, 607, 1630–1, 1847, 3536
 - interactions 3536
 - leaching 3781
 - methods of study 3266
 - old-field sites 291
 - quantity and distribution 1610, 1627, 3543
 - relation to soil fauna 85
 - seasonal variation 41, 1856, 3536
 - spectrographic survey 1627
 - supplied by rain 1626
 - total tree analysis as a guide to status 1850
 - see also* Nutrients, plant, Fertilizing
- organic matter content 1610–1, 3542
- P content 3256, 3543

Soil(s)—*cont.*

- pH 47, 301, 303, 520, 3255–6, 3645, 5234
 - effects on
 - fertilizers 3780
 - growth of cuttings 298
 - increment 1603
 - leaching of K 3781
 - mycorrhiza formation 1861–2
 - N cycle 3267
 - indicator plants 3539, 3609
 - measurement 40, 3252
 - seasonal variation 39, 3252
 - permafrost 59, 1619–20
 - physics 33–8, 74, 1597–9, 3249, 5222–8
 - podzolization 1607–8, 1620, 3262–3, 3548
 - porosity 33, 306, 4130
 - profiles 47, 50, 58, 60–2, 86, 402, 1607, 1617, 1624, 3255
 - radioactivity, natural 3253
 - requirements of tree spp. 290–2, 1836, 3524–5
 - respiration 996
 - S content 3255
 - silt mineralogy 63
 - solution 1606, 3235
 - spectroscopic examination 1597
 - stabilization 5282
 - structure 85, 1597, 5279
 - surveys 14, 1836, 3266, 3279
 - temperature
 - effect of
 - litter and snow 3250
 - plant cover 484, 5509
 - thinning 296
 - shelterbelts 3951
 - effects on
 - distribution of cocoons 2550
 - growth 265, 267
 - resin yield 3986
 - root systems 1868
 - gradients 5224
 - lethal 5715, 5894
 - measurement 3249
 - seasonal variation 1598
 - terminology 1596
 - textbook 5221
 - texture 293, 1662
 - thorium 5231
 - toxic conditions 3643, 3859, 3912, 4112
 - types 53–68, 1615–25, 3262–5
 - 5249–54
 - acid brown 55, 290
 - alluvial 386
 - altitudinal sequence 1615, 3256
 - bog 3235, 5254, 5265–6
 - brown earths 44, 3530
 - brown forest 29, 48, 56–7, 3259, 5251
 - brown podzolic 290, 5249
 - chernozems 306, 424, 3270, 3886
 - cinnamon-brown forest 1616
 - cryorthods 1623
 - dark-chestnut 306
 - ferralites 67
 - flood-plain 322
 - forest-steppe 1607
 - gley-podzolic 58
 - gleys 68
 - granitic 1617
 - grey-brown podzols 31
 - grey forest 29

Soil(s)—*cont.*

- heathland 607
- hydromorphic podzol 3263, 5250
- karst 3492, 7192
- limestone 29, 1063
- mangrove 3255, 3273
- peat 3, 53–4, 3264, 5254
- permafrost 1619–20
- podzols 29, 41, 43–4, 47, 61, 67, 73, 82, 290, 303, 519, 592, 1610, 1623, 1625, 3530, 3537, 3856, 5249–51
- 'pre-podzolic' 47
- pseudo-gleys 303, 592
- pumice 1628
- rendzinas 29, 31, 44, 68
- serpentine 3643, 5527–9
- sod-podzolic 48, 57, 3270
- solonetz 3946
- sub-arctic 3505
- succession 1623
- taiga 59, 5231
- terra rossa* 60, 62–3
- tropical 29, 1621, 1627
- volcanic 5257
- water-logged 1618, 3264, 3906, 5226
- water-storage capacity 306
- wettability 1660
- see also* Erosion, Fertilizers, Fertilizing, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation, Water-table, and Geographical Index
- Sour-felling 4089, 4974
- Sowing, direct 429, 449, 551–8, 2078–83, 3847–9, 5858–66
 - competition from weeds 5863, 5865
 - conductor sticks to increase water supply 2083
 - costs 551, 555
 - covering 3754
 - effect of
 - site preparation 5859
 - shelter 3849
 - wood ash 5864
 - inoculation with mycorrhiza 2082
- methods
 - aerial 2084, 3849, 4006, 4182, 5862
 - broadcasting 553, 2080
 - chitemene 3890
 - in
 - drills 2080
 - furrows 5562
 - gradoni 5896
 - mechanical 551–2, 3754–5, 3848, 5867; p. 171 (Great Britain)
 - 'sowing stick' 568; p. 172 (Sweden)
 - spots 553, 2078, 2083, 2120, 3870, 5858, 5894
 - spraying in suspension with fertilizer p. 171 (Great Britain)
 - mulching with bitumen emulsion p. 171 (Great Britain)
- of mixtures 2120
- on
 - burns 6129
 - cut-over areas 3754, 3887
 - heathland and bog 3869, 5891

SUBJECT INDEX

Sowing, direct—*cont.*

- protection against
 - birds 556, 5866
 - erosion 2083
 - rodents 556
 - sun scorch 2083
- season 555, 576, 2080, 5860
- seed planters and machines 2095
- site preparation 555, 2079
 - burning 554, 558, 3849
 - digging 558
 - disking 554
 - ploughing 554, 5863, 5865
 - removal of humus 5859
 - removal of moss 5891
 - scarification 558
 - screefing 554, 558
 - weedkillers 554, 5859
- vs. natural regeneration 2081
- vs. planting 5891
- with repellent-coated seed 556, 2079, 2084, 5861
- see also* Species Index

Spacing

- effect on
 - branching 2097
 - deer damage 4300
 - disease 4218
 - dry-matter production 5609
 - height 2099
 - multiple stems 2099
 - soil moisture 3511–2
 - stem form 4509
 - wood properties 1233, 2098, 4816
 - yield 2096, 4548
- Species trials *see* Exotics, trials

Specific gravity of wood

- assessment in tree breeding 187
- determination 2795, 4753–8, 6720–1

effect of

- age of tree 1095, 4818, 6795
- rainfall 4818
- rate of growth 1095
- resin content 2795
- spacing 1233, 2098

gradients 2795–6

- mean per tree 187, 4603
- of early and late wood 6720
- of increment cores 6721

relation to

- anatomical characters 4708
- strength properties 4754

variation

- between trees 1231
- geographic 1231, 4756–7
- patterns 1232
- with position in tree 1234, 4818, 6796

see also Density

Spiders 884, 1685, 6306, 6320

Spiral grain *see* Grain, spiral

Sports equipment 3918

Sprayers &c.

- aerosol generators 4472, 4481
- air-blast 4174
- Arbogard 5910
- barrow-mounted 4109
- dusters 2500
- Fontan 2500, 3953
- for nurseries 3799
- for sawn timber 4975
- gas-powered 991
- Holder TUK 6166

Sprayers &c.—*cont.*

- Justinger method 4108
- knapsack 4109, 6066
- mist 6167
- portable 2500
- Swingfog 2500
- tractor-mounted 6166–7

Squirrels

- acorns eaten by 886
- damage to bark 2413
- ecological study 888
- feeding habits 3317, 6265
- population study 888, 3317

Stacking

- bundles 6027
- logs 4088
- use of cableways 732

Stain

- bacterial 6948
- blue 2997, 4447, 4956–62, 4981
- by Fe compounds 4957
- caused by tannins 5014
- chemistry of 4957
- effect of
 - felling season 2997–9
 - pH and light 2846
- effect on impregnation 6948
- enzymatic 3060
- fungi 2359, 2994–3000, 6409, 6948
- dispersal by bark beetles 4447
- in chip piles 3051
- measurement of growth 1375
- moisture and thermal relations 4958–9
- morphology 4956
- in floated logs 6977

insect vectors 2359, 6977

- of pulpwood 5014
- on surface-coated wood 3000
- prevention 1372–4, 2999, 3001, 4933, 4961–2, 6949

Stand

- composition 255, 376, 420, 1104, 3656, 3683, 3686
- effect of fire exclusion 5630
- effect on outbreaks of insect pests 2488
- criterion of even-agedness 6451
- density
 - determination 1056
 - effect on
 - basal area 1056, 1074, 1088, 2609, 4591
 - basal area/volume increment 4591
 - diameter growth 422, 1074, 1088, 3510
 - evapotranspiration 3283
 - height growth 422
 - logging 4069
 - volume increment 1066, 1068, 1081, 1083, 3680, 3862
- expressions of 421, 1055
- index 1051
- optimum 1068, 1083, 1092, 1589, 3684, 3921, 4549, 6536
- regulation 424, 1051
- relation to
 - age 421, 1056
 - ash content of foliage 1692
 - crown dimensions 1055
 - dry-matter production 2645–6

see also Spacing

Stand—*cont.*

- development 1089, 3683–5
- mathematical model 6541
- prediction 1087, 1111
- diameter distribution 6546
- dry-matter production 1057–8, 1094–7, 1840, 2611, 2620, 2644–5, 3591–2, 3905, 3907, 4547, 4603, 5532, 5604–14; pp. 357–68
- dynamics 1089
- height distribution 6451
- history 1112, 1115
- maturity 4619–20
- structure 419–20, 1912, 5701–5
 - age 425, 4619, 4622, 6501
 - altitudinal distribution 3656
 - analysis 3627, 4601
 - assortment 6480
 - changes in 376, 1093, 2625, 2642, 3600–1, 3635, 3677
 - diameter distribution 2643, 4619
 - effect of
 - human interference 5660
 - thinning 1963, 3677, 5700–3
 - effect on
 - snow regime 3286
 - wild life 118
 - yield 4548
 - mensurational 6470
 - models 1087, 1091, 6542
 - multi-storey 1092
 - 'normal' 1093, 1105
 - of
 - coppice forest 2624
 - mixed stands 6544
 - selection forest 1090–2
 - virgin forest 427, 3686, 5704–5, 6543
 - stratified 5635
- tables 1026, 1034, 1086, 6540, 6553–4
- two-storeyed 3600
- see also* Mixtures

Statistical methods

- approximation methods 8
- decision theory 675
- design of experiments 455, 480, 917, 3240
- discriminatory analysis 9, 2656, 3469
- dynamic programming 4632
- in plant ecology 3478, 3484, 3651, 3658
- in study of stand development 1089
- in study of wood structure 2716
- linear regression 9
- multivariate analysis 1040, 3240
- multiple comparison procedures 1584
- probability distribution 2716, 5208
- textbooks 1153, 3239
- theory of error assessment 1035
- variance and covariance in plant communities 325, 5602
- see also* Computers, electronic, Mathematical methods, Sampling

Statistics, forest 1533–45, 3191–8, 5145–57, 7163–76; p. 583

Steaming of wood 1403, 1433, 1476, 2983, 4958–9, 6986

SUBJECT INDEX

Stem analysis 1082, 1095, 1183, 3402, 4555
 Stem flow 95, 98-100, 5227
 Stem growth and form
 effect of
 pruning 5601
 thinning 2673
 excentricity 5601
 growth stresses 4815
 length without knots 5599-601
 multiple stems 2099
 relation to date of flowering 5404
 Storage
 chips 1427-9, 3049-51, 5008, 7015-6
 logs
 in the forest 2514, 7014
 in water 1426, 4863
 mechanization of depots 2205-8
 protective treatment 1374, 1425-6, 2514, 4982, 6949, 6978, 7014
 riverside 4088
 sprinkling 1426, 5007
 stacking 4088
 unbarked 4015-6
 winter 4015
 pulpwood 4016, 7015
 sawn timber 1424
 tropical timbers in Europe 7013
 Strain gauges 6109
 Stream flow
 factors affecting 94, 111, 1667
 measurement 112, 1665, 3294
 records 3293
 see also Forest influences, Infiltration
 Street trees
 damage to pavements, pipes etc. 5976
 injury from fumes 6101
 relation to soil aeration 300
 see also Ornamental trees, Roadside plantations
 Strength of
 dowelled joints 2881
 fibreboard 1475, 1482, 1489, 4762, 5062, 6750, 7086
 improved wood 4949
 joints 2882-4, 6828-9
 joints, screwed 2878
 joists 4907
 laminates 2931-3, 4853, 6881-5, 7026-7
 nailed joints 1332, 2878-80, 6827
 paper 1447, 1459
 particle board 1478, 1481, 4728, 5040, 6741, 7068-70, 7085
 piles 2810
 pitprops 4879
 plywood 2928, 4762, 4893-4, 4910, 6750, 6874-7
 poles 1315, 2912, 4880-1
 pulp 1447-8
 trusses 4909-10
 veneer 1242
 see also Glue joints
 Strength, wood 1235-43, 2797-814, 4759-69, 6723-50
 bending 1443, 4766
 bibliography 2797
 compressibility 1238, 1242, 4759, 4879, 4893
 deflection 4762, 4767

Strength, wood—*cont.*
 deformation 1235-6, 6689-90, 6743
 dynamic modulus 6742
 effect of
 age of tree 2850, 6562
 density 4754, 4894, 6724, 6728
 fibril angle 2738
 grain direction 4763, 6746
 growth rate 4894
 knots 4766
 m.c. 1235-6, 1242, 2806-7, 4764-5, 6737, 6742-3
 polymerization 4949
 radiation 4759
 relative humidity 2804
 repeated drying and wetting 2801
 resin-tapping 3980
 seasoning 6998
 temperature 1235-6, 1242, 2804, 2811, 4765, 4768, 6742
 elasticity 1237, 1239, 2802-3, 4754, 4763, 4766-7
 elasticity/strength 6731
 fatigue 2813, 6746
 fracture, phenomena of 4760
 modulus of rigidity 4767
 of
 early and late wood 6740
 rootwood 5560
 second growth stands 6724
 photoelastic properties 6732-5
 plantation-grown wood 6728-9
 rheology 1235-6, 2802, 2806, 2809, 4728, 6732-40
 shear-stress distribution 4769
 strain determination 2799, 2802, 6732
 stress-strain relationships 1238, 4815
 stress analysis 1222, 2800, 2805, 4764, 6739, 6797
 tensile 4759
 tension wood 7022
 testing
 bending 1367, 4762, 4767, 4880
 compression 2808, 2810, 4894, 6732
 elastic constants 1239, 1367
 hardness 2811-2, 6745
 impact 6881
 long-term loading 2813
 non-destructive 2766, 2808, 6731
 shear 4894, 4910
 stiffness 4754, 4880
 tensile 4753-4, 5040
 textbook 4728
 torsion 2804
 vibrational 1240
 variation within tree 4754
 Stress grading 1440-4, 3074-5, 4766, 5018-9
 electro-mechanical 5019
 machines 6730
 mechanical 2798, 7025
 Stumpage
 calculation 2674
 standing volume vs. log scaling 1046
 prices 1538, 4645-6
 Stump(s)
 artificial induction of resinosis 701
 breeding of insects in 2526

Stump(s)—*cont.*
 decomposition by ants 2445
 disposal 724, 2017, 6003
 extraction equipment 723-4, 2203, 4050, 6003
 living 2526
 resin content 701
 resistance to uprooting 4050, 6003
 source of humus 5248
 use of explosives to remove 2285, 4050, 6003
 volume 1023
 Stumpwood
 chipping 6002
 extractives from 3114
 harvesting 4050
 skidding 2017
 splitting 2203
 utilization 2203
 Subsidies 3206, 3216
 Succession 375-83, 5627-33, 5638, 5692
 after
 control of overgrazing 401
 fire 395, 402, 3600, 3605, 5628
 logging 402
 volcanic eruptions 373, 1907, 3604
 windthrow 5628
 effect of
 fertilizing 5627
 fire exclusion 5630
 logging and slash burning 5629
 effect on soil fungi 80
 in mountains 1909
 on
 abandoned farmland 375, 377, 3599
 clear fellings 394, 3600, 3605, 5649-50
 drained bog 5627
 grassland 377, 3602
 sandbanks 304, 395
 spoil mounds 5894
 regressive 3601, 3659
 relation to climatic change 3603
 seral stages 378
 Suckering 439, 448, 812, 2345, 2347
 Sunspots 4144, 4584-5
 Surface quality of wood materials 3065-7, 5010-1, 6822, 7023
 Surveys, aerial 1098-103, 2648-54, 4604-15, 6547-58
 application of angle count 6552
 basal-area tables 1100
 costs 1102, 2651, 4615, p. 808 (Malawi)
 electronic printing 6548
 estimation of
 basal area 1100
 bole diameter 4546
 crown closure 384
 crown diameter 4546
 mean diameter 6551
 natural regeneration 4615
 slope 4611
 volume 4607, 4613-4
 yield 14
 interpretation of photographs
 accuracy 4610
 apparatus 2649-50
 determination of scale 2648
 dot grids 4612
 identification of
 diseases and disorders 6556

SUBJECT INDEX

- Surveys, aerial—*cont.***
 fertilized plots 6557
 fume damage 6557
 soil types 1103
 species 4529, 4546
 vegetation types 2654, 4529, 4606; p. 808 (Malaya)
 land-use changes 6558
 manual 1032
 spectrophotometric 1590, 6556; p. 172 (U.S.S.R.)
 'stereo-grid' 4611
 textbook 6550
 training 1032, 4612
 location of roads 14, 1102
 mapping 1101, 2649, 6549
 of felled areas 1101, 4615
 of tropical forest 2652, 3658, 4607-9, 6547
 sampling 6552
 use of
 coloured photos 4606, 4609; p. 808 (Malawi)
 helicopters 4615
 infra-red photos 6547
 infra-red scanner 2324
 volume tables 4614, 6553-4
 Wild B8 Aviograph stereo-plotter 2649-50
 see also Photogrammetry
Surveys, forest 1032-7, 2593-7, 4529-35, 6467-79
 combined air and ground 14, 2593, 6467
 historical records 367-8
 see also Enumeration surveys, Land use, Surveys, aerial
Symbiosis
 fungi with insects 983, 2542-4, 6399, 6409-10
 see also Bacterial symbiosis, Mycorrhiza
Synecology 361-84, 1899-915, 3599-611, 5622-36
 evolution of ecosystems 3635
 measurements and methods 136, 325, 384, 402, 1912-4, 3609-10, 5602
 coefficients of association 3651
 ordination techniques 3636
 population analysis 5636
 systematic sampling 3658
 use of air photos 3658
 Zürich-Montpellier school 389
 of artificial plant communities 3611
 pattern in vegetation 3641
 practical applications 1920
 theory 3608
 see also Succession
TALL oil 1429
Tannins
 biogenesis 3118, 5080
 cause of stain 5014
 chemistry of 5079-80, 5083-4
 effect on enzymes 3337-8
 gallotannins 3119
 precursors 3120
 taxonomic significance 3120
Tanstuffs
 bark
 Alder 5082
 analysis 5084, 7108-16
 cont.
 Chestnut 1492, 5078
 extraction 1492, 7113
 Larch 5077
 Mangrove 1495, 5078
 Quebracho 5078
 sampling methods 3966
 storage 3121
 Wattle 3963-6, 5078, 5977-8
 fruits 5082
 leaves 3337
 myrobalans 5078
 search for new plants 2170, 5081
 wood
 Chestnut 1492
 Eucalypt 7110
Tape-recorders, use in enumeration survey 1031
Taper
 development with age of tree 4509
 effect on quality of timber 1325
 expressions of 4508
 formula for calculating 4509
 geographical variation 2592
 tables 1021-2, 1044-5, 4513-6, 6463
 use in volume determination 4508, 4513-6
 see also Form, stem
Tar, wood 5069, 5071, 6789
Taxation 1574, 5191-2, 7212
 see also Valuation
Taxonomy
 experimental 234
 chromatographic methods 245
 quantification of data 5419, 5441
Television, use in microscopy 1178
Temperature(s)
 as a site factor 23, 3505, 3609
 effect on
 cambial growth 4712-3
 diurnal growth rhythm 4575-6
 dormancy 266
 flowering and flushing 3392
 frost hardness 269-70
 growth rate 208, 286, 3588, 5500
 height growth 265, 267
 increment 6507
 leaf vitality 5507
 mineral nutrition 3326
 photosynthesis 144-7, 273, 3353, 3355, 5326
 resin yield 3986
 respiration 146, 3351, 3792
 root growth 3533
 seedlings 3706, 5499
 snow density 102
 tissue shrinkage 4576
 transpiration 3347, 3355
 inside tree stems 167, 3372, 3985, 5503-4
 measurement 793, 1719
 interaction with light 1754, 5501
 low summer 6437
 maps 23
 measurement 3341
 vertical distribution 24, 27, 5502
 see also Forest influences, Frost, Heat, Microclimate, Winter injury
Tending of stands and trees 618-33, 673, 2137-56, 3919-39, 4039, 5938-61
Tending of stands and trees—*cont.*
 deer-barked stands 2433
 terminology 5938
 see also Plantations, tending
Tension wood *see* Reaction wood
Teratology 5381
Terminology
 forest machinery 5995
 forest management 1105, 2655
 forestry, bibliography of 5207
 logging 5988
 pulp and paper 3076
 tending fellings 5938
 timber trade 4684
 see also Glossaries, Nomenclature
Termite mounds, flora 3641
Termites 1400-2, 3033-40, 4983-7, 6979-85
 attack on
 decayed wood 3034, 6982
 living trees 908, 2459-61, 3035, 4336, 6295-7; pp. 173-8
 structural timber 4985
 trees with heart-rot 2461
 attractants 1400-1, 3037
 biological studies 5287
 control
 chemical 1398, 1402, 2460-1, 4336, 4986-7, 6985
 review 4335
 soil poisoning 3040
 digestion of wood by 3038
 ecology 3275, 5287
 extractives toxic to 1252
 fungi attractive or toxic to 1400-1, 6982
 fungus disease 6983
 introduction in imported timber 3035
 laboratory rearing 3033, 6980
 moisture requirements 6981
 relative resistance of sap and heartwood 3034
 resistant timbers, testing 3034, 4984
 standards for protection against 3039
 susceptibility to bacteria 6984
 see also Insect pests (Isoptera) and Preservation, wood
Thermal contraction in plants 4575-6
Thermal properties of wood 1215, 2776-7, 4744-5, 6784-5
 calorific value 1095
 conductivity 6696
 freezing and thawing 4745
 ignition and combustion 4953, 6697
 measurement 6697
 of laminated timber 4951
 predicting maximum surface temperature 2777
Thermal relations of plants *see* Energy transfer, Radiation, Temperature
Thermoplastic behaviour of wood 6689-90
Thinning(s) 620-2, 2142-7, 3921-35, 5940-7
 basal-area control 1066, 2142, 2144, 3924-6, 3932
 breeding material for insect pests 2514
 calculation of intensity 1051

SUBJECT INDEX

Thinning(s)—*cont.*
 chemical 2141, 3931, 5944–5, 5949
 'corridor' 620
 costs 5944
 crown vs. low 3926, 3930
 economics of 703, 2145, 2673, 5942
 effect on
 assortments 2673
 basal-area increment 5942
 crown form 2604
 diameter increment 621, 1066, 3677
 epicormic branching 2146
 financial yield 3924
 height growth 5942–3
 insect attack 910, 2526
 microclimate 22, 2137–8
 photosynthesis 7207
 root development 296
 snow damage 2137
 soil moisture 95, 1649
 soil temperature 296
 spread of root rot 2382
 stand composition and structure 3677
 stem form 2673, 3923, 4509, 5943
 windthrow 2137
 wood properties 2849, 4816
 yield 561, 621, 1066, 1068, 3684
 extraction 704, 735, 4058
 grades 407, 2146, 3929
 height of stumps 2137–9
 marketing 407
 marking for 3928
 models 410, 1088, 2632
 of
 dense natural regeneration 2137–9, 2141
 firebreaks 6120
 mixed stands 1963, 2146, 3928, 5702
 pulpwood stands 622, 2145, 3922
 selection forest 3928
 organization of operations 1106, 6006–7
 phenological effects 5514
 relation to
 environmental factors 3921, 5514
 pruning 5956–7
 response to 2143–4, 2146
 row 2145
 schedules 2147, 3920, 3922, 3932
 timing 3733, 5941
 tools and equipment 2226, 2229, 4039, 6007–8
 trials 621, 2638, 5940
 use of fire 794
 utilization 1340, 6022
 work study 2229, 6009
see also Species Index
 Thunderstorms, effect on growth 2627
 Ticks, vectors of meningo-encephalitis 670–1, 2190
 Ties *see* Sleepers
 Timber measurement
 automatic devices 5012
 bundles 1049–50, 4542
 calculation of error 4545
 comparing results of different methods 6485

Timber measurement—*cont.*
 conversion factors 1043, 1049–50, 4496, 6488
 costs 4542
 deductions for defect 6481
 electronic log scaler 5012
 estimation from butt diameter 6486
 history of 6482–3
 log-rules 1043, 6487
 pulpwood 1047, 1050
 stacked wood 1049–50, 2603, 4542, 4544
 tree-length logs 6486
 weighing 1047–8, 2600–2, 4542–4, 6484
 xylometers 1050
 Timber trade
 associations 6601
 customs and usages 1152
 directories 1140
 history 4667, 4678–9, 4883
 statistics 1143–50, 1163, 1537, 2689–91, 3235, 6602, 6607, 6618; p. 583.
 trends 1143, 1145, 1147–50, 1525, 1539, 4648, 4674–5, 4677, 6607, 6609, 6613–6
 tropical hardwoods 4668–9
 yearbooks 4666, 6608
see also Marketing, Prices
 Timber yards 1422–30, 3047–51, 5001, 7010–16
 automation 1422
 constructional works 5004–5
 conveyors 5003–5
 equipment 1423, 5001–3, 7010
 packaging of lumber 7012
 sorting 1422, 3047
 timber handling 1423, 3048, 7010–11
 transport 3047
 Timberlines
 changes in 5632
 climatic factors 1909
 ecological studies 3606
 seed production at 1878
 species at 3606
 Time studies *see* Work studies
 Tissue cultures 1500, 1858, 3428–9, 5416–8
 Tolerance *see* Shade
 Topography
 effect on
 erosion 110
 relation to defects in wood 7019
 Torrent training 756, 5283, 5896
 Toys 1340
 Tractors
 agricultural, adapted for forestry use 4071, 5962
 attachments for
 direct sowing 3848
 fertilizer application 3901–2
 loading and unloading 4055
 Bamse 2270
 Brunett 2267–8
 forestry requirements 6045
 for logging 738–9, 4074–9
 four-wheel drive 740, 2267–9, 4079
 load-carrying 2268–9
 loading equipment 2267, 2270
 Nalle 2268
 narrow design 739

Tractors—*cont.*
 Nord-Verk 2268–9
 protective cabs p. 171 (Great Britain)
 Robur 2268, 4075
 rubber-tyred 2271, 6586
 specifications 738
 Stalo 2268
 TDT 4056, 6046
 telescopic drawbar 2265
 Timberjack 2268
 Timber-Kalle 2268
 time-recording instruments 2264
 Tree Farmer 2268
 Unimog 4051
 Valmet 2268
 wheel girdles 4080–1
 wheeled 2226–9
 vs. tracked 726
 Zetor 6046
 Trailers 2269
 bogies 6043
 semi-trailer 2270
 Training of forestry workers 3068, 3668, 5989
 Translocation
 effect of growth substances 824
 from parent tree to seedlings 3358
 from xylem to phloem 3345
 in phloem 1208–9
 in ray parenchyma 1713
 interference between solutes 1709
 of
 growth substances 156, 5337
 insecticides 4331–2
 ions 134
 photosynthates 151, 824
 radioactive isotopes 139, 3529, 5320–1
 salts 3345
 weedkillers etc. 2361, 5950, 6146–8, 6162, 6187, 6169
 Transpiration
 by different vegetation types 5315
 condensation of 278, 3504
 cuticular 1842
 diurnal variation 5315, 5318
 effect of
 fertilizers 2129, 3534, 3906
 frost damage 4125
 weedkillers 483
 effect on soil moisture 286
 energy relations 273–4
 in different climatic zones 5315
 measurement 142, 1840, 3341, 3346, 5314, 5316–9
 of diseased trees 6219–20
 relation to
 age and vigour 3347
 drought 3347, 3355
 dry-matter production 3509
 internal water content 1710
 light intensity 3355–6
 photosynthesis 3355
 quantity of foliage 5308
 soil moisture 3509, 3516, 5515
 temperature 3347, 3355
 seasonal variation 1840, 5315
 stomatal control 1842, 3355, 5816–9
 treatment of planting stock to reduce 5879–82
see also Evapotranspiration and Planting stock

SUBJECT INDEX

Transpiration felling *see* Sour-felling
 Transplanting *see* Nurseries and Nursery practice
 Transport, logs and timber 725-51, 2239-84, 4053-94, 6025-57
 by
 aircraft 1139
 flume 2274
 helicopters 1139, 4085
 pipeline 730
 rail 745-6, 2274
 sea p. 171 (Sweden)
 sledge on corduroy road 2247, 6031
 trailer trains 2240
 costs 1119, 1139, 2240, 2247, 2253
 economics of 1144, 2702-4, 4652
 Kuda-Kuda method 2247, 6031
 of
 chips 730, 2202
 cordwood 741, 744
 mine timber 2238
 packaged timber 2703-4; p. 171 (Sweden)
 pulp bales p. 171 (Sweden)
 small wood 2245
 thinnings 703
 on frozen bog 6061
 organization 2195
 packaged timber pp. 807-8 (Great Britain)
 pulpwood 2246, 2253
 textbook 727
 tractor vs. lorry 4652
 tree-length 690
 use of 'harmonogram' 2195
 see also Cableways, Floating, Hauling, Loading, Logging, Road, Skidding, Sledges, Tractor &c.
 Tree classes 1096, 4602
 basis of thinning 154
 indicated by bark types 5697-8
 in tropical rain forest 6545
 movement of individual trees 1962
 productivity 3684
 relation to
 increment 296, 1082
 mistletoe infection 6172
 recruitment period 2633-4
 Tree guards 2083, 2085
 Tree-lifting machines and methods p. 355 (Great Britain)
 Trimming, work study 5991
 Trimming machines 697, 712, 2236, 4037, 4040
 Tropical forest
 botany 5423-4
 dry-matter production 2644
 economics of plantations 2670
 interception of rainfall 1651
 radioclimatology 1595
 use of aerial photos 6547
 volume estimation 2485-7
 Tropical timbers 1163-70, 2719-30, 4690-701, 6630-9, 6643
 Trucks *see* Lorries
 Tse-tse control 3639
 Turfiber 2067
 Turpentine
 taxonomic value 5394
 uses 5108, 7126
 see also Resin-tapping

Tyloses 854, 1228, 6661
 see also Wood anatomy
 Tyres, wide single vs. dual 2272
 ULTRASONIC waves, use in seed treatment 5802
 Undergrowth, value in biological control 2450
 Underpinning 591
 conifers with conifers 598
 conifers with hardwoods 3663
 degraded stands 411, 5695
 hardwoods with conifers 3884-5
 with shrubs 3684
 Understorey
 change with time 426
 control by burning 2332
 effect of removal 3939
 effect on regeneration 4183, 5706
 radioactivity from fall-out 5300
 respiration 5323
 weight and nutrient composition of foliage 1911
 Universal logging machines *see* Logging, multi-purpose machines
 VALUATION 1113, 1129, 2661
 for death duties etc. 6582
 forest 5126
 influences and amenity 2677
 land 4643-4
 growing-stock changes 6577
 losses due to injurious agencies 2676
 tree 1038, 2675
 Vascular systems 5415, 6658
 Vegetation types 385-405, 1916-52, 3612-60, 5637-73
 alpine 4339, 5656
 altitudinal 1931-3, 1951, 3603, 3613-5, 3633, 3656, 5633, 5667-8
 bogs 362, 4303, 5265-6
 bottomland forest 80, 386
 carr woodland 362
 chaparral 257, 3650
 classification 384, 396, 400, 402, 1936, 1947, 3634, 3636, 3658
 climatic 1917, 1947, 3612, 3656, 3660
 cold deserts 3505
 desert 16, 3540
 forests 884
 dry forest 3641
 elfin wood 1755
 flood-plain forest 5638, 5654
 forest steppe 392-3, 401, 424, 5642
 forest tundra 1910, 1923, 1940, 3540
 fringing forest 3639
 grassland 259, 369-71, 3602-3, 3639-40
 see also savanna
 heathland 256
 identification from air photos 2654
 mangrove 398, 3255, 5663, 5669-70
 mapping 1915, 3610
 maps 5205
 maquis 62, 3659
 mist forest 3638

Vegetation types—*cont.*
 moist tropical 258
 montane 250, 1909, 3612-4, 3622, 3638, 3640, 5139
 open forest 393, 3625
 mosaic 5633
 rain forest
 lowland 405, 1937, 3275, 3479, 3635, 3658-60, 3670, 5626, 5673, 5720, 6545
 montane 1930, 3440, 3638
 temperate 1930, 5626
 tropical 27-9, 379, 396, 405, 1937, 3275, 3635, 3658-60, 3670, 5424, 5631, 5673
 relation to
 agriculture 5651
 altitude 389
 aspect 3647
 browsing 370, 1690
 climate 403, 5644, 5646
 fire 369-70
 fungus flora 5672
 geology 3257, 3647, 5527-9
 land use 1938
 site types 1941, 2614
 soil 55-7, 400, 1103, 1940, 3267, 3518, 3648, 3658, 5648
 catenas 1622
 microorganisms 74
 nitrogen 44
 temperature 24
 topography 3633
 wind 370
 savanna 28, 400, 1908, 3540, 3659, 5664
 woodland 399, 401, 442, 1069, 3587, 3642-3
 sclerophyllous forest 5626, 5659
 scrub forest 377, 3440, 3640
 'semi-savanna' 4339
 steppe 3258, 3540, 4339
 stratification 5634-5
 subalpine forest 3629-30, 4339
 swamp forest 26, 408, 415, 1927, 3626, 3655, 3658, 5673
 swamps 38
 tropical 5669
 taiga 365, 591, 1619, 1939, 5139, 5634, 5647
 thickets 3639, 5656
 tundra 3505, 3540
 use in forest management 5675-6
 volcanic 1907
 wet peatland 1921
 wild-fruit forests 4339
 zonation 1909
 see also Geographical Index
 Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
 Veneer(s)
 checking 2926
 cutting
 constant speed 1305
 log-clamping mechanism 6843
 of small logs 2920
 rotary 2921, 6842-4
 speed control 6844
 thickness control 2899, 2924
 defects 4901, 6873
 drying 7005
 control 1418
 machines 4997
 rate 1419
 temperature 1420, 4997-9

SUBJECT INDEX

Veneer(s)—*cont.*
 effect of growth rate 2923
 face veneers vs. substitutes 1327
 flooring 6898
 industry 1149
 lathes
 clamping devices 4864
 setting 1326
 logs
 criteria for evaluation 3068, 3073
 defects 1325, 6872
 grading 1436
 heating 1304, 1403
 hot-water treatment 2898, 4863
 pruned 2921
 steaming 1403, 6986
 supply 6614
 yield tables 1325
 moisture content 2925, 4892, 4901
 moulding 4867
 sliced 2922, 6845–6
 slicing machine 2900, 6842
 surface finishing 4901
 yield 1326, 2921, 6845–6
see also Plywood
 Vermiculite 3796
 Vigour, relation to electrical properties 5331, 6068
 Virgin forest
 changes in ground vegetation 1905
 composition 404
 stand structure 5666, 5704–5, 6543
 Virus diseases
 diagnosis and control 4209
 of
 insects 984, 2552, 4316–7, 4379, 4383, 4389, 4398, 4406, 4408, 4470, 4474, 6338–9, 6344, 6348, 6353, 6356, 6358, 6361, 6408, 6420
 host specificity 2502, 6361
 interaction with bacteria 2493, 4382
 natural spread 6420
 sprays etc. 6353, 6361
 susceptibility 4317
 transmission 6348
 vectors 2552, 3301
 man 670–1, 3301
 trees 831, 883, 6257–60
 inhibitors 1698
 transmission 6258–60
 Vitamins
 from foliage 1244
 in root nodules 307
 Volcanic activity and soil formation 1608
 Volcanic ash, effect on vegetation 373–4
 Volcanoes 6102
 Voles *see* Mice and voles
 Volume
 determination
 aerial photos 1026, 4614
 alinement charts 6462
 approximation methods 8
 before clear-felling 4517
 by angle count 4498
 crown area 4546
 electronic computing 1030, 6456
 form factors 4510–1, 4513
 form height 4511–2

Volume—*cont.*
 form-sample-plot method 4498
 formulae 4518–9, 6454–5, 6459
 graphical methods 6453
 in tropical rain forest 2485–7
 of branchwood 6464
 mean tree 4508
 research 1042
 sampling for 1030, 4517
 slide rules 1005, 1041
 stem analysis 1095
 volume/b.a. line 4516
 merchantable 1038, 1043, 2599, 4536
 of
 branchwood 2598, 4527–8
 pulpwood 1047
 roots 1023
 stumps 1023
 windthrown timber 2599
 sampling for 1025
 series 2592
 stand volume and its components 1095
 volume/diameter curves 1028–9
 see also Assortments, Increment, Timber measurement
 Volume tables 1017, 1024–30, 1034, 1044, 1056, 2585–92, 4518–25, 6456–63,
 aerial-photo 6553–4
 assortment 710–1, 1034, 1044–5, 4516, 4537–41, 6460, 6480
 board-foot 6458
 by volume series 4522
 coppice 6480
 cubic foot 6458
 for groups of species 2485–7
 form-class 2590
 local 4524
 pulpwood 2590
 single entry 2587, 6455
 smoothing of curves 6455
 tariffs 2592, 4516, 4525, 6457
 testing accuracy of 1024, 1027–9
 use of electronic computer 4525–6, 4614, 6456, 6459
 WAGES 5197
 bonus systems 7217–8
 piece rates 710–1, 1118
 Wallaby, fencing against 6269
 Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
 Waste liquors
 fermentation 1491
 utilization 7059–60
 Waste wood, industrial 1343–5, 2952–5, 4918–20, 6905–11
 baling 2955, 6905
 bark 2953, 4919
 calorific value 1317
 utilization
 boiler and domestic fuel 1317, 2952–3, 6910
 briquetting 4920
 cattle and poultry litter 6909
 cattle bedding 1345
 charcoal 3115
 economics of 4918
 fibre 4918
 flooring 2946
 fodder p. 584 (Finland)
 fuel 4918
 improved wood 2949

Waste wood, industrial—*cont.*
 ski slopes p. 809 (U.S.A.)
 moulded products 4920
 particle board 4920
 poultry litter 1345
 pulping 4918, 7059
 soil amendment 1344, 2954, 6906–8
 wood flour 4920
 Water conservation 7177
 Water relations 136–7, 279–89, 1837–42, 3507–16, 5508–16
 balances 138, 285–6, 1645, 4577
 changes with age 1840
 conduction in plants 140–1, 3342–5, 5308, 5311–2
 consumption by vegetation 1648–9, 1839–40
 content of foliage 138, 283, 5510
 content of trees 284, 1710, 3538
 effect on translocation 139
 in arctic conditions 3505
 of seedlings 3349
 of plantations 106
 seasonal changes in content 284–5
 see also Drought, Forest influences, Hydrology, Physiology, Soil moisture, Transpiration
 Water-table
 effect of depth of nutrient uptake 1843–6
 effect of removing vegetation 3289
 fluctuations 3255, 6081
 measurement of depth 3251
 relation to site quality 5892, 5902
 Water transport *see* Floating and rafting
 Waterlogging
 effect on
 root development 320, 324
 seedlings 3515
 soil 1618
 physiological effects 299, 1618
 Watershed *see* Catchment
 Wattle *see* Tanstuffs, and Species Index (*Acacia decurrens*)
 Wavewood 2929
 Waxes, vegetable 5120
 Wedge prisms *see* Prisms, wedge
 Wedges 712, 6020
 Weed trees and shrubs
 control
 biological 4185–6
 browsing 5968
 burning 2167–8, 3953
 chain-dragging 2084
 chemical 653, 798, 804, 2084, 2343–9, 3934, 3953, 4194, 4201–5, 5968–70
 see also Weedkillers
 costs 5969
 girdling 2167
 grass, in relation to 2348, 5968
 mattocking 2167
 mechanical 796–7, 2084, 2349, 3953, 5969, 6135
 ploughing 2350
 'tree-stinger' 2084
 use as pulpwood 7048
 see also Poisoning, Weedkillers
 Weeding
 cultivation vs. chemical control 3896

SUBJECT INDEX

Weeding—*cont.*

- power equipment 3891
- season for 3892
- Weedkillers
- ACP 62-26 2141
- Afalon *see* linuron
- Agropy 5770
- ametrine 3802
- Amiben 5912
- amino-triazole 484, 595, 798, 2341, 3805, 3895, 4196, 5834, 6169
- amitrol *see* amino-triazole
- ammate 653, 2148, 3894, 5944, 5949, 5953, 6167
- ATA *see* amino-triazole
- amitrole-T 2178, 5945, 6159-60, 6162-3
- arsenical 627, 2084, 2148, 5968
- atraton 2180
- atrazine 484, 532, 596, 798, 802-3, 2177, 3802, 4189-91, 5770, 5833, 5913, 5967, 6143
- Azaplant-kombi 5834
- Basinex P 6139-40
- Borascu 4196
- bromacil 2178, 4196, 6165
- Butoxone Ester 6159
- Butyl Ester 5954
- cacodylic acid 2084, 2148, 5945, 5950
- Casoron 5967
- CDA 4190-1, 6144
- CDEC 4190-1, 6144
- chlorazine 798
- chlorpropham 532, 798, 3802
- CIPC *see* chlorpropham
- Dacthal 534
- dalapone 594-5, 798, 807, 2180, 2342, 3663, 3895, 4199-200, 5770, 6139-41
- DCCA 2066, 4189-91, 6143
- Decamine 6159
- dicamba 807-8, 813, 4195-6, 5945, 5953, 6159, 6163, 6165
- dichlobenil 532, 596, 807
- Diclorodonsodic *see* 2,4-D
- dichlorothiobenzamide 3806
- dichloroprop 653, 6146-7
- diesel oil 653-4, 799, 811, 3934, 4202
- diquat 2344
- Di-Trapex 6140
- diuron 484, 532, 798, 813, 2177, 3894-5, 5912, 5966-7
- DNOC 6137
- Dowfume 3779
- Dowpon 2122-3, 5770, 6139-40, 6142
- endothal 4196, 6160
- EPTC 4189-91, 6143-4
- Esteron-245 802, 5954
- fenac 2141
- fenoprop 653-5, 813, 817, 4203, 5952, 6146-7, 6159
- fenuron 625, 813, 2141, 2338, 2347, 4201, 6153-4, 6164
- G-36393 2066
- GC-6691 5967
- Gramoxone 5867, 6137
- H-1962 5831-2
- hexafluoroacetone trihydrate 2339
- ipazine 798, 803, 4190
- isocil 4196, 6165
- Kloben 3802

Weedkillers—*cont.*

- Kuron 5954
- Kurosol 5945
- LBS 6137
- Lignopur 3953, 4199
- linuron 3804, 3807
- Lorox 3802
- M-964 5832
- MCPA 2178
- methyl bromide 3779
- MH-30 4196
- monochloroacetic acid 6152
- monuron 810, 2177, 2347, 3894, 4189-91, 6143
- NaClO₃ 2148, 5771
- Na polychlorobenzoic acid 6153
- NATA 5770
- neburon 798, 3807
- oil-soluble vs. water-soluble amines 809
- paraquat 596, 3807, 3895, 4199, 5829, 5910-1
- PCA 3807
- PCP-Na 6137
- PGBE esters 5952, 5954, 6158
- picloram 2066, 2148, 2346, 4194, 4196, 4205, 5951, 6138, 6154, 6160, 6163, 6165
- picolinic acid derivatives 3931
- prometon 4196
- prometryne 533, 803, 3802, 4191, 5830 2
- propazine 803, 5832, 6145
- Rafex 6137
- Reglone 6137
- Sesone 4190
- Shell D-D 3779
- simazine 532, 596-7, 798, 803, 2122, 2177-80, 3802-6, 3893-5, 5833-4, 5912, 5966-7, 6139, 6145
- solan 3807
- Stauffer R-1607 532
- TCA 813, 2141, 5770
- Terabol 6140
- Tordon 624, 651, 807, 814-6, 818, 2346, 4205, 5911, 5945, 6138, 6154
- Tormona 3465, 6139, 6142
- Tormona-80 plus Dowpon 6142
- Totalex 6137
- translocation 5950
- triazines 5832
- see also* atrazine, simazine, prometryne &c.
- Trioxone 4199
- tricamba 813
- triethazine 798
- Tritic 4196
- Trysben 6159
- Vapam 2340, 3779, 3801, 4188
- vaporizing oil 3807
- W 6658 *see* simazine
- Weedone 3953
- white spirit 3800
- Zeamin 5832
- Zeapur 5832
- Zeazin 5770
- 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid *see* Tordon
- 2CAF 806
- 2-CPA 807
- 2,4-D 619, 624, 626-7, 651-5, 798, 804-6, 813, 819, 2141, 2148-9, 2344-8, 3931, 3934-5,

Weedkillers—*cont.*

- 4202, 4665, 5912, 5945, 6141, 6143
- 2,4-D plus 2,4,5-T 4204, 5968-9, 6144, 6146-7, 6150-1, 6154-62, 6165, 6169-70
- 2,4-DB 6148, 6159
- 2,4-DEP 4190
- 2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide 5911
- 2,4,5-T 624-5, 627, 651, 653-6, 799, 804, 806, 811-3, 815, 2141, 2148-9, 2342, 2344-8, 3710, 3931, 3934-5, 3959, 4203, 4665, 5951-2, 5954
- 2,4,5-TB 6148, 6158
- 2,3,6-TBA 813, 6153-4
- Weedkillers, application, effects &c.
- 796-819, 2336-49, 4183-205, 6133-67
- absorption 6146, 6151
- aerial sprays 654-5, 814, 819, 4204, 4665, 6156-7
- bark sprays 814-5, 6149
- basal sprays 484, 654, 809-10, 813-5, 817, 2348, 3934, 6149
- before planting 5912
- behaviour in the soil 800, 3804
- bibliography 2345
- breakdown in the plant 806
- carriers 655, 5954, 6149, 6151
- combined with burning 6152
- combined with girdling 2348
- costs 484, 626, 652, 3953, 6156
- cut surfaces 6149, 6162
- damage to seedlings 3805-7
- dosages 655-6, 803, 808, 810-13, 815, 817-9, 2348, 3800, 3804-7, 3893, 4188, 5911, 6154
- dribble-bar 5910
- drift 6156
- drilled holes 4202
- effect of
- formulation 6146-9
- soil cultivation 3893-4
- temperature 809
- effects on
- conifer reproduction 483, 803, 2122, 2340, 5830, 5832, 5834, 5912-3, 6142, 6145, 6150
- damping off 2365
- fish 815
- ground water 799
- hardwood seedlings 6150
- mycorrhiza 2340
- needle structure 4190-1
- photosynthesis 4189, 6143
- respiration 798, 6144
- seedling growth 483, 5832
- soil fauna 4188
- soil flora 4188
- suckering 2345, 2347
- translocation 824
- transpiration 804
- water relations 802
- wildlife 815
- wood properties 4202
- foliage sprays 814-5, 2348
- frills 624, 627, 653
- girdling 624, 4202
- granular 813, 5911-2, 5966, 6153-4, 6164
- in young plantations 3893-6, 4193
- incorporation in the soil 4191
- injection 624-6, 652-3
- invert emulsions 6157

SUBJECT INDEX

Weedkillers, application, effects &c.
—*cont.*
marking with coloured dyes 4187
mist 811
pastes 5949
pelleted 816, 6153–4, 6164
pH of spray solution 6151
season 654, 807, 811, 816, 819,
6139, 6141–2, 6161–2
stump treatment 654, 817, 2348,
6162
translocation of 804, 6146–8,
6151, 6162, 6169
use in
forests in Great Britain 4192
tropical rain forest 627
uses
as desiccants 6152
for
cleaning 801, 2141, 6139,
6142
release 5867, 6136
site preparation 801, 2342,
5770–1, 6136, 6139–40
thinning 3931, 5944–5, 5949
viscous emulsions 6156
see also Poisoning, Sprayers

Weeds, herbaceous
competition 1872
control
biological 6133–4
by grazing 2178–9
by nematocides 6140
chemical *see* Weedkillers
cutting 2121
ecological effects 2123
on roads in tropics 2344
timing 5908
distribution of seeds in soil profile
1886–7

Weight of trees 354, 1058, 1094,
2610, 5568, 5604, 6493

Wetting agents
inhibition of fungal growth 3004
see also Fire fighting

Wildlife
carrying capacity of forest 3321
distribution 116
ecology 117, 3318
effect on regeneration 758
management 3321, 5161
meat production 116
population studies 3317
see also Game

Wilt diseases
conifers 2364
Mimosa 856
Oak 851, 2395, 4244, 4250–1, 6216
Persimmon 855
transmission 4452
see also Dutch Elm Disease

Winches
hydraulic motors for 4063
radio-controlled 4103
self-propelled 4056
specifications 712, 738
see also Cableways, Skidding

Wind(s)
as an ecological factor 273, 370,
3872
behaviour in forest stands 784
dispersal of fungal spores 2399
effect of slope on 25
effect on
evaporation 105

Wind(s)—*cont.*
increment 2627, 6509
tree vigour 2302
excentricity caused by 5601
fire/whirlwind 2314
measurement 25
patterns 4160
sway, effect on height-increment
5601
wind-tunnel studies 761, 2313
see also Shelterbelts

Wind damage 761–4, 2298–302,
4114–9, 6071–2
accounts of particular storms
2301, 4119
crown topping to prevent 2300
effect of
drainage 2298
height 2298
insect attacks 4443, 6405
partial felling 4116
soil depth 4118
soil type 4115
spacing 4115
stand structure 4114
topography 761, 4114
effect on
formation of reaction wood
4117
stand structure and composi-
tion 6072
factors affecting resistance to 762
in natural stands vs. plantations
6071
in young plantations 764
resistant species 192, 2299
silvicultural measures to prevent
761–2, 2299–300, 4114
stem breakage 4117
succession after 5628
windthrow, measurement of force
required 4115
windthrown timber
insect damage 2504, 2532
salvage 706, 2599

Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts

Winter injury 766–7
see also Frost injury

Wire ropes 6034–7
see also Cableways

Witches' broom 196–7, 4271, 6253
insect breeding in 2520
seed from 5396

Wood
ageing 2745
emotional appeal of 1142
information on particular species
1163–76, 1211, 2717–31,
4690, 6630–44
physiochemical properties 2736
symposia 2713, 6628

Wood anatomy 1177–210, 2732–65,
4703–27, 6645–88
abnormal 6669
callus tissue 6670
cell
contents 1188
differentiation 1197
plate formation 1186
types 4706
cell wall
capillaries 2743
chemistry 4709
crystallinity 1188, 6762
density 2737, 4707–8, 6689

Wood anatomy—*cont.*
formation 1190, 2757, 4709
lignification 1190, 6669
micellar angle 1237, 1239
microfibrils 1179, 1189, 1220,
2738, 4743, 6651, 6653–5,
6762
model 2741
of reaction wood 2757, 4717,
6669
plasmodesma 1187
porosity 6714, 6720
primary wall 1179, 1189, 2739
secondary wall 2740
shrinkage 1220, 4743
tertiary wall 6669
thickening 6652–4
ultrastructure 1178–9, 1186–91,
2736, 2738–44, 4717–8, 6651–
5
variation in size and thickness
5023, 6673
warty structures 6653
changes in old wood 6682–3
diffuse- and ring-porous species
2751, 5498
effects of
aphid attack 2465
disease 854
photoperiod 5498
site factors 4818–9
thinning 2849
weathering 4869

fibres
development 2738
dimensions 1193–6, 1451, 1460,
7030–1
equilibrium moisture content
6708
flexibility 1447, 1451
gelatinous 1200–1, 4718–9
length
effect of spacing 2098
relation to density 1193
relation to length of internode
6800
relation to provenance 4716
relation to ring width 2750
relation to spiral growth 4821
morphology 1200, 2752
relation to pulp properties
1447, 3092, 7030–1
strength 5022
structure 2738
surface growth 2739
tension wood 6645
variation with position in tree
2182

fusiform initials 2745
of leaning stems 2756
parenchyma, seasonal variation
165

pits 2742
bordered 1179, 2744, 4752,
6715
membranes 1191, 2742–3
porous structure 2751, 4707, 5337

rays
origin 1197
parenchyma 2754, 4706, 6676–7
relation to
decay 854
permeability 4752
pulp properties 1447–8,
5023–4, 7030–1

SUBJECT INDEX

Wood anatomy—*cont.*
 strength properties 1238, 2738,
 4760–1, 6743
 utilization 1177
 water conduction 140
 resin canals 164, 4722
 root wood 2751, 6668
 study methods
 colour photography 4704
 electron microscope 1179, 1189,
 1446, 2741–4, 2754, 4704,
 4717, 4752, 6645, 6653, 6762
 fluorescence microscope 4705
 gas chromatography 4688
 infra-red spectroscopy 1201
 maceration technique 4703
 microdensitometer 2761
 microphotometer 2732
 photomicrographs 2741
 polarizing microscope 1200,
 1239
 preparation of sections 2733–4,
 6645
 television 1178
 ultra-violet light 1178, 1200
 ultra-violet luminescence 4705,
 6669
 X-rays 1188, 1239, 1249, 2761,
 6671, 6762
 tracheids
 cell wall 6663
 differentiation 6665–6
 effect of drought 6666
 length 187, 2749, 6667
 maturation time 6665
 measurement 6667
 morphology 2573
 review 6662
 size
 measurement 4708
 relation to height growth
 2748
 relation to site factors 4819
 variation, patterns of 6667
 variation with age of tree
 6795
 variation with position in
 tree 1239, 2748, 4818, 6664
 ultra-structure 1446, 6663
 surface growth 2739
 tyloses 854, 1228, 6661
 variation
 with age of tree 6682–3
 with provenance 4716
 vessels
 length 6657
 network of 6660
 relation to borer attack 3028
 relation to pulping properties
 1448
 water-conducting system 140
 xylem
 ageing 2745
 differentiation 4714
 formation 422, 1190, 4723
 parenchyma 1187
see also Cambium, Cellulose,
 Reaction wood, Rings,
 growth, and Species Index
 Wood ash 5540
 Wood cement 3109
 Wood chemistry 1244–65, 1700,
 2815–47, 4771–810, 6752–91
 acetic acid 4807–8
 acidity 6790–1

Wood chemistry—*cont.*
 alkaloids 1260, 2834
 arabogalactans 2828
 asadanin 6770–1
 ash constituents 1262–3, 2845,
 6783
 coumarin 4801
 diterpenoids 4792
 effect of
 ionizing radiation 1262–3, 2816
 seasoning 6998
 storage 4807
 ultra-violet light 6851
 ellagic acid 1259
 enzymes 4773
 fatty acids 1343, 4789
 flavanoids 4783, 4796–8
 flavonoids 4793
 glucan 4779
 glycerol 4783
 inorganic elements 2736
 lignosulphonates 4777
 manganese distribution 1262–3,
 2816
 methods of analysis 1258–9
 neutron activation 1262–3, 2816
 naphthaldehydes 4791
 of early and late wood 1449–50
 of decayed wood 4773, 4969–73
 of reaction wood 4773, 4777
 phenols 2835, 5071
 pigments 1260
 polysaccharides 2736, 6763
 products of acid hydrolysis 4782,
 4805
 proteins 4782
 quinones 1260–1, 4810
 reaction with metal 4806–9, 6786–
 7
 relation to
 fibre morphology 5023
 frost hardness 1245
 infra-red spectra 6755
 research 1244, 4771–2
 resin acids 2826–7
 saponins 4803
 shikimic acid 1205
 taxonomic importance 4793, 6764
 terpenes 4787–9
 thermal effects 4804–5, 6785, 6789
 variation, geographical 2833
 variation with provenance 4784
 volatile constituents 6851
 xylans 4780, 6762
see also Cellulose, Chemical
 constituents of plants, Lignin,
 Resin, Wood extractives, and
 Species Index
 Wood extractives 1250–61, 2825–44,
 3113–4, 4782–803, 5065,
 6764–82, 7100
 changes during seasoning 1413,
 1430
 changes during storage 1428
 distribution 2830
 effect on
 decay resistance 1252–4, 1382,
 4802, 6208–9
 insects 5038
 painting 4869
 pulp and paper 5023, 5031,
 5038
 pulping 7054
 termite resistance 1252
 wood finishes 4870

Wood extractives—*cont.*
 ether soluble 4784
 from
 chips 1428, 1430, 5066
 sawdust 4805
 stumpwood 3114
 heartwood 1206, 1251, 1257–9,
 2831, 2835, 6675, 6766–82
 irritant properties 4810
 relation to growth zone 1250
 toxicity 4810
 utilization 5067
 water soluble 4805
see also Resin, Tannins, Turpen-
 tines
 Wood flour 4920, 6904
 Wood identification 1802, 2735,
 4905
 Wood, physical and mechanical
 properties 1211–43, 2713,
 2766–814, 4728–70, 6689–
 751
 abrasion resistance 6744
 anisotropy 2713
 correlation with anatomical pro-
 perties 6743
 damping 1240
 deformation 1242
 dimensional changes 6689–90
 effect of
 fertilizer treatment 2848, 4820
 ionizing radiation 4759, 4948–9,
 6624
 growth factors 4815, 4818–9,
 6794–800
 silvicultural treatment 4621,
 4816, 6724
 stain 6948
 ultra-violet light 6851
 hardness 4761, 4768, 4948, 6745
 non-homogeneity 4761
 relation to provenance 4747, 6690
 sampling for 2714–5
 variation with age of tree 6795
 variation within a tree 2716, 4818,
 6690, 6796
 wettability 6719
see also Density, Durability,
 Electrical and Thermal prop-
 erties, Moisture, Specific
 gravity, Strength, Working
 properties, and Species Index
 Wood quality, evaluation of 12, 227,
 2647, 3052, 7017–8
 Wood wool 1364, 4989, 5063
 Woodworking
 automation 4828, 4884–5, 6861
 calculation of cutting schedules
 4827–9, 4839
 chip characteristics 1280, 1285–6
 cutter block 6823
 effect of
 defects 1288
 m.c. 2871, 4838
 fireproofed wood 4954
 grooving 1290
 improved wood 6826
 industry 6858
 jointed cutter heads 6821
 machines and tools 1279, 2851–5
 blunting 1284–5
 classification 1267
 cutters 1282–6
 cutting with oblique edge 1286
 expendable cutters 1282

SUBJECT INDEX

Woodworking—*cont.*
 feed mechanism 2872, 4837
 feed speeds 1285
 hard tipped and faced 1283,
 1285, 2855, 2875-7, 4824,
 4842
 nailing 4844
 pneumatic drive 2913
 power requirements 2871
 safety devices 1289
 sharpening 1283, 4842
 universal 1281
 wear 4840
 mortising 1290
 noise reduction 2854
 quality control, automation of
 4884
 schedules 6826
 testing surface quality 6822
 textbooks 2851-2
 theoretical studies on cutting
 1266, 1286, 2225, 2871, 6821,
 6824
 thickener methods 1287
 use of computers 4828, 6626
 use of vibrating tools 4843, 6825
 vibration reduction 6825
 work holding by vacuum 2873
 Work studies
 barking 714, 4025, 4028, 6014
 cableways 4062
 cross-cutting 694, 698, 4042-4,
 5992
 district officers' duties 4000
 felling 694, 707-11, 719, 2209-10,
 2227, 2262, 3998, 4019-20,
 4038, 4040, 4044, 5991-4
 fertilizing 3902
 hauling 741
 horse-skidding 2262
 in combined lumber and paper
 mill 2189

Work studies—*cont.*
 loading and unloading 741, 4077,
 6050-1
 logging 684, 709, 4007-8, 4017-8,
 4062, 4650, 6010
 effect of stand characteristics
 2211
 measurement of labour produc-
 tivity 3996
 methods 742, 1041
 organizations engaged in 2188
 physiological 2189, 3998, 4017-
 8, 5990-4
 planting 4002, 5887
 power-saws 715, 2209, 2226-9,
 3998, 4019-20, 4038-44, 5994
 primary conversion 699, 709,
 711, 719, 2209-10, 2680,
 3998, 4019-20, 5993
 production of long assortments
 2210
 pruning 3937, 5957
 psychological aspects 3997
 pulling out cable from winch 2255
 resin-tapping 3973
 road-making 2240
 skidding 708-9, 742, 2242-3,
 4002, 4066, 4069-75, 4077,
 4082-3
 thinning 2229, 6009
 trimming 4040-1, 4651, 5991
 use in costing 4656
 wood-working 6868-9
 Working plans 1107-10, 1115-6,
 6569
 code 1108
 for farm forests 2660
 revision 2658
 use of punched cards 2658
 Working properties of wood 4770,
 6751

World Food Program 3232
 Wound healing 5958, 5960

X-RAYS *see* Radiation, ionizing
 Xerophytism 1727

YEASTS

fermenting waste liquor 1491
 fodder 7095
 in raw humus 81

Yield

effect of
 spacing 572
 thinning grade 1066
 financial 4638, 4647
 forecasting 6529, 6533
 functions 2639
 height ratio 6509
 hydrological factors affecting 1646
 intermediate 703, 1066
 of plantations vs. natural stands
 6506

of thinnings 1066
 regulation 1091, 1113, 1129, 2657,
 4617-8, 4626, 6564-70

relation to

crown form 352
 distribution of mortality 2632
 fertilizer requirements 294
 site quality 1062, 4548
 stand structure 4625
 stocking 6511

tables and their construction
 + 1034, 1083-5, 2639-41, 4549,
 4589-91, 4594-9, 4603, 4639,
 4647, 6534-9

theoretical studies 1065, 4548,
 4626

see also Increment, and Species
 Index

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- ABYSSINIA**
 flora 5430
Aden
 plywood trade 1141
Africa
 development of forest industries 6620
 ecological concepts 1819
 felling techniques 696
 medicinal plants 5093
 range management 650
 savanna woodland 399
 soil maps 64-5
 timber trends 2690
 timbers 2720
 wildlife 116
Africa, East
 exotics 3053
 flora 5431
 library service p. 807
 soil fauna 3275
 timbers 2833
Africa S. of Sahara
 bibliography on indigenous agriculture 1557
 flora 1778
 forest pathology 4216
Africa, southern
 flora 3439
see also South Africa, Republic of
Africa, tropical
 silviculture 3670
 timber trade 1146
Africa, West
 flora 3455
 timbers 6776-7
Alaska
 climatic data 5218
 forest history 7144
 forest products industry 6621
 landslides 5284-5
 logging 686
 soils 1623
Albania
 forest statistics 2695
America, Central
 forestry education 1566
 nature conservation 3652
 vegetation types 3652
America, Latin
 control of insect pests 6272
 forest development 7219
 forestry research 1571-2
 forests and economic development 1546
 timber symposium 6628
 timber trade trends 6609
America, North
 directory of research workers in tree physiology 135
 flora 1794
 insects 1673, 1678-82, 2527, 3310-1
 vegetation types 1939-46
America, South
 forests 7160
 fungi 3433
America, tropical
 vegetation types 379
- Angola**
 exotics 3730
 forest management 6570
 forestry research 3229
Antilles
 vegetation types 5669
Argentina
 afforestation 590, 5723
 exotics 1960, 1992-5, 3732
 flooring timbers 6894
 forest fires 2312
 forest statistics 5157
 insects 6387
 soils 5253
 vegetation types 427, 1909, 1948, 5157, 5671
Arizona
 vegetation types 1945, 5633
Ascension Island
 flora 366
Asia, Central
 palaeoecology 1901
Australia
 building timbers 4905
 climate 5607
 exotics 2391
 fencing 6268-9
 flora 1807, 3446
 forest administration 1134
 forest fires 2318
 forest taxation 7212
 forestry periodical 5204
 forestry training 5181, 7204
 fungi 2367
 hydrological research 1653
 insects 6387
 Muswellbrook nursery p. 170
 pulpwood supplies 1958
 shelterbelts 642
 soil conservation 3296-7
 stress grading 3075
 timber preservation 4921
 timber standards 4684
 timbers 1174, 4691, 4700
 vegetation types 3658-60
Austria
 afforestation 2109, 3872-4
 avalanche control 582
 barking techniques 2221
 bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
 forest policy 1519
 forestry films 7200
 fungi 2360, 3020
 insects 6366
 mechanization of forest operations 2192
 palaeoecology 1899, 5622
 protection forests 7143
 yield regulation 1129
- BAHRAIN**
 plywood trade 1141
Bali
 volcano 3604
Baltic region
 vegetation types 5647
- Bechuanaland**
 flora 5432
 land use 5174
Belgium
 bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
 ecological zones 5399
 exotics 5471
 forest policy 5136
 forestry films 7200
 palaeoecology 5623
 Poplar growing 2012, 5909
 shelterbelts 3943-4
 silviculture 252
 soils 5250
Bolivia
 flora 3654
Botswana *see* Bechuanaland
Brazil
 afforestation 3522, 5724, 5746
 exotics 687, 1811, 1987-90, 5746-8, 6515
 flora 1803-5
 forest law 7161
 forest products statistics 6618
 forest statistics 5156
 forestry 7161
 insects 6387
 lacquer production 1990
 phenology 1895
 soils 1625
 tanstuffs 5978
 timbers 1167, 1181
 timber trade 6617
 tree breeding 1748
 vegetation types 6546
British Columbia
 forest inventory 14
 forest research 3242, 5188
 insects 941
 site classification 5210
 soils 3256
British Guiana
 volume tables 2586
Brunei
 vegetation types 3658
Bulgaria
 exotics 3724-5, 5733-4
 forest management 5154, 6560
 forest statistics 2695
 forestry films 7200
 nursery practice 5816
 silviculture 3681
 soils 3262
 tree breeding 5780
 vegetation types 254, 3624, 4567
 wood properties 6711
Burma
 forests and forestry 7158
 timbers 4811
Burundi
 flora 3460
 soil map 3265
- CALIFORNIA**
 fire control research 2309, 2322, 6119
 flora 260

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

California—*cont.*

- forest statistics 3198
- insect pests 2519, 6282
- lumber industry 2692

Canada

- bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
- brush control 5970
- fire laws 6117
- forest diseases 868
- forest economics 1143, 4627
- forest fire statistics 2319, 6111
- forest inventory 15
- forest policy 412-3
- forest statistics 3196
- forest survey 4605, 4613
- forestry films 7200
- forestry research p. 807
- fungi 2359, 6190
- grading rules 1443, 7024
- hydrological research 94, 5276-8
- insects 1678, 1684, 3310-1
- land-use survey 7187, p. 807
- logging 689, 4005-8
- minor forest products 1494
- site classification 1587
- soils 5255
- termites 3036
- timber measurement 6483
- timber trade 1143, 1148, 2698
- timbers 1212
- vegetation types 403, 1939-42, 3645, 5665, 5705

Central African Republic

- forest survey 6469

Ceylon

- forests and forestry 7157
- woodworking industry 6858

Chile

- exotics 6256, 6266
- forest history 3180
- forest survey 1098, 4606
- forestry theses 5201
- fungi 5672
- insects 6387
- palaeoecology 5626
- prices of forest products 1151
- sawmilling industry 4889
- semi-evergreen Poplar clone 1763
- termites 6979
- timber trade 1150, 4674
- vegetation types 5626, 5672
- wooden houses 6886

China

- arboriculture 657
- exotics 3726-8
- flora 5365
- forest diseases 4284
- forest statistics 1535
- insects 1672, 4418
- logging 2193
- pollen trapping 21
- seasoning research 3041
- shelterbelts 3947
- timbers 2193
- vegetation types 1926, 3633

Colombia

- exotics 5745
- forest resources 7162
- radioclimatology 1595
- timbers 2727

Congolese Republic

- flora 820, 3460
- soil map 3265

Corsica

- exotics 5730
- vegetation types 3623

Costa Rica

- key to tree species 1782

Cuba

- vegetation types 5669

Cyprus

- forests and forestry 5141

Czechoslovakia

- afforestation 578
- atmospheric pollution 4133, 6094
- bibliographies 1468, 1578, 3234
- climate 1593
- decline of Silver Fir 2575
- economics of transport 2702
- exotics 1979
- forest diseases 4283
- forest history 3178, 5132
- forest labour, payment of 5197
- forest law 3673
- forest policy 1154
- forest products industry 1154
- forest roads 6589
- forest statistics 2695, 5146
- forestry films 7200
- forestry research 1567, 3223-5
- game management 1578, 5290
- insects 4337, 4429, 6304
- logging 2206-7, 4026, 6046
- nature reserves 1905
- nurseries 2047-9
- organization of transport 2195
- palaeoecology 1900
- Poplar growing 2014, 3915-7
- sawmilling industry 4886
- silviculture 3665-6, 3673-4, 3681, 5675-6, 5688
- soils 88, 1615, 3262, 5251
- taxonomic studies 228
- thinning practice 2137-9
- tree breeding 1746
- vegetation types 1919-21, 5639-40

DENMARK

- afforestation 577-8
- silviculture 3689, 5674

ECUADOR

- forest law 5177
- vegetation types 3655

Egypt

- plywood trade 1141

Estonia

- forest pathology 832
- forest statistics 5153
- forest types 1913
- fungi 4212
- phenology 5618

Ethiopia

- climate 3865

Europe

- forest policy 1523
- insects 985
- marketing 1523
- palaeoecology 5445
- timber trade trends 6609

FINLAND

- afforestation 5891, 7194
- bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468

Finland—*cont.*

- drainage 5915
- forest labour 1576, 5193-4
- forest policy 7147, 7194
- forest statistics 3191, 5150-1, 7167
- forest taxation 5192
- forestry bibliography 1580, 5199
- forestry films 7200
- industrial forestry 1953
- insects 4427
- loans, subsidies etc. 3216
- logging accidents 669
- mechanical barking 2219, 6011
- pulp and paper industry 1457
- pulpwood quality 7039
- timber research 7205
- timber trade 4670
- training of forestry workers 5989
- use of bark 3095

Florida

- planting-stock standards 2086

Formosa

- exotics 1982
- forest pathology 4215
- forests and forestry 1529, 2623
- medicinal plants 3130
- nursery practice 5817
- timbers 2752, 2770, 6646
- vegetation types 1930

France

- afforestation 581, 3186
- bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
- exotics 5729, 6184
- forest economics 4658
- forest fires 4171, 6118
- forest history 5131
- forest law 3215
- forest map 3237
- forest roads 2686
- forest service reorganization 6596; p. 170
- forest statistics 3194
- forest valuation 6582
- forestry bibliography 1579
- forestry education p. 170
- forestry films 7200
- game management 5294
- insects 6365
- land use 1554, 5171
- sawmills 2856
- vegetation types 1916-7, 3614, 5637
- volume tables 4520

GAMBIA

- vegetation types 398

Germany

- afforestation 578
 - bibliographies 1468, 4292
 - exotics 2592, 4566
 - fertilizer trials 5924-5
 - forest and forest industry 1145
 - forest law 3212
 - forest policy 1519, 5128
 - forest protection 6070
 - game management 5291
 - hydrological research 1644
 - imports 2697
 - standards 2712
 - timber trade 6601
- Germany, East
- afforestation 592, 2110
 - atmospheric pollution 6096-8

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Germany, East—*cont.*
 choice of species 5726
 forest disease 998
 forest labour 6597
 forest statistics 2695, 7165
 forestry research 5190
 mechanization of forest landings 2207
 phenological research 5567
 tree breeding 5375–6, 5405

Germany, West
 afforestation 3875
 atmospheric pollution 2306, 6088–9, 6096
 forest fires 2310–1, 2321
 forest history 7142
 forest inventory 1032
 forest labour 710–1, 3231
 forest management 5135
 forest policy 5133–5, 7146
 forest statistics 3192–3, 5145, 7163–4
 forestry associations 3217
 forestry films 7200
 forestry research 5182
 forestry training 7202
 game research 3222
 hydrological research 1652
 land-use planning 5170
 nature conservation 1547, 7178
 Poplar growing 2135, 5936
 private forestry 5175, 5191, 7163
 sawmills 2707
 site studies 13
 soils 31
 subsidies for forestry 5178
 termites 3035
 timber trade 1144, 2691
 vegetation types 5638

Ghana
 browse plants 2165
 forest policy 3176
 insects 1675, 4353
 soils 1627

Great Britain
 afforestation 7189
 arboreta p. 807
 beasts of prey 1688
 bibliography of soils 30
 charcoal production p.808
 colonial research 3221
 economics of private forestry 1118
 exotics 457, 1977–8, 3716
 forest history 7141
 forest policy 3185
 forest taxation 7212
 forestry education 1562, 3068
 forestry films 7200
 grading rules 7025
 insects 114, 3313
 land use 7188–9
 planting stock standards 5870
 plywood trade 1141
 private forestry 1563, 4686
 pulp industry 4686
 radio communication in forestry 4103
 recreational use of forests p. 170
 roadside planting 5975
 seed orchards 3760
 shelterbelts 637
 soils 5249
 taxonomic status of Oaks 1799
 timber trade 1525, 2696, 4678–9; pp. 807–8

Great Britain—*cont.*
 tree breeding 193
 wildlife 1688–9

Greece
 erosion control 5283
 forestry research 1955
 forests and forestry 3188
 honey production 2184
 Poplar growing 2016
 range management 644
 silviculture 3680

Guiana, French
 flora 3657
 forest statistics 7176

Guinea, Portuguese
 flora 821

Guinea, Republic of
 forests and forestry 7159
 timbers 4698
 vegetation types 3635

Guyana *see* British Guiana

HAWAII
 exotics 472, 1970, 2000, 2772–3, 2780, 3734
 plantations 1966
 timber trade 4675–6

Honduras
 forest survey p. 808

Hungary
 afforestation 614
 arboreta 659
 barking techniques 2222
 bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
 exotics 251, 460
 fauna 119
 forest management 1116
 forest policy 3184
 forest roads 2686
 forest statistics 2695
 forestry films 7200
 logging 679
 minor forest products p. 171
 plantations 561
 Poplar growing 3824, 6585
 provenance trials 475
 shelterbelts 643
 silviculture 3681
 soils 3262
 vegetation types 3618–22, 5642
 volume tables 4521

ICELAND
 climate 1594
 soils 1631

Illinois
 insects 6274
 silviculture 5681

India
 afforestation 2116
 arid zone 1934–5
 Bamboo symposium 3993
 building timbers 2940
 exotics 214, 464–6, 1981, 3729, 5740
 flora 3435, 5142, 5427
 forest research 1530, 3227
 forest statistics 1536, 5155
 forest survey 7169
 forests and forestry 1530
 frost 5217
 fungi 3007

India—*cont.*
 grading rules 3069
 hydrology 108, 1657
 insects 961, 4982–3, 5287
 land use 1555
 medicinal plants 3131, 7119
 plywood trade 1141
 pulp and paper industry 2708, 3083
 rehabilitation of degraded forest 411
 soil conservation 1530
 timbers 4811
 tree breeding 3415
 vegetation types 258–9, 1934–6, 3637, 5662–3

Indonesia
 aerial surveys 2654
 Bamboo plantations 2181
 forest administration 3179
 forest protection 2573
 forests and forestry 7158
 hydrological research 1650
 vegetation types 1949, 3658
 volume tables 2591

Iowa
 fungi 5421

Iran
 forests 7156
 plywood trade 1141
 Poplar growing 5728, 5937
 vegetation types 1931

Iraq
 plywood trade 1141

Ireland
 forest diseases 4282
 forest history 406

Irian, West
 forests and forestry 7158

Israel
 afforestation and hydrology 2112
 climate 23
 indigenous tree species p. 808
 timber trade 4669

Italy
 afforestation 5722, 7192
 species used for 1775
 avalanche control 4101
 erosion control 5896
 exotics 459, 1969, 4565, 5731
 fertilizing 5923
 forest economics 1133
 forest history 1522
 forest policy 3183
 forestry training 7203
 landscape and forestry 7184
 mechanization of logging 5998
 Poplar growing 3914
 seed collection 496
 shelterbelts 2161
 silviculture of Chestnut 5680
 soils 75–6
 vegetation types 386, 1918, 3623, 5643

Ivory Coast
 insects 1675, 6976

JAPAN
 afforestation 410, 1906, 5902
 demonstration forests 3219
 exotics 2418, 3057, 3751
 farm forestry 3206–11
 forest botany, bibliography 5296
 forest history 410

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Japan—*cont.*

forest law 3213, 5176
forest ownership 3206–11
forest pathology 828, 4214
forest pests 4304
forest statistics 3195
forest trees 224
forests and forestry 1528
fungi 2415
hydrology 110, 1658, 1668
insects 929, 2446, 4425, 6283
land use 3205
palaeoecology 1902
phenology 1896
private forestry 6575
pulpwood 1454
silviculture 410
snow distribution maps 772
soils 60–1, 2612
timber imports 2718
vegetation types 1927–30, 3629–32,
5477, 5656–60
volcanic vegetation 1907
wind damage 6072

Java

insects 961, 2472

Jugoslavia

afforestation 5897
bibliography on fibreboard and
particle board 1468
exotics 4121, 5732
flora 5440
forest law 3667
forest research 7149
forest tour 7218
forestry 7149
forestry films 7200
insects 6275, 6427
Poplar growing 2015, 2506
silviculture 3667–9, 3681, 5678,
5689
soils 55
tree breeding 5377

KAMCHATKA

soils 1608

Kashmir

medicinal plants 3117
palaeobotany 1730, 1828
vegetation types 1932–3

Kentucky

afforestation of spoil mounds
5895

Kenya

exotics 1984
game 1691
insects 1675, 2514
plywood trade 1141

Korea

dune fixation 2114
erosion control 1669
tree breeding 1750–1

Kuwait

plywood trade 1141

LATIN AMERICA *see* America, Latin

Latvia

forests and forestry 223
resin-tapping 3981
soils 5252

Lebanon

plywood trade 1141
timber trade 4669
vegetation types 3628

Liberia

forest policy 3176
forest trees 1779
vegetation types 3638, 5631

Libya

afforestation 589
insects 4402

Liechtenstein

forests and forestry 3187
forest policy 5128

Lithuania

fungi 4213
insects 4352

Luxembourg

vegetation types 385

MADAGASCAR

flora 1778
forest pathology 4216
taxonomic studies 243

Malawi

aerial survey p. 808
exotics 3731
flora 5432
nematodes 2568
soils 1609

Malaya

aerial survey p. 808
arboreta 5973
exotics 1983
flora 1792
forest policy 5173
forest survey 4530, 6468
forestry propaganda 3220
forests and forestry 7158
insects 961
land use 5173
manual of silviculture 5682
pocket check-list of timber trees
1777
rattan industry 1517
soils 1836
timbers 2760, 2911, 6723, 6783
transport 6031
vegetation types 396, 1937, 3636
volume tables 4524

Malaysia

vegetation types 3658

Mexico

ecological survey 16
flora 3440, 3458
forest administration 3214
forest policy 3176
forest survey p. 809
forests and forestry 2657, 2659
fungi 5422
graduate theses 2
minor forest products 16, 3134
pulp and paper industry 2699
resin industry 1510
soils 68, 1624
tree breeding 1737
useful plants 5074
vegetation types 1946, 5668

Mongolia

flora 3434
forest statistics 2695
forests 7154–5

Morocco

forests and forestry 5172
timber trade 4665

Mozambique

flora 5432
taxonomic studies 237

NETHERLANDS

afforestation 580
bibliography on fibreboard and
particle board 1468
forest economics 4629
forest law 7139
forest ownership 7196
forest policy 7193
forestry research 5183
forests and forestry 7139, 7177
nature conservation 5168, 7139,
7177
nursery practice 5809
planting stock standards 5871
Poplar growing 5935
recreational use of forests 3201–2,
5167–8

seed certification 5791
silvicultural systems 3679
timber trade 6611

New Caledonia

taxonomic studies 232

New Guinea and Papua

aerial survey 2652
forest trees 226, 1784
forestry education 5423
forests and forestry 3190
insects 6387
marketing and forest products
6605
plantation technique 1976, 3712
pulp and paper industry 3084
taxonomic studies 232
timbers 2792
vegetation types 405, 1952, 5673

New South Wales

chemical control of forest weeds
2336

New Zealand

afforestation of sand dunes 588
climate 5607
diseases p. 356
exotic conifer plantations 2084
exotic fauna 2436–7, 6262
exotics 1998–9, 2671, 3177, 5749,
6306
farm planting of Bamboo 2183
fencing 6268
forest industries directory 1140
forest policy 3177
forest taxation 7212
grading rules 7027
insects 4316, 6306, 6370
land use 7190
nursery practice 2044
palaeoecology 371–2, 5626
parasites of insect pests 4316
recreational use of forests 5169
rehabilitation of indigenous forest
5907
research p. 356
timbers 2718
trees and shrubs 1783
utilization of forest resources
4013
vegetation types 384, 1950–1, 5626

Newfoundland

vegetation types 402

Nicaragua

forest products industries 1156
timbers 1166
vegetation types 3653

Nigeria

economic development of sav-
anna areas 1956

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Nigeria—*cont.*

- exotics 5741, 7047
 - flora 5428
 - forest climate 28
 - forest pathology 829
 - forestry research 5186
 - grassland research 5969
 - history of forestry department 5
 - insects 1675, 6367
 - international aid programmes 7219
 - paper-making materials 3091
 - pulpwood species 7047
 - savanna/forest boundary 1908
 - sawmilling industry 4887
 - timbers 4696
 - vegetation types 5664, 6545
- North Borneo *see* Sabah
- North Carolina
- soils 5245
- Northern Ireland
- afforestation 575
 - working plans 1109
- Norway
- afforestation 601, 2107
 - atmospheric pollution 6095
 - bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
 - climate 5219, 5646, 6234, 6437
 - exotics 456, 2767, 5758
 - forest encyclopedia 1577
 - forest law 4015
 - forest management 1111
 - forest statistics 5147-8
 - forest survey 1526, 5148
 - forest technology 5996
 - forestry education 1526
 - forestry films 7200
 - forestry research 1526, 7210
 - forests and forestry 5138, 7148
 - land use 3203
 - mechanization of forest operations 2191
 - natural regeneration of conifers 1967
 - planting methods 5868
 - quarantine regulations 6178
 - seasonal road work 2291
 - timber industries 1526
 - timber preservation 4922
 - tree preservation 7183
 - vegetation types 5646, 5704

ONTARIO

- insects 6278-81
- Oregon
- vegetation types 1943-4

PAKISTAN

- catchment areas 3295
- flora 1776, 3436
- medicinal plants 3132
- roadside planting 660
- soils 40, 5222
- tannin yielding species 2170

Panama

- flora 225, 5435
- vegetation types 5670

Papua *see* New Guinea

Pennsylvania

- afforestation of spoil mounds 5894

Philippines

- Association for Permanent Forests p. 584
- exotics 470-1
- forest grazing 649
- pulp and paper industry 1459
- pulpwood species 3078
- silviculture 5683
- timbers 2779
- wood chemistry research 4772
- wood technology research 4685

Poland

- arboreta 658
- bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
- climate 5220, 6073
- exotics 461, 5736
- forest statistics 2695
- forestry research 5184-5
- hydrological research 92-3
- insects 5288
- minor forest products 7106
- phenological studies 358
- Poplar growing 2017
- resin-tapping 661
- resonance wood 6901
- silviculture 3681
- soils 56, 76, 78
- timber statistics 6612
- timber trade 4667
- tree breeding 191
- vegetation types 387-9, 3615-7, 5641
- woodworking industry 6626-7

Portugal

- afforestation 583, 1527
- forestry education 1527
- forestry films 7200
- timber industries 1527

Puerto Rico

- choice of species 455
- flora 3443
- forestry research 7209
- hydrological research 1651
- imports 2700
- timbers 2985-6
- vegetation types 1947

QUEBEC

- insects 986
- nematodes 6431-2
- vegetation types 1941-2

Queensland

- exotics 2389
- soils 1629

REPUBLIC OF CONGO

- vegetation types 400

Republic of South Africa *see*

South Africa, Republic of

Rhodesia

- check lists 3437
- exotics 5762
- flora 3438, 5432
- plant diseases 6179
- poisonous plants 2166
- soils 66
- vegetation types 3642-3

Rumania

- atmospheric pollution 2307
- bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
- climate 5644

Rumania—*cont.*

- erosion control 5898
 - exotics 463, 5735
 - forest roads 2686
 - forest statistics 2695
 - forestry films 7200
 - forests and forestry 5137, 7150-2
 - fungi 6195
 - nursery practice 5813-4
 - phenology 5616-7
 - silviculture 5677
 - soils 3262
 - vegetation types 1922, 5644-5
 - volume tables 4522
- Rwanda
- flora 3460
 - soil map 3265
- Ryukyu Is.
- insects 2467

SABAH

- exotics 1996-7
- flora 3461
- forest survey 4608-9
- forestry research 1573
- forests and forestry 7158
- timbers, siliceous 2845

Samoa

- forest survey 5144

Sarawak

- flora 3445
- insects 1675
- taxonomic studies 236
- transport 2247
- vegetation types 3658

Sardinia

- insects 4413, 4422

Scandinavia

- logging 2194, 4010
- research on wood borers p. 356
- timber measurement 2600

Schleswig-Holstein

- shelterbelts 2160

Scotland

- exotics 1978, 3717
- land use 5162
- private forestry 1521
- shelterbelts 3924

Selangor

- forest policy 7191

Senegal

- marine borers 6976
- medicinal plants 3133
- vegetation types 397

Siberia

- insects 2445
- soils 1618

Singapore

- forests and forestry 7158

Solomon Is.

- taxonomic studies 241
- timber trade 6606
- vegetation types 3635, 3658

Somalia

- soils 1621

South Africa, Republic of

- exotics 227, 1985, 2392, 3054
- flooring timbers 2943-5, 6896-7
- forest fire laws 4169
- forestry research 3230
- forests and forest industries 1532
- hydrological research 1644
- insects 4305, 4388
- nursery practice 2042

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

South Africa—*cont.*
 Poplar growing 2136
 resin-tapping 2176
 sawmilling 1275
 soils 67
 taxonomic studies 238
 tree breeding 3416

Spain
 avalanche control 4101
 forests and forestry 5129, 7137
 fungi 6185
 insects 922, 6365

Sub-Antarctica
 soils 5254

Sudan
 plantations 1531
 plywood trade 1141

Surinam
 forest survey 4531
 sawmills 6863
 timbers 6639
 vegetation types 6639
 water transport 6063

Swaziland
 pulpwood plantations 6561

Sweden
 afforestation 2108, 5892
 exotics 3718
 farm forestry 5962, 6574
 fertilizer trials 5926–30
 fibreboard manufacture 5060
 forest administration 7198
 forest labour 1575, 5195
 forest statistics 1534, 5149
 forest survey 4604, 5149
 forestry education 1564
 forestry films 7200
 forestry periodical 5203
 forestry research 3226, 7206
 hydrological research 1646
 insects 2513, 2536, 4306, 4338
 land use 3204
 logging 678, 2208
 private forestry 7197–8
 radio communication in forestry 4104
 regeneration survey 7166
 roads 2688, 6600
 transport 2240
 wood research 1161

Switzerland
 forest policy 1519, 5128
 forest surveys 2593
 forestry conference 1954
 forestry films 7200
 forests and forestry 7138
 hydrological research 1667
 manufacture of particle board 3097
 nursery practice 509–10
 planting techniques 560
 timberline 1878

Syria
 afforestation 3882
 plywood trade 1141
 resin-tapping 2174

TAIWAN *see* Formosa

Tanzania
 exotics 2420, 4273
 forestry research 1957
 plywood trade 1141
 timbers 1175, 2725–6, 4699, 6637–8, 6728
 vegetation types 3640

Tasmania
 afforestation 2115

Texas
 vegetation types 5630

Thailand
 flora 248
 forests and forestry 7158
 pulpwood 1451
 tree breeding 5404
 vegetation types 3658

Trinidad
 flora 3459
 forest policy 3176

Tunisia
 dune fixation 2113
 wildlife management 5161

Turkey
 afforestation 452, 587
 bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
 erosion control 586
 fauna 121
 forest inventory 1033
 forest products industries 2705
 forest roads 2686
 forestry research 1568
 hydrological research 95
 insects 4437, 6365
 land use 1556, 1647
 pulp and paper industry 3079
 resin-tapping 2175
 shelterbelts 2162
 soils 54, 62, 1617
 taxonomic studies 233

UGANDA
 atlas 5206
 flora 1780
 forest policy 3176
 forestry research 2711, 5187
 insects 1675
 plywood trade 1141
 vegetation and land use 1938
 vegetation types 401, 3639
 working plans 6569

Ukraine
 afforestation 584
 insects 2452, 4421

Uruguay
 exotics 2622, 4564
 fungi 2393

U.S.A.
 afforestation 578–9, 2111
 bibliography on fibreboard and particle board 1468
 Christmas-tree industry 3960
 climatic data 3246
 exotics 467–8, 5742–4
 flora 646, 1816
 forest development 5130
 forest diseases 864
 forest economics 4627–8
 forest history 3181
 forest inventory 1077
 forest labour 5196
 forest ownership 1539, 1558
 forest policy 1524, 5158
 forest statistics 1537–45, 3197, 7170–5
 forest survey 1539–44, 5143
 forestry bibliography 5200
 forestry education 1565
 forestry films 7200
 forestry research 1569

U.S.A.—*cont.*
 fungi 6950
 game management 5292
 hydrological research 111, 1644, 1648–9, 1654–6, 1659–63, 1665–6
 insects 1678–82, 2561, 3310–1, 4423, 6400
 land use 7182
 log grades 1158, 3070
 logging 680, 2244
 marketing 6603–4
 national parks 1548, 3199–200
 nature conservation 7140
 nursery practice in prairie plains 2043
 palaeoecology 1903–4
 pulp and paper statistics 6615–6
 quarantine regulations 2564
 recreational use of forests 1548–51, 5164–6, 7179–80
 roads 1138
 sawmill industry 1155, 1160
 shelterbelts 3948
 silvicultural characters of tree species 5470
 stress grading specifications 1444
 timber statistics 1537–8, 6602
 timber trade 1148–9, 1152, 1155, 1539, 3235, 4672–3, 4677, 6613–6
 timber trends 1147
 tree breeding, conference 1736
 vegetation types 369, 420, 646, 1939–45, 3646–51, 5265, 5666–7
 waste wood utilization 4918, 6001
 Wilderness Act 1643
 wood-flour industry 6904

U.S.S.R.
 aerial surveys 6547
 afforestation 585, 591, 593, 3878–80, 5890, 5899–900
 arboreta p. 809
 atmospheric pollution 6087
 cableways 4061
 dendrochronology 6526
 drainage 5916–9
 exotics 462, 3719–23, 5368, 5734, 5737–8
 fauna 120, 122, 3317
 flora 5425–6
 forest diseases 884
 forest management 392, 409, 4625
 forest orchards 3968
 forest products industry 6619
 forest statistics 2695, 5152
 forestry research 7207–8
 forests and forestry 7153
 fungi 2358, 5420
 hydrological research 1644
 insects 884, 960, 4339, 4479, 6271, 6276–7
 introduction of Chinese wax insect 664
 labour 707
 log grading 4012
 logging 676, 692, 712, 2205, 5997
 nursery practice 5808, 5811
 ornamental trees and shrubs 2169, 3956
 palaeoecology 5624–5
 plywood industry 6625
 resin-tapping 3981
 sawmilling industry 2706

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

U.S.S.R.—*cont.*

shade trees 645
 shelterbelts 3945-6, 5963
 silvicultural textbook 3661
 silviculture 5687
 soils 57-9, 1616, 1619-20, 3262,
 5221, 5246
 standards for roundwood assort-
 ments 2200
 timber packaging 2703
 timberlines 5632
 tree breeding 5368, 5779, 5782
 trees and shrubs 249
 utilization of forest resources
 7168
 vegetation maps 3610
 vegetation types 390-5, 1923-5,
 3626-7, 5139-40, 5648-55

U.S.S.R.—*cont.*

waste wood utilization 2202
 wet peatlands 53
 wind damage 6071
 woodworking industry 6861

VENEZUELA

exotics 469, 3733
 flora 3444
 pulpwood 1452
 silviculture 3672
 timbers 2727
 vegetation types 3656
 Vietnam, North
 forest survey 6467, 6547
 forests and forestry 3189
 soils 5211

Virginia
 shrubs 1781

WEST VIRGINIA

chemical control of forest weeds
 2337

Wisconsin

palaeoecology 1903
 pulpwood market 2693
 vegetation types 377

ZAMBIA

check lists 5433-4
 flora 5432
 legume fodder trees 2158
 soils 1622
 tree breeding p. 585
 vegetation types 3644

